

# JACKSON LUMBER CO., INC.

Lumber — Building Materials  
PAINTS & HARDWARE

10-12 Jackson St.

Tel. 4141

Lawrence, Mass.

WAREHOUSE COR. MARKET & SO. UNION STS.

(See Page 58)

The Lawrence

# EAGLE TRIBUNE

BONDED and LICENSED

TELEPHONE  
LAWRENCE  
7895



SERVICE BUREAU

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND DETECTIVES  
HOME OFFICE 711 BAY STATE BUILDING  
Lawrence (See Page 53) Massachusetts

# BELLEVUE MONUMENTAL WORKS

WILLIAM E. REDFERN, Prop.

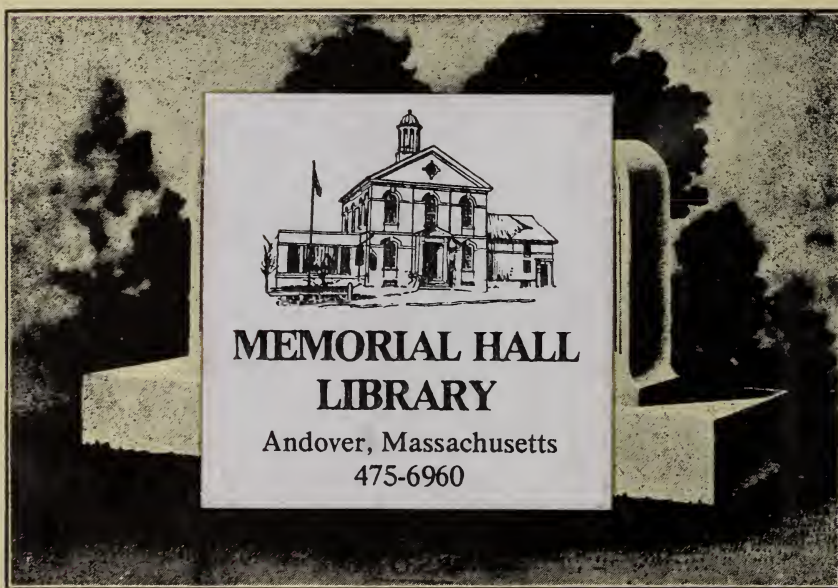
**OVER FIFTY-SIX YEARS at the same address**

**1897 — 1953**

Manufacturer and Dealer in

**HIGH GRADE GRANITE and MARBLE**

## MEMORIALS



Local Distributors of

## Egyptian Pink, Rainbow and Guardian Memorials in Granite

Also the New ETOWAH PINK and SILVER GREY Marble

We Carry the Largest Stock of Finished Work  
to Select From in This Vicinity

High-Class QUALITY and WORKMANSHIP Guaranteed

Lettering and Carving

Done by the Latest Improved Sand Blast Equipment

**TELEPHONE 29390**

**64 MANCHESTER STREET**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**



MEMBER

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

238 Essex Street

590 Essex Street

## Personal Loan Department

29 Broadway

ARTHUR SWEENEY, Chairman of the Board

HOWELL M. STILLMAN, President

EVERETT P. MERROW, Vice-President

IRVING E. HINTON, Vice-President

ARTHUR E. SUNDERLAND, Cashier

ROBERT G. DOYLE, Assistant Cashier

WALTER H. MANN, Assistant Cashier

ALFRED O. MANN, Assistant Cashier

MICHAEL A. HERLIHY, Auditor

### Board of Directors

JOSEPH F. BACIGALUPO

JAMES L. DEAN

WALTER V. DEMERS

GEORGE W. HAMBLET

HAROLD T. HOUSTON

A. MURRAY HOWE

RUSSELL W. KNIGHT

WILLIAM W. KURTH

EVERETT P. MERROW

HOWELL M. STILLMAN

ARTHUR SWEENEY

RICHARD WARD

DEAN K. WEBSTER, JR.

RALPH B. WILKINSON

### BANK HOURS

Monday through Friday, 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.



# ARLINGTON TRUST COMPANY

CORNER ESSEX AND LAWRENCE STREETS

"Drive-in" Office — 9 Broadway

Lawrence, Massachusetts

**Total Resources Over \$23,000,000**

## OFFICERS

DANIEL J. MURPHY	Chairman of the Board
DANIEL J. MURPHY, JR.	President
FRANCIS J. LUCY	Vice-President
EDWIN C. MURPHY	Vice-President
EDWARD V. REED	Treasurer
ALBERT Q. MURRAY	Trust Officer & Clerk
MAURICE R. BAILEY	Assistant Treasurer
JOHN CASTLE	Assistant Treasurer
HELEN C. COLLINS	Assistant Treasurer
ROBERT M. FOSTER	Assistant Treasurer
GEOFFREY GLENDINNING	Assistant Treasurer
ROBERT J. JORDAN	Assistant Treasurer

## DIRECTORS

J. NORMAN ANDERSON	JEAN B. IPPOLITO
JOHN J. ARUNDEL	MATTHEW W. KENNEY
STEPHEN H. BRENNAN	JOHN A. LAMPREY
CHARLES D. BROOKS	VICTOR J. MILL
GEORGE G. BROWN	DANIEL J. MURPHY
WILLIAM H. DALY	DANIEL J. MURPHY, JR.
HARRY R. DOW, JR.	ROBERT V. O'SULLIVAN
JOHN E. FENTON	GUSTAVE A. SCHLOTT
THOMAS F. GALLAGHER	ROLAND R. SISKIND
JOHN F. HAFFNER	DANIEL J. SULLIVAN
FREDERICK A. HIGGINS	CHARLES J. TETREAU
JOSEPH F. HOWARD	MAX M. WARSHAW

## BANKING HOURS:

Daily 9:00 A.M. - 3:00 P.M.—Friday 9:00 A.M. - 5:30 P.M.

*Superior Strength & Service*

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation



# THE ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK

23 MAIN STREET  
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS  
Founded 1826

---

ABBOT STEVENS, President

CHESTER W. HOLLAND, Vice-President and Cashier

EDWARD A. ANDERSON, Assistant Cashier

FREDERICK W. GOULD, Assistant Cashier

WALLACE M. HASELTON, Assistant Cashier

CHESTER W. HOLLAND, Trust Officer

MARION E. FARNSWORTH, Asst. Trust Officer

SARAH MCCOUBRIE, Auditor

## INSTALMENT FINANCE DEPARTMENT

ROSCOE H. WADE, Manager

## DIRECTORS

WALLACE E. BRIMER

JOHN M. KEMPER

LOUIS S. FINGER

GEORGE F. SAWYER

BURTON S. FLAGG

ABBOT STEVENS

HORACE N. STEVENS, JR.

---

## BANK HOURS

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday 9 A. M. to 3 P. M.

Wednesday, 9 A. M. to 12 M.

Closed Saturdays

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

# ATLANTIC COOPERATIVE BANK

Incorporated 1891



FREDERICK G. CASPAR, Pres.      EDWARD V. REED, Vice-Pres.  
 PHILIP F. ROBBINS, Treasurer  
 VERA G. PEDRICK, Asst. Treas.      JAMES A. DONOVAN, Attorney

## DIRECTORS

James R. Baldwin  
 David M. Brown  
 Frederick G. Caspar  
 James A. Donovan  
 Weston F. Eastman

David C. Farr  
 Harold W. Leitch  
 Neil B. Meagan  
 Dr. Leo F. Nolet  
 John C. Reardon

Edward V. Reed  
 Charles F. Smith  
 Edwin H. Steinert  
 Joseph A. Torrisi  
 Walter N. Webster

## SAVING PLAN

SERIAL SHARES—Save regularly each month.

PAID-UP SHARES—Investments in multiples of \$200.00.

SAVING SHARES—Deposit and withdraw at your convenience.

## LOANS and MORTGAGES

Borrow up to 95% on Your Savings Accounts

MORTGAGES—Available up to \$20,000.00 to purchase your own home in this area.

HOME MODERNIZATION LOANS up to \$1500.00 for not over five years.

## BANKING HOURS

Daily Except Wednesday . . . . . 9:00 A. M. to 4:00 P. M.

Wednesday . . . . . 9:00 A. M. to 12 M.

Saturdays . . . . . Not Open

All Shares Fully Insured      Shares Always on Sale

Telephone 32773

366 Essex St., Cor. Amesbury

Lawrence, Mass.

We Welcome Any Inquiries About the Services of This Bank

# LAWRENCE

## Co-operative Bank

21 LAWRENCE STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

*Branch Office, ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK*

**Resources: Over \$7,000,000.00**

### BANKING HOURS

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday 9:00 A. M. to 3:00 P. M.

Wednesday 9:00 A. M. to 12:00 M.

Friday 9:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Saturday Not Open

### Officers

WILLIAM H. GLOVER . . . . . President

JAMES H. EATON . . . . . Vice-President

EDWARD BOWER . . . . . Treasurer and Clerk

KENNETH A. RYDER . . . . . Assistant Treasurer

### Directors

T. EDWIN ANDREW

J. RODNEY BALL

EDWARD BOWER

PHILIP F. DANFORTH

JAMES H. EATON

WILLIAM H. GLOVER

WILLIAM KURTH

WILLIAM D. McINTYRE

FRED H. SARGENT

HOWARD W. STONE

WILLIAM S. TITCOMB

RALPH B. WILKINSON

ALEXANDER WILSON

*Member Federal Home Loan Bank System*

TELEPHONES 25233 - 25234



# **Merrimack Cooperative Bank**

"HOME FINANCING IS OUR BUSINESS"

**ASSETS . . . . OVER \$7,700,000**

**THIS BANK HAS PAID**

**3%**

**ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS  
FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS**

Fully Insured Under Massachusetts Laws

JOHN J. HURLEY . . . . .	President
JOHN J. PETROSKE . . . . .	Vice-President
GEORGE J. McCARTHY . . . . .	Treasurer

**264 ESSEX STREET  
LAWRENCE**

Member of the Federal Home Loan Bank System

# ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK

61 MAIN STREET, ANDOVER, MASS.

METHUEN BRANCH: 5 HAMPSHIRE ST., METHUEN  
NO. ANDOVER BRANCH: 108 MAIN ST., NO. ANDOVER

---

\$7,500.00 Received on Any One Account  
and allowed to accumulate to \$15,000.00 by interest additions

\$15,000 Received on Joint Accounts  
and allowed to accumulate to \$30,000.00 by interest additions

## BANK HOURS

9 A. M. to 2 P. M. Mon., Tues., Thurs. and Fri.  
9 A. M. to 12 M Wednesdays  
Closed all day Saturdays

DEPOSITS DRAW INTEREST FROM THE 15TH OF EACH MONTH  
Interest Payable the 15th of April and October

---

## OFFICERS

President  
BURTON S. FLAGG  
Vice-President and Treasurer  
LOUIS S. FINGER  
Assistant Treasurer  
WINTHROP NEWCOMB

## TRUSTEES

JOHN R. ABBOT	WILLIAM D. McINTYRE
WALLACE E. BRIMER	CHARLES C. KIMBALL
E. BARTON CHAPIN	PHILIP F. RIPLEY
LOUIS S. FINGER	GEORGE F. SAWYER
BURTON S. FLAGG	ABBOT STEVENS

## BOARD OF INVESTMENT

BURTON S. FLAGG      ABBOT STEVENS      JOHN R. ABBOT

Total Assets Over \$20,000,000.00

# Broadway Savings Bank

454 ESSEX STREET

**Deposits are placed on interest the First Business Day of Each Month. Dividend Days 1st Wednesday May and November.**

\$7,500 Received on Single Name Accounts and Increased by Interest Additions to \$15,000.

\$15,000 Received on Joint Accounts Payable to Either or Survivor and Increased by Interest Additions to \$30,000.

## THE CORPORATION

GEORGE W. HAMBLET	President
ARTHUR SWEENEY	Vice-President
EDMOND B. CHOATE	Treasurer
ERNEST W. ROEBUCK	Assistant Treasurer
RAYMOND J. TELFORD	Assistant Treasurer
BERTHA G. BUTLER	Clerk of Corporation and Trustee

T. Edwin Andrew	*John F. Glynn	B. Allen Rowland
*Joseph F. Bacigalupo	*Robert Gordon	Timothy J. Scanlon
*Dr. John T. Batal	Henry D. Grimes	Raymond W. Schlapp
James R. Baldwin	*George W. Hamblet	Roland H. Sherman
*Ernest W. Bruckmann	*G. Warren Hamblet, Jr.	*Chas. F. Smith
Bertha G. Butler	Roy E. Hardy	*Edwin H. Steinert
*Edmond B. Choate	John R. Hosking	Howell M. Stillman
George Coates	Harold T. Houston	Arthur Sunderland
*James L. Dean	Francis B. Kittredge	*Arthur Sweeney
*Walter V. Demers	*William W. Kurth	Raymond J. Telford
James A. Donovan	*F. Harry Locke	*Walter C. Tomlinson
Harry R. Dow	*Chas. D. McDuffie	Joseph A. Torrisi
*James K. Dow	Wm. McQueston	Charles W. Trombly
Weston F. Eastman	Thomas F. Redmond	Walter N. Webster
Julius F. Emmert	S. Forbes Rockwell	*Ernest L. Wilkinson
*George H. Gage	*Ernest W. Roebuck	
*Trustees		

## SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES FOR RENT

## BANKING HOURS

MONDAY, TUESDAY, THURSDAY 9 A.M. to 3 P.M.

WEDNESDAY 9 A.M. to 12 NOON

FRIDAY 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

## SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE



# Community Savings Bank

450 ESSEX STREET, LAWRENCE, MASS.

**TOTAL ASSETS . . . \$10,301,000.00**

Interest Begins First Day of Each Month  
Dividends Payable May and November First

---

*A Mutual Savings Bank  
Operated Solely for the  
Benefit of Its Depositors*

---

STEPHEN H. BRENNAN, *President*

JOHN F. HAFFNER, *Vice-President*

J. JOSEPH MULDOWNEY, *Treasurer*

## TRUSTEES

FERNAND A. BERNARDIN  
STEPHEN H. BRENNAN  
STEPHEN H. BRENNAN, JR.  
MAURICE J. CAPLAN  
RUDOLPH CHABOT  
JOSEPH A. COMBER  
JOHN J. DINEEN, JR.  
JOHN P. S. DOHERTY  
JUDGE JOHN E. FENTON

CHARLES F. FLANAGAN  
JAMES E. GREELEY  
JOHN F. HAFFNER  
MICHAEL A. LANDERS  
TOM LONGWORTH  
CHARLES T. MCCARTHY  
BERNARD L. McDONALD  
J. JOSEPH MULDOWNEY  
LORENZO R. VIGER

# Essex Savings Bank

CORNER ESSEX AND LAWRENCE STREETS  
LAWRENCE, MASS.  
Incorporated 1847

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday 9:00 A. M. to 3:00 P. M.

Wednesday, 9:00 A. M. to 12:00 Noon

Friday, 9:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Deposits commence to draw interest on the 15th day of each month. Dividends are payable on the 15th day of April and October.

<b>DEPOSITS</b>	<b>\$46,000,000.00</b>
<b>SURPLUS</b>	<b>5,500,000.00</b>

## OFFICERS

President

RALPH B. WILKINSON

Vice-Presidents

RICHARD WARD

J. RODNEY BALL

EMIL J. C. SHULZE

Executive Vice-President and Treasurer

PHILIP F. DANFORTH

Assistant Treasurers

JOHN E. ABERCROMBIE

ARTHUR R. ATKINSON

JOHN E. HANSON

WILLIAM A. HILBERT

NORMAN L. MILLER

Clerk

JAMES H. EATON

## TRUSTEES

J. RODNEY BALL

LOUIS S. COX

PHILIP F. DANFORTH

JAMES H. EATON

WILLIAM H. GLOVER

CLIFTON R. HARRISON

CHESTER W. HOLLAND

ARTHUR E. JONES

IRVING E. ROGERS

FRED H. SARGENT

EMIL J. C. SHULZE

HARRY SUTTON

WILLIAM S. SWINDELLS

RICHARD WARD

RALPH B. WILKINSON

*Member Federal Home Loan Bank System*

# Lawrence Savings Bank

255 Essex Street, Corner City Hall Square

## BANKING HOURS

Monday, Tuesday, Thursday . . . 9:00 A. M. to 3:00 P. M.

Wednesday . . . . . 9:00 A. M. to 12 M.

Friday . . . . . 9:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Saturday . . . . . Not Open

DEPOSITS GO ON INTEREST THE FIRST

BUSINESS DAY OF EACH MONTH

Dividends Payable January 1st and July 1st

**Resources \$35,423,000.00**

SAVINGS CLUBS

TRAVELERS' CHEQUES

SAVINGS BANK CHECKS

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES

*Agency for*

MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE

President

HAROLD S. BUCKLEY

Vice-Presidents

IRVING W. SARGENT

A. MURRAY HOWE

Treasurer

ALFRED H. SMITH

Assistant Treasurers

MATILDA G. CALIRI

LORRAINE C. MULREANY

DONALD E. ANDERSON

*Trustees*

ALLAN J. BATTERSHILL

DAVID M. BROWN

HAROLD S. BUCKLEY

PHILIP D. DALRYMPLE

A. MURRAY HOWE

HERBERT H. LYONS

CLARENCE E. MORRISON, JR.

KENDALL S. NORWOOD

MERRILL F. NORWOOD

HERMAN H. PETZOLD

CHARLES M. POORE

IRVING W. SARGENT

BRAINERD E. SMITH

PERLEY D. SMITH

RALPH W. TURNER

DEAN K. WEBSTER, JR.



# Lawrence Morris Plan Banking Company



BAY STATE BUILDING

**LOANS** From \$100 to \$2500 are available, with or without Co-Makers, or on collateral security, at reasonable rates.

**PAYMENTS** May be weekly, semi-monthly or monthly, as you prefer over one year or less. In some instances, more than 12 months time can be allowed.

**SAVINGS CERTIFICATES** Interest is paid semi-annually on our Deposit Certificate Pass Books, which are always good for the amount on deposit, or as collateral for a loan.



## OFFICERS

J. RODNEY BALL, President

FRED H. SARGENT, Vice-President CHRISTOPHER L. McKERNAN, Treasurer

IRENE F. KELLY, Ass't. Treasurer WILLIAM W. KURTH, Clerk

## DIRECTORS

J. RODNEY BALL

PHILIP F. DANFORTH

JAMES H. EATON

LOUIS M. EIDAM

WILLIAM W. KURTH

FRED H. SARGENT

RALPH B. WILKINSON

Telephone 5129

15 LAWRENCE STREET

BAY STATE BUILDING



# CLARK MOTOR CO.

INC.

41 Park Street, Andover, Mass.

CHRYSLER      :- :-      PLYMOUTH  
SALES — SERVICE

Body Shop

Used Car Department

TELEPHONE ANDOVER 333

61 PARK STREET

ANDOVER, MASS.



## C. W. DILLON, INC.

1-15 Oxford Street  
LAWRENCE, MASS.

CHRYSLER — Sales and Service — PLYMOUTH

Accident Work and Painting

TEL. 24522 - 24645

## Nevins Auto Company

### PONTIAC

SALES

SERVICE

400 Broadway

136 West St.

Telephone Lawrence 7156

# ARNOLD MOTOR CO.

O. ALBERT ARNOLD, Prop.

*DeSoto*



DeSOTO

PLYMOUTH

SALES — SERVICE

✓ ✓ ✓ TRIPLE CHECKED USED CARS

Tel. 33161

273 South Union St.

Lawrence, Mass.

---

## ROBINSON ASSOCIATES

SALES — **STUDEBAKER** — SERVICE

Tel. 4147

366 Broadway

Lawrence, Mass.

---

## SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART



Sales and Service

COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE

47 HAVERHILL ST.

TEL. Andover 767 — Law. 5635



# **J. W. ROBINSON CO.**

**DODGE BROS. PASSENGER CARS**

**"JOB-RATED" TRUCKS**

## **PLYMOUTH PASSENGER CARS**

---

**ALL MAKES SERVICED**

---

Telephone  
**Andover 1549**

---

**43-49 Park Street**

**Andover, Mass.**

DISTRIBUTORS OF

# B. F. GOODRICH PRODUCTS

**Tires – Tubeless Tires – Batteries****R.C.A. and Motorola Television****Indian and Schwinn Bicycles****Thor Washing Machines****Hot Point Stoves and Refrigerators****HOPE TIRE and SUPPLY CO.**

W. H. WHITTEMORE, Vice-President and General Mgr.

Tel. 22128

7 BROADWAY

LAWRENCE, MASS.

---

## West Street Motors

SALES

**OLDSMOBILE**

SERVICE


**SAFETY-TESTED USED CARS**

Tel. 38775

134 WEST STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

---

**OPEN THE DOOR To Another Year of Carefree Motoring**The  Saves You Money, Time, WorryTrained Specialists will personalize your travel anywhere  
in the world.**Automobile Club of Merrimack Valley**

TELEPHONE 32494

Zero  
Lawrence St.Lawrence,  
Mass.

# STAR ELECTRIC SERVICE & TIRE CO., INC.

Distributors of U. S. ROYAL TIRES



## Automobile Electric Service

Official Service Station for  
DELCO REMY, CARTER, MARVEL and  
STROMBERG CARBURETORS

A. C. SPEEDOMETERS  
AIR CLEANERS — OIL FILTERS

Delco-Lovejoy Shock Absorbers — Trico Windshield Wipers

Automobile and Industrial Bearings

Starting, Lighting and Ignition Systems Repaired

Delco Batteries

296 Jackson St. — Tel. 7134 - 7135 — Lawrence, Mass.

ON ROUTE 110, NEAR BERKELEY STREET

# LOOK Photo Service

Elm Square, Andover, Mass.

Telephone 1452

Commercial and News Photography

Complete Picture Framing Service

Supplies — Equipment

DAY and NIGHT SERVICE — ANYWHERE





## Adolph R. McLennan Funeral Home

Formerly H. N. Colby

Telephone 32749

180 Jackson Street

Lawrence, Mass.

## J. B. EMMERT & SONS

Established 1895

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

**FUNERAL CHAPEL**

**COMPLETE FUNERAL SERVICE**

Telephone 22948

93 East Haverhill Street

Lawrence, Mass.

## EDGAR J. RACICOT, INC.

EDGAR J. RACICOT, President and Treasurer

GERARD R. FREDETTE, Asst. Mgr.

**FUNERAL DIRECTOR**

**FUNERAL HOME**

**EMBALMER**

Telephone 32706

256 Broadway

Lawrence, Mass.

# Lundgren Funeral Home

MALCOLM E. LUNDGREN — DONALD E. LUNDGREN

MODERN FUNERAL HOME  
HAMMOND ELECTRIC ORGAN

Telephone 2072

18 ELM STREET

ANDOVER, MASS.

Traditional Preference:

For twenty-eight years when death occurred,  
families have NATURALLY turned to John  
Hart, we aim to justify such confidence.

## John Hart

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

107 South Broadway at Salem Street

tel. 26273

John J. Hart, Jr.

John J. Hart, III

## M. J. MAHONEY

### *Funeral Home*

Established 1862

MARY E. MAHONEY, *Funeral Director*

Telephone 7113

182 HAMPSHIRE STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

## PITOCCHELLI BROS.

SABATINO PITOCCHELLI

TEL.—25431

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

LADY ASSISTANT

No Charge for the Use of

*Most Up-to-Date Funeral Home in New England*

Telephone 21334

133 Lawrence Street

Lawrence, Mass.

LAW OFFICE

**SWEENEY & SARGENT**

IRVING W. SARGENT

ARTHUR SWEENEY

Room 608 Central Bldg.

Telephone 7143 — 7144

316 Essex Street

Lawrence, Mass.

**BACIGALUPO & SALISBURY****Attorneys and Counselors-at-Law**

ARNOLD H. SALISBURY, 2d

SUITE 508

JOSEPH F. BACIGALUPO

CENTRAL BUILDING

316 Essex Street

LAWRENCE, MASS. — Tel. 32731

Law Offices of

JAMES A. DONOVAN

FERNAND A. BERNARDIN

JOHN C. REARDON

RENE R. BERNARDIN

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN

EDWARD L. LANIGAN

Tel. 6151

Tel. 32473

706 Bay State Building

Lawrence, Mass.

Halbert W. Dow

Edward J. Nantoski

Tel. 20946

Tel. 37621

ATTORNEYS and COUNSELORS-AT-LAW

408-410 Bay State Building

Lawrence, Mass.

JAMES H. EATON

J. ALBERT BRADLEY

**EATON & CHANDLER**

Attorneys and Counselors-At-Law

Phone 5123-5124

728-731 Bay State Building

Lawrence, Mass.

**W. C. and E. J. FORD**

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

629-630 Bay State Building

Lawrence, Mass.

Telephones Lawrence 6418, and Andover 1520-J



**RICHARD K. GORDON**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

TAX CONSULTANT — JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

3 Main Street

Tel. 343

Andover, Mass.

Res. Lowell St. — Tel. 84-J

**WILLIAM H. KELLER**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Notary Public

716 Bay State Building

Lawrence, Mass.

Telephone 20280

Residence Telephone 35438

Tel. Office — 31021

Tel. Res. — 31021

**ELWYN A. KING**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

46 Marblehead Street

North Andover, Mass.

60 STATE ST., Room 315

BOSTON, MASS. — Tel. LA 34306

ANDREW J. LLOYD

ROLAND H. SHERMAN

LAW OFFICE

**LLOYD and SHERMAN**

507 Central Bldg. — Phone 38773 — Lawrence, Mass.

**RICHARD C. SIMMERS**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

Notary Public

86 Main St.

Tel. 2316

Andover, Mass.

**TOMLINSON & HATCH**

WALTER C. TOMLINSON

CHARLES G. HATCH

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

Tel. 4103

722 Bay State Bldg.

Lawrence, Mass.

49 Greene Street

North Andover

Residence

Phone 29277

**ARTHUR A. THOMSON**

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

725-726 Bay State Building

Telephone 31040

Lawrence, Mass.

# GEORGE L. GAGE CO.

ANTHRACITE

COAL

BITUMINOUS

## RANGE and FUEL OILS

ELECTRIC  
FURNACE-MAN  
STOKERS

Main Office  
41 AMESBURY ST.

LAWRENCE



PHONE DIAL 33107

E. F. M.  
OIL BRNERS  
Yard

138 WEST ST.

MASS.

# DALRYMPLE OIL CO., INC.

## FUEL OILS

FRIGIDAIRE REFRIGERATION

and

AIR CONDITIONING — GLENWOOD RANGES

ESSO OIL BURNERS — ESSO HEATING SYSTEMS

ESOTANE COOKING GAS FOR HOMES BEYOND GAS MAINS

244 BROADWAY

Tel. 32455

LAWRENCE, MASS.

# J. A. LEONE & SONS, INC.

FILTERED FUEL OIL

TIMKEN OIL HEATING

290-296 Broadway

Tel. 7101

LAWRENCE, MASS.

300 THORNDIKE STREET

Tel. 8368

LOWELL, MASS.

# PARAMOUNT OIL CO.

F. E. REUSCH, Proprietor

FUEL OIL, RANGE OIL and OIL BURNERS

GASOLINE

MOTOR OIL

TIRES and TUBES

SERVICE STATIONS

107 Broadway — Methuen, Mass. — Phone 20681

357 Jackson St., Lawrence, Mass.

2 Lowell St., Methuen, Mass.

Phone 29594

Phone 9235

# THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO.

IRON FIREMAN HEATING EQUIPMENT

FILTERED FUEL OILS

**COAL -- COKE**

U. D. I. BOTTLED GAS

APPLIANCES

ALUMINUM SCREENS — WINDOWS — DOORS

SHEET METAL WORK

Telephone 33105 - 33106

80 Manchester Street

Lawrence, Mass.

---

## M. O'MAHONEY CO.



BUILDING MATERIALS

COAL — FUEL OILS

Telephone 6149

6 West Street

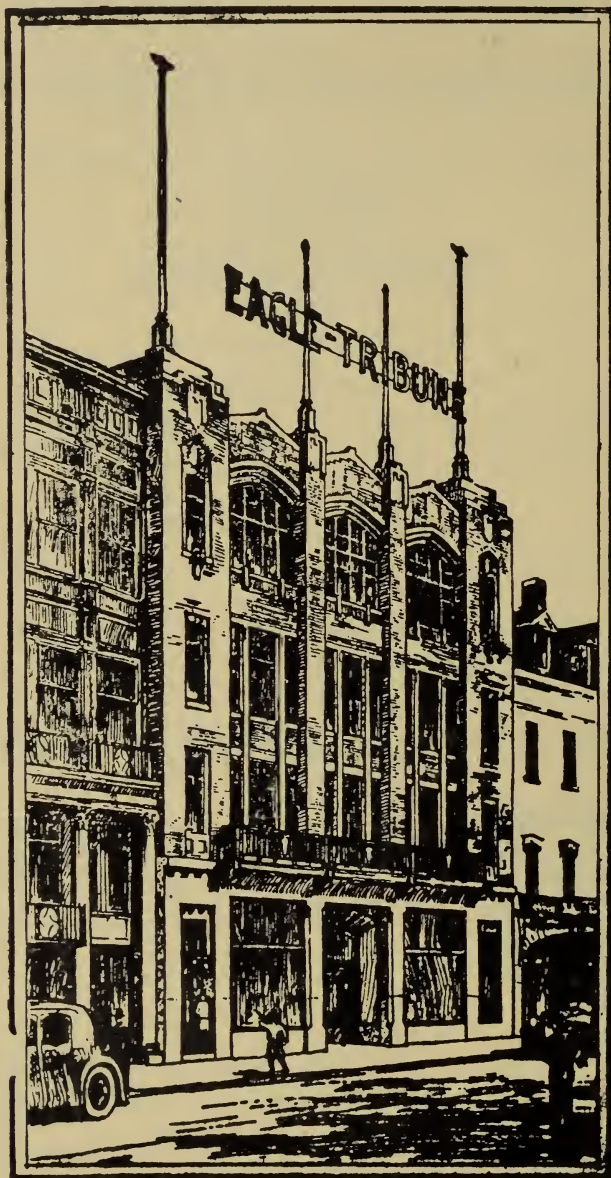
Lawrence, Mass.

---

# LOOK

In the Buyers' Guide of your local  
"Directory" for where to buy. Ar-  
ranged alphabetically for your con-  
venience.





97 out of every 100 families in

Greater Lawrence read the

**EAGLE-TRIBUNE**

**ANDOVER**

*Looks for it in*

*The*  
**ANDOVER**  
**TOWNSMAN**

Andover's Own Newspaper Since 1887

**PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY**

On sale at newsstands, by carrier delivery and  
by subscription (mail). One year subscription:

\$2.50

**TELS. 1943 - 1944**

---

**QUALITY COMMERCIAL PRINTING**

for every Business and Personal Need

---

70 MAIN STREET

OPP. POST OFFICE

## American Hardware Co.

BUILDERS  
HARDWARE  
MILL  
SUPPLIES  
TOOLS



PAINTS  
OILS  
VARNISHES  
ROOFING  
MATERIALS

Distributors of PACKARD PAINTS and VARNISHES

**ELECTRICAL and PLUMBING**

**SUPPLIES**

Phone 5533

125 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

# W. R. HILL

## HARDWARE

**B. P. S. PAINTS — PAINTERS' SUPPLIES**

**G. E. ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

Sporting Goods — Fishing Tackle — Builders' Hardware  
— Tools — Fertilizers — Seeds — Kitchenware — Household  
Supplies — Refrigerators — Radios — Washing Machines —  
Bicycles — Toys — Carts.

45 MAIN STREET

Tel. 102

ANDOVER, MASS.





ATLAS POWER TOOLS — GLIDDEN PAINT  
JOHNS MANVILLE

ASPHALT ROOFING SHINGLES      ASBESTOS SIDING  
CORBIN BUILDERS' HARDWARE  
PINCOR POWER MOWERS  
GENEVA KITCHEN CABINETS



G. E. APPLIANCES  
G. E. KITCHENS



WALL TILING  
INSULATION  
CEILING PANELS

RO-WAY OVERHEAD TYPE DOORS

## Essex Hardware & Plumbing Supply Co., Inc.

THE LIVE STORE

PLUMBING — HEATING — ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES  
OIL BURNERS and ROOFING EQUIPMENT

DUPONT  
PAINTS



OILS  
VARNISHES

WALL PAPER and PAINTERS' SUPPLIES

Telephones 4130 — 4139

Free Delivery

"The House of BETTER SERVICE"

530 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

## FINBERG SUPPLY COMPANY

WHOLESALE

PLUMBING, HEATING and ELECTRICAL  
MATERIAL

Distributors of

AMERICAN-STANDARD EQUIPMENT

481-483 COMMON ST.  
LAWRENCE, MASS.  
Tel. 4183 - 4184

215 CANAL ST.  
LAWRENCE, MASS.  
Tel. 38789 - 38780

LOOK AROUND YOUR HOME — YOUR GUESTS DO

**NEW!** ***Kyanize***



SUPER-SERVICE PAINT



***Kyanize***

WE CARRY

A COMPLETE LINE OF

***Kyanize***  
**SELF SMOOTHING**  
**PAINTS - VARNISHES - ENAMELS**

HIGH QUALITY WALL PAPER

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

**Allied Paint Stores, Inc.**

JOSEPH T. GAGNE, Pres.

Established 1916

LAWRENCE

Dial 27738

MASS.

# TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA --- C. I. O.

GREATER LAWRENCE JOINT BOARD

477 ESSEX STREET

Lawrence, Mass.

BLAKELEY BLDG.

Telephones 25273-4



ARTHUR W. BROWN

Director

RALPH ARIVELLA

Business Agent

HAROLD MORLEY

Business Agent



LOCAL 227 . . . . .	WOOD AND AYER MILLS
LOCAL 572 . . . . .	PATCHOGUE PLYMOUTH MILLS
LOCAL 615 . . . . .	DAVID BROWN COMPANY
LOCAL 623 . . . . .	H AND P SPOOL AND BOBBIN CO.
LOCAL 637 . . . . .	U S BOBBIN AND SHUTTLE CO.
LOCAL 704 . . . . .	METHUEN INTERNATIONAL MILLS
LOCAL 705 . . . . .	EMMONS LOOM HARNESS CO.
LOCAL 909 . . . . .	LAWRENCE DUCK CO.
LOCAL 913 . . . . .	AGAWAM DYE WORKS INC.
LOCAL 1037 . . . . .	MARTIN BROS. INC.
LOCAL 1127 . . . . .	BERVICK MFG. CO.



## USE NATURAL GAS

FOR COOKING — WATER HEATING — REFRIGERATION  
and HEATING

### LAWRENCE GAS CO.

Telephone 4125

370 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

## ELECTRICITY

CHEAPER TODAY THAN EVER BEFORE

### LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO.

Telephone 4125

370 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

**GEORGE  
McCARTHY**

**INSURANCE**

**Merrimack  
Cooperative  
Bank Building**

## Merrimack Printing Co.

Frederic L. Sjostrom  
Treas. and Gen. Mgr.

COMMERCIAL  
PRINTING

★

OFFSET PRINTING  
Blank Books — Paper Ruling  
Engraving

TELEPHONE 29473  
4 SOUTH BROADWAY  
LAWRENCE, MASS.

**"Where Pharmacy is a Profession"**

# DALTON PHARMACY

C. F. DALTON, R. Ph.

**Prescription Pharmacists**

**Telephone 107**

**16 MAIN STREET**

**ANDOVER, MASS.**

---

**"Member of the Florists' Telegraph Delivery Association"**

## PLAYDON --- FLORIST

BYRON H. PLAYDON, Prop.

**FLORAL DESIGNS FOR ALL OCCASIONS**

**60 MAIN STREET**

**Telephone: Store 70**

**ANDOVER, MASS.**

**Residence: 35 Lowell Street — Telephone 71**

---

## *Chandler's Flower Shop*

**"Say It With Flowers"**

**FUNERAL DESIGNS OUR SPECIALTY**

**FLORAL DESIGNS, PLANTS AND CUT FLOWERS  
FOR ALL OCCASIONS**

**Gifts and Novelties — Greeting Cards**

**Member Telegraph Delivery Service**

**162 Essex Street**

**Telephone 25246**

**Lawrence, Mass.**

# CHERRY WEBB CO.

Largest Women's Specialty Store  
In Essex County

*First in Fashion Always*

COATS : SUITS : FURS : DRESSES : SHOES  
SPORTSWEAR : CHILDREN'S WEAR : ACCESSORIES  
BEAUTY SALON

237 Essex Street Telephone 25251 Lawrence, Mass.  
*Free Delivery in Greater Lawrence*

# F. A. HISCOX & CO.

ESTABLISHED 1901

WOMEN'S CLOTHING  
GENERAL DRY GOODS AND HOME FURNISHINGS  
COMPLETE INFANTS' DEPARTMENT

Distributors of  
PEQUOT SHEETS and CHATHAM BLANKETS  
Tel. 26567

496-498-500 Essex Street ——— Lawrence, Mass

# ROBBIES FURS

CUSTOM FURRIER

Restyling and Repairing

Safeguard your precious furs in our modern scientific  
fur storage vault.

2½ Percent of Valuation

\$2.50 Minimum

Telephone 1956

Elm Square

Andover

# SOREFF'S

*Lawrence's Quality Store for*

WOMEN'S, MEN'S and CHILDREN'S  
CLOTHING

Over Ten Thousand Greater Lawrence  
Families Now Using Soreff's Famous

"CREDIT PLAN"

230 Essex Street

Telephone 24131

Lawrence, Mass.



WISE SHOPPERS  
THINK FIRST  
OF



MERRIMACK VALLEY'S  
GREATEST  
DEPARTMENT STORE

- ANNE BETTY SUTTON  
Personal Shopping Service
- FREE DELIVERY SERVICE  
To Andover, North Andover, Methuen, Ballardvale,  
Haverhill, Newburyport, and Salem, N. H.

CALL 37173 in Lawrence and Andover,  
Mass., and Salem, N. H.  
CALL ENT. 5871 in Haverhill and New-  
buryport.

ESSEX STREET, Corner Lawrence Street LAWRENCE, MASS.

LAWRENCE 37173



56-58 Main Street, Andover, Mass.

**Men's and Boys' Clothing  
Furnishings and Shoes**

Custom Tailoring — Cleansing and Pressing  
FORMAL WEAR RENTAL SERVICE

MEN'S and BOYS' CLOTHING

**MACARTNEY'S**

The Quality You Expect, Since 1880

LAWRENCE

Telephone 4111

HAVERHILL

Telephone 24741

Free Parking at Lawrence Store

**ZUBER-CHOATE CO.**

**QUALITY STORE  
FOR MEN AND BOYS**

SOCIETY BRAND — CLOTHCRAFT

POTANY 500

Stetson Hats — Interwoven Hosiery — Arrow Shirts

559 ESSEX STREET

Tel. 6265

LAWRENCE, MASS.

# **FRED E. CHEEVER**

**REAL ESTATE  
AND DEVELOPER**

**Desirable House Lots  
In All Sections of Andover**

---

**ANDOVER  
TRAVEL BUREAU**

**NOTARY  
PUBLIC**

**AIRPLANE RESERVATIONS  
and all STEAMSHIP LINES**

---

**Telephone 775 — 1098**

**21 MAIN STREET**

**ANDOVER, MASS.**

**RESIDENCE: BANCROFT ROAD**

---

# **ANDREW F. COFFIN**

**INSURANCE**

**REAL ESTATE — NOTARY PUBLIC**

**All Kinds of Insurance and Bonding**

**Tel. 84074**

**69 MAIN STREET — NORTH ANDOVER, MASS.**

**Residence: 305 Sutton St. — Phone 27338**



# **W. SHIRLEY BARNARD AGENCY**

**REAL ESTATE and INSURANCE**

"We Sell the Earth and Insure Everything On It"

**FIRE — AUTOMOBILE — LIFE  
SURETY BONDS**

---

**36 Main at Barnard St., Andover, Mass.**

**Telephone 202 - 203 - 66**

**Lawrence Office: THOS. BEVINGTON & SONS, Inc.**

**Telephone 37165**

---

**SERVICE THAT SATISFIES  
GENERAL INSURANCE**

*Joseph W. Robinson  
Insurance Agency*

HARRY R. DOW 3rd, Agent

**455 COMMON STREET**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**Tel. 5130**

# RICHARD C. SIMMERS



**REALTOR**

**HOMES — ESTATES — FARMS**

Andover, North Andover, Boxford, Topsfield, Lawrence, Methuen,  
Lowell, Tewksbury, Chelmsford and Haverhill

**Insurance of All Types**

**Tel. Andover 2316**

**Nights, Holidays and Sundays — Call Andover 657-M**

**86 Main Street**

**Andover, Mass.**

---

## BART J. GALVIN

**INSURANCE and REALTOR**

We Write All Types of Insurance, Including Life

**Phone 25872**

**322-331 Bay State Building**

**Lawrence, Mass.**

---

**CONSULT YOUR LOCAL  
DIRECTORY**

**It is full of valuable information concern-  
ing your community.**

**NEW ENGLAND'S FINEST RUG CLEANING PLANT**

Carpets  
Rugs  
Upholstered  
Furniture

New Building  
Lodges  
Churches  
Offices  
Theatres  
and Homes



Expertly  
Cleaned  
and  
Repaired

New Equipment  
Complete  
Insurance  
Protection  
Against Fire,  
Theft, Burglary



**RUGS  
CARPETS  
UPHOLSTERY**

**PREPARED FOR  
MOTH PROOF  
STORAGE**



Telephone Lawrence 27561

277-283 METHUEN ST. ——— LAWRENCE, MASS.

MEMBER NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF RUG CLEANERS, INC.

# CROSBY -- HOLT

PERCY D. CROSBY

HERBERT W. HOLT

## UPHOLSTERERS

**UPHOLSTERERS SUPPLIES  
SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP**

**At prices you can afford  
All work guaranteed**

**Estimates cheerfully given  
FREE PICKUP AND DELIVERY**

Telephone Andover 2091

South Main Street — Opp. Cottage Farm — Andover, Mass.



# MICHAEL J. SULLIVAN Inc.

Founded in 1887

## HOUSE FURNISHERS

The Largest Furniture Store in Essex County

---

Agents for

Bigelow Broadloom

Drexel Furniture

General Electric Appliances

Conant Ball Furniture

Glenwood Ranges

Heywood Wakefield Furniture

---

## GIFT SHOP

218-222-226 Essex Street

Lawrence, Massachusetts

CASH

Telephone 6157

CREDIT

---

## T. J. BUCKLEY CO.

Seven Floors of Good Furniture at Moderate Prices

GLENWOOD RANGES

WESTINGHOUSE REFRIGERATORS

SERTA PERFECT-SLEEPER MATTRESSES

284 ESSEX STREET

Phone 28043

LAWRENCE, MASS.

---

## Cormier Furniture Co.

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER REFRIGERATORS  
and DEEP FREEZERS

WHIRLPOOL WASHERS — FLORENCE & MAGEE STOVES  
AND FURNITURE OF ALL KINDS

Phone 20592

88 HAMPSHIRE STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

# McQUESTEN'S

*Exclusive Agents for*  
**ART METAL STEEL OFFICE EQUIPMENT**  
**POST INDEX VISIBLE FILING EQUIPMENT**



**FILES**  
**SAFES**  
**DESKS**  
**CHAIRS**

Also Exclusive Agents for The Brown Company (Nibroc Towels)  
 Speed-O-Print Duplicators and Mimeograph Supplies  
 Cosco Office Chairs—Distributors for OXFORD FILING SUPPLY CO.  
 NATIONAL BLANK BOOK CO.  
 The Carter Ink Co.—Sturgis' Posture Chairs—Gunlocke Wood Chairs  
 Complete Office Supplies and Equipment Service  
 341 MERRIMACK STREET Tel. 21023 LAWRENCE, MASS.

## R. H. CAMPO CO.

ROSAMOND H. CAMPOPIANO, Prop.

**STATIONERS and OFFICE OUTFITTERS**

LEATHER GOODS - FOUNTAIN PENS - GIFT DEPT.

**PAPER GOODS**

170-180 Common St. — Tel. 4707-4008 — Lawrence, Mass.  
 FORMERLY A. L. COLE CO.

## Globe Furniture Co.

of LAWRENCE INC.

**LAWRENCE'S LEADING HOME FURNISHERS**

KELVINATOR REFRIGERATORS

RCA TELEVISION and RADIO SETS

FLORENCE and MAGEE RANGES and HEATERS

178-192 Essex St. - PHONE 23815 - Lawrence, Mass.

TEL. 9331

OPPOSITE POST OFFICE

# CENTRAL RADIO and APPLIANCE CO.

Headquarters for Leading Makes

TELEVISION — RADIOS — REFRIGERATORS  
WASHERS — HEATERS — RANGES — RECORDS  
ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

## EASY CREDIT TERMS AVAILABLE

THE STORE YOU AND YOUR FRIENDS WILL  
RECOMMEND

59-63 BROADWAY

LAWRENCE, MASS.

---

# MERRIMAC RUG and LINOLEUM CO.

BEN SESSER, Prop.

**Rugs, Tile and Linoleums  
FOR HOME, STORE AND OFFICE  
AT LOWEST PRICES**

PLASTIC TILE FOR FLOORS and WALLS

RUBBER and ASPHALT TILE

WORK DONE BY FACTORY TRAINED MECHANICS

ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN

**LARGE STOCK OF CARPETS  
RUGS and LINOLEUMS**

METAL MOULDINGS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

**Telephone 20912**

84 SOUTH BROADWAY

LAWRENCE, MASS.



# HAROLD PHINNEY

**RADIOS — TELEVISION**

**SYLVANIA — ZENITH — G.E.**

**Sales — Service**

**FULL LINE OF PHONOGRAPH RECORDS**

**78's — 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> — 45's**

Moderate Prices — Terms if Desired  
We Sell the Best — We Service the Rest

**TEMPLE'S  
ELECTRIC & RADIO SHOP, INC.**

**Telephone 1175**

**85 MAIN STREET**

**ANDOVER, MASS.**

---

## F. J. LEONE CO.

**LEADERS IN RADIOS AND APPLIANCES**

**— TELEVISION —**

Five Floors  
of Quality Merchandise

**Telephone 6197**

**430 Essex Street**

**Lawrence, Mass.**

---

**When You Are Sick You Call the Doctor  
Do the Same for Your**

## **RADIO and TELEVISION**

**NESBITT'S RADIO SHOP**

**Dial 28274 - 31398**

**308 Broadway**

**Lawrence, Mass.**

Albert E. Robertson, Pres.

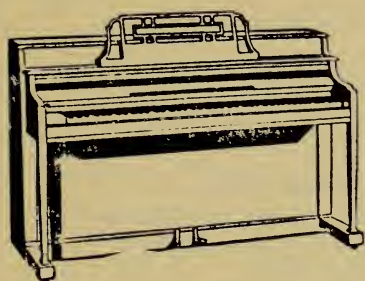
Frederick G. Caspar, Treas.

# KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC.

"The House Reliability Built"

Tel. Lawrence 25664

**PIANO MERCHANTS SINCE 1896**



Choose Your Piano from such  
Famous Names as

**Krakauer**

**Sohmer**

**Wurlitzer**

—and Others

Sold on Liberal Budget Terms

Agents for

**HAMMOND**

**SPINET ORGANS**

for Homes, Chapels and  
Small Churches

**HAMMOND**

**CHORD ORGANS**

The organ you can play  
without taking a lesson.

**HAMMOND**

**SOLOVOX**

The attachment that  
adds so much to your  
piano pleasure.



**MAGNAVOX TELEVISION and RADIO- PHONOGRAPHS**

Sales and Service

**FRIGIDAIRE HOME APPLIANCES**

**LARGEST PHONOGRAPH RECORD DEPARTMENT**

North of Boston

Complete Line of Popular, Secular, Classical and Teaching Music

**Lawrence's Largest Luggage and Leather Goods Department**

**286 ESSEX STREET**

**LAWRENCE**

# KORBAY OIL CO.

"EVERYTHING IN PETROLEUM PRODUCTS"

## ADMIRAL

- \* Radios
- \* Television
- \* Phonographs
- \* Refrigerators
- \* Electric Ranges

## SILENT GLOW

- \* Range Burners
- \* Power Burners
- \* Boilers

## WHIRLPOOL

- \* Washers
- \* Ironers
- \* Dryers

## HOT POINT

- \* Dishwashers
- \* Electric Ranges
- \* Refrigerators
- \* Disposals
- \* Automatic Washers

## FLORENCE

- \* Combination Stoves
- \* Gas Ranges
- \* Room Heaters
- \* Burners

## DUO-THERM

- \* Water Heaters
- \* Space Heaters

**Telephone 5126**

31 Merrimack Street

Lawrence, Mass.

**2 FRIENDLY STORES !!**

## AL'S TELEVISION AND FURNITURE STORES

NO BETTER TERMS ANYWHERE!

**551 Common St.**

**518 Essex St.**

**Tel. 21974**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**26666**

Open Tuesday and Friday Evenings until 9 P.M.

Once a Customer . . . Always a Friend



**DUMONT  
ZENITH  
ADMIRAL  
Television**

## APPLIANCE & TELEVISION CO.

COMPLETE LINE OF APPLIANCES

**SALES and SERVICE**

Refrigerators — Ranges — Washers  
Radios and Small Appliances

**Liberal Trade-In Allowances**

**TIME PAYMENTS**

**Tel. 29913**

**89 ESSEX STREET**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**



# THE McINTOSH SCHOOL

HERBERT E. PETZOLD

Principal

EDWARD T. SHEEHAN

Assistant Principal

SERVING GREATER LAWRENCE SINCE 1880

## COURSES —

Stenographic : Secretarial : Executive Secretarial  
Medical Secretarial : Junior Accounting  
Business Administration



## SERVICE —

Mailing lists compiled, checked, filed, addressed.  
Folding, Inserting, Stamping, Mailing, in any quantity.  
Meetings or Hearings reported. Manuscripts typed.  
Mimeographing, Inventories figured, Typewriters, Calculators or Comptometers for rental.



## EMPLOYMENT —

Stenographers, Bookkeepers, Typists, Clerks, Etc.  
Beginners or experienced, for temporary or permanent positions.  
Students available for part time work while attending school.



175 Haverhill Street



Lawrence, Mass.

**MULVEY  
Laundry Co. Inc.**

DYERS  
CLEANSERS

Telephone 5109  
Brook Street, Lawrence, Mass.

**Arrow Cleansing  
Dyeing System**

STATION

7 Barnard Street, Andover  
Telephone 289  
General Offices and Plant:  
Brook Street, Lawrence, Mass.

**RUTTER'S LAUNDRY**  
and  
**Dry Cleaning Service**

Also Linen Rentals  
Telephone: Lawrence 32722  
45 Brook Street Lawrence, Mass.

**Wessell's Laundry Inc.**  
**QUALITY DRY CLEANING**

TELEPHONE 25275  
A Quality Service for Every  
Family Need and Budget  
4 GLEASON STREET METHUEN, MASS.

**LINOLEUM — ALL WIDTHS, ALL SIZES**

FLOOR TILES — KENTILE — RUBBER — LINOTILE

PLASTIC WALL TILE

TILEBOARD — METAL TRIM

CARPETING — 9 x 12 Rugs — SAGO WAX

9 and 12 Foot BROADLOOMS

**Lawrence Rug & Linoleum Co.**

278 South Broadway Tel. 7906 Lawrence, Mass.  
NEXT TO REGISTRY

# Lee's Restaurant Inc.

DON LEE, Prop.

A CLEAN RESTAURANT  
SERVING FINE FOODS

•

A Good Meeting Place

•

TELEPHONE 2270

9-11 Main Street

Andover, Mass.

---

## LONGBOTTOM'S MARKET

---

GOOD THINGS TO EAT  
"FREE DAILY DELIVERY"

---

**QUALITY MEATS**  
**GROCERIES and PROVISIONS**

TELEPHONES

**LAWRENCE 6188 – 6189 – 6180**

134 MAIN STREET

— NORTH ANDOVER, MASS.



Diamonds

--

Watches

--

Clocks

Silverware

# JOHN H. GRECOE

WATCHMAKER — JEWELER

OPTICIAN

Typewriters — Sales and Service

Gifts — Leather Goods

UNEX and ZENITH  
Hearing Aids  
Batteries for All Makes

48 MAIN STREET

ANDOVER, MASS.

Telephone 830

WALTER E. BILLINGS

President

SAMUEL OSGOOD

Treasurer

## BILLINGS, Inc.

JEWELERS and OPTICIANS

SILVERWARE — WATCHES — DIAMONDS

WATCH and CLOCK REPAIRING

36 MAIN STREET

ANDOVER, MASS.

Telephone 742

JOSEPH V. CALIRI

SALVINO CALIRI

**CALIRI BROTHERS CO.**

Jewelers

**WATCHES — DIAMONDS — SILVERWARE***Expert Watch Repairing**Gift Shop*

258 Essex Street

Telephone 31701

Lawrence, Mass.

***Kolsky Jewelry Co.*****— We Lead in Diamond Values —****Cash or Friendly Credit Terms**

Watches — Silverware — Jewelry — Giftwares — Leather Goods

Musical Instruments — Television — Radios — Electric Appliances

**522-526 ESSEX STREET****Tel. 25572****LAWRENCE, MASS.****PURITY BEAUTY SALON**

PETER G. BABIGIAN, Prop.

**Originators of the new "Rely Cut" and  
the very latest "Contour Cut"**

We Feature and Recommend

**LANOLIN, OIL, CREAM and CONDITIONAL PERMANENT WAVES****HAIR COLORING — MALE HAIR STYLIST****AIR CONDITIONED****355 Common St. — Telephone 6552 — Lawrence, Mass.****Dr. Morton B. Green**

Successor to HAROLD C. KAY

**OPTOMETRIST**

•

Telephone 24534

33 Amesbury Street

Lawrence, Mass.

# CITY GLASS CO.

**Auto Glass Installed While You Wait**

FURNITURE  
TOPS



WINDOW  
GLASS

REGULATORS, FELT and IRON CHANNELS  
DOOR LOCKS and HANDLES



MIRROR RESILVERING

73-75 VALLEY STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

Telephone 33675

## Thomas O'Brien Co.

GLASS — PLATE GLASS — SASH — DOORS  
STORM WINDOWS and COMBINATION DOORS

MIRRORS and WINDOW GLASS

FRAMES — FINISH      SCREENS — SCREEN DOORS

634 Essex Street

Telephone 30547

Lawrence, Mass.

## DIRECTORIES

**Andover - North Andover and  
Methuen Directories**

Published By

**CROSBY PUBLISHING CO.**

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Tel. Rye Beach 72-2





Bonded

Also

- Licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
- Certified in the State of New Hampshire
- Licensed by the City of Manchester, N.H.
- Registered in the State of Maine



## Private Investigators and Detectives

- Investigations
- Protective Systems
- Character Reports
- Business Surveys
- Guards

FIDELITY

Executive Home Office  
**711 Bay State Building**  
**Lawrence, Massachusetts**  
**Telephone Lawrence 7895**  
**Connecting All Depts. Day or Nite**

**Efficient Service Given**  
**Discreetly and Swiftly In**  
**Strictest Confidence By**  
**74 Competent**  
**Agents**

CELERITY

STABILITY

RADIO PATROL CARS

Principal Resident-Agent Cities

### Massachusetts

Beverly - Boston (Metropolitan) - Fitchburg - Gloucester - Haverhill - Lowell  
 Lawrence - Lynn - Malden - Newburyport - Salem - Salisbury - Springfield  
 Worcester

### New Hampshire

Concord - Dover - Hampton - Manchester - Nashua - Portsmouth - Rochester

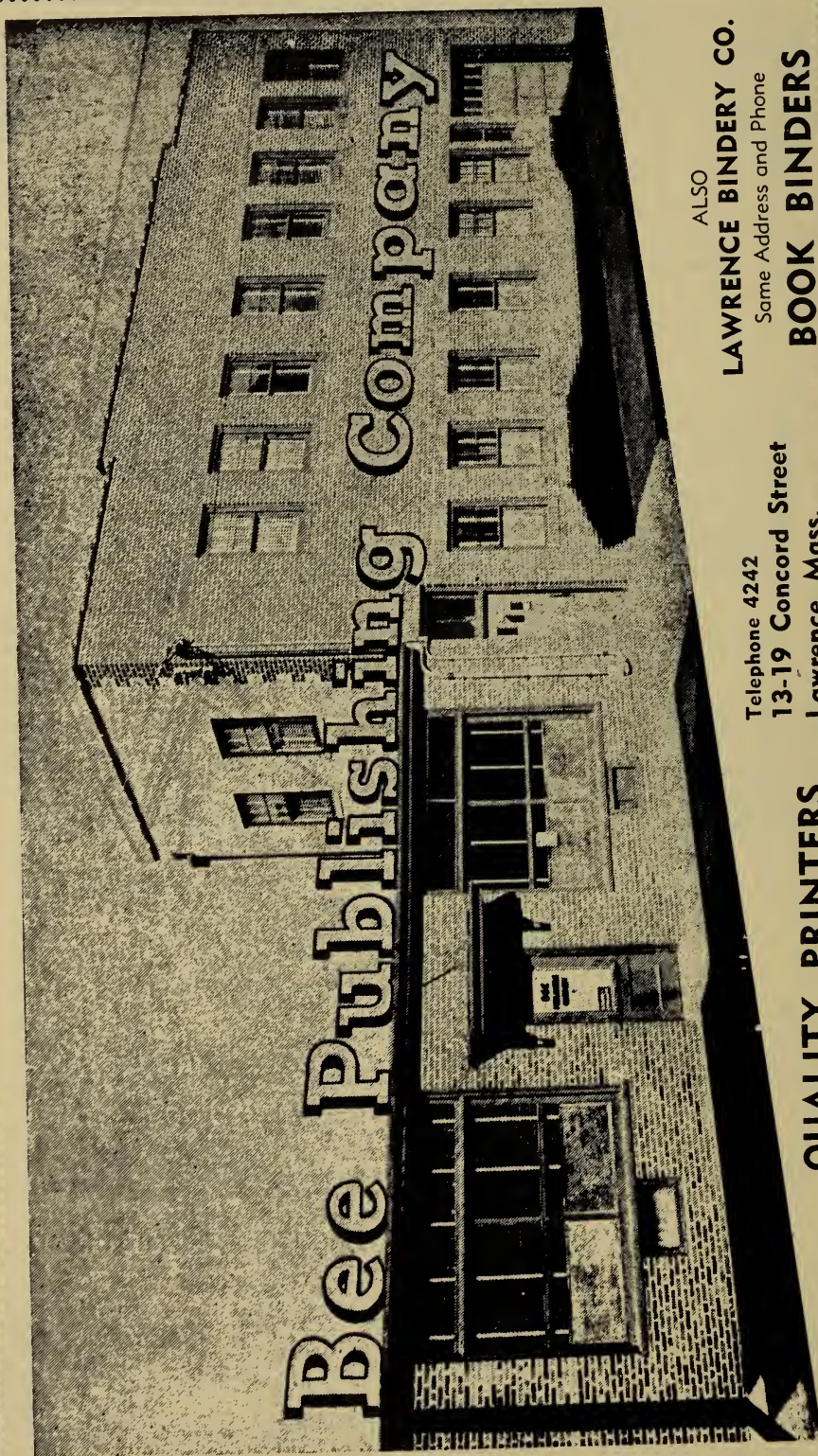
### Maine

Augusta - Biddeford - Lewiston - Portland - Waterville



Member: World Secret Service Association  
 Associated American Detective Agencies  
 National Detective Ass'n - National Safety Council  
 Association of British Detectives  
 Lawrence Chamber of Commerce





**Bee Publishing Company**

ALSO

**LAWRENCE BINDERY CO.**

Same Address and Phone

**BOOK BINDERS**

Telephone 4242

**13-19 Concord Street**

**Lawrence, Mass.**

**QUALITY PRINTERS**



PRESTON H. BLAKE, Pres.  
WINSTON A. BLAKE, Clerk

EARLE F. BOYD, Treas.-Gen. Mgr.  
GENO J. JAMES

*Boyd-James*

— PRESS INC. —

**PRINTERS and PUBLISHERS**

•

**Producers of Fine  
OFFSET LITHOGRAPHIC and LETTERPRESS PRINTING**

•

To Discriminating Buyers of Printing

*Boyd-James*

Stands for  
**QUALITY — SERVICE — CONSIDERATE COST**

•

Telephone Haverhill 2-5212  
**310-312 MAIN STREET GROVELAND, MASS.**



# **GREATER LAWRENCE Chamber of Commerce**

— INCORPORATED —



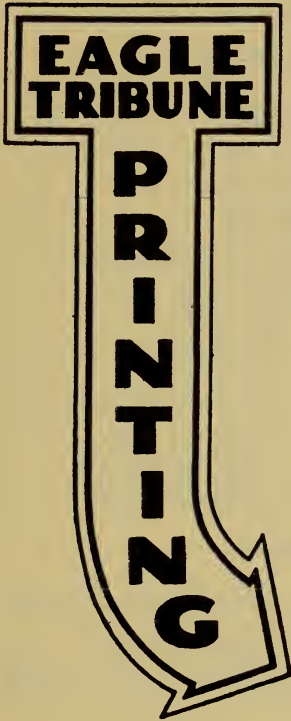
**PROTECTS THE GREATER . . .  
LAWRENCE OF TODAY!**

and

**BUILDS THE GREATER . . .  
LAWRENCE OF TOMORROW!**



828 BAY STATE BUILDING  
LAWRENCE, MASSACHUSETTS



*Prints  
to  
Better  
Quality*

CALL **4171** or **33091**  
49 BLANCHARD ST.  
LAWRENCE, MASS.

# JACKSON LUMBER CO. Inc.

The Department Store for Home Builders

WINDOWS

DOORS

**LUMBER**

BUILDERS

HARDWARE

**CELOTEX PRODUCTS**

**FLOORING — INSULATING — ROOFING**

**WOODWORKING POWER TOOLS**

**ATLAS — POWER KING — DeWALT**

**BREINIG BROS. "Better Built" PAINTS**

**CELOBRICK  
SIDING**

**DECORATIVE  
TILEBOARD**

Store and Yard

**10-12 JACKSON ST., TEL. 4141, LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**Warehouse Corner South Union and Market Streets**

"The Yard With the Personal Service"

*Forster Lumber Company, Inc.*

**QUALITY LUMBER OF ALL KINDS**

**Finish - Windows - Doors - Flooring - Insulation - Plywood**

**37½ OAKLAND AVENUE : METHUEN, MASS.**

Telephone 5197

## Unwin Lumber Co.

CABINET  
MAKING

STORE  
FIXTURES

**LUMBER**

BUILDERS'  
FINISH

FRAMES and  
WINDOWS

Telephone 7853

Office and Shop, 116 Spruce Street

Lawrence, Mass.



# Lawrence Lumber Co.

**Lumber for Every Purpose**

**YARD and OFFICE:—698 Essex Street**

Cabinet Work and Finish

Flooring

Cinder Blocks

Hardware and Tools

Doors and Windows

Insulation

Elmco Roofing Materials

Cement

Hotpoint Appliances

Wallboard and Walltiles

**RETAIL STORE:—318 Essex Street**

PAINTS

WALLPAPER

GIFTS

TOYS

**PHONE: 5101—Connecting All Departments**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

---

## **B. L. McDONALD CO.**

### **BUILDING MATERIALS**

**Telephone 5915**

**14 BROADWAY**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

---

## **YOUR LOCAL DIRECTORY**

**Is where people look when they  
wish to contact you for BUSINESS  
or socially.**

**BE SURE YOU ARE PROPERLY LISTED**

# GEO. W. HORNE CO.

## ROOFING CONTRACTORS

SINCE 1854

APPROVED



ROOFERS

**TAR and GRAVEL — COPPER  
TIN and SLATE ROOFS  
ASPHALT SHINGLING**

**CORNICES — GUTTERS and CONDUCTORS  
METAL SKYLIGHTS**

No Job Too Small — None Too Large

**Telephone 7339**

**613 COMMON STREET**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

VENTILATING

GUTTERS

SKYLIGHTS

# A. H. ANDERSON INC.

Bert. Thompson, Mgr.

**ALL KINDS OF ROOFING**

Sheet Metal Work—Furnaces—Winter Air Conditioning

**SPECIALTY and STAINLESS STEEL WORK**

**33 VALLEY STREET**

**Telephone 20207**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

# ELITE FLOORING CO., INC.

**HARDWOOD FLOORS INSTALLED**

**SANDED and FINISHED**

## A COMPLETE FLOOR SERVICE

Steel and Plastic Wall Tile — Asphalt and Rubber Linoleum

**TELEPHONE 34912**

**15 CONDUIT STREET**

**METHUEN, MASS.**

# H. BRUCKMANN

— Established 1884 —

**HAY — GRAIN — POULTRY SUPPLIES**

**PAINTS — ROOFINGS — CEMENT**

**Everything for the Garden**

Deliveries Daily

**158 South Broadway Telephone 4105 Lawrence, Mass.**

**Free Parking in the Rear**

---

## FRETWELL-CARMICHAEL

TOM FRETWELL  
330 Andover St.  
No. Andover  
Tel. Lawrence 31339

LES. CARMICHAEL  
84 Poor St., S.V.  
Andover  
Tel. Andover 1391

## FLOOR CONTRACTORS

For Floors

**LINOLEUM - RUBBER TILE - ASPHALT TILE**

For Walls

**METAL TILE - PLASTIC TILE**

**FLOOR COVERINGS OF ALL KINDS**



# William Heinrich's Sons Inc.

ESTABLISHED 1893

**CEMENT WORK OF ALL KINDS**

**DRIVEWAYS — SIDEWALKS — FOUNDATIONS**

**CELLAR FLOORS — CEMENT STEPS**

**CEMENT REPAIRS**

---

15 Colby Street

Telephone 25145

Lawrence, Mass.

---

## *Commercial Printing*

for every personal  
and business need

**CALL 1943**

**The TOWNSMAN**

# **NEW HAMPSHIRE BINDERY**

**EDITION BINDING**

**Cloth and Leather**

**Catalogue and Blank Book Binding**

**Loose Leaf Binders**

**GOLD and SILVER STAMPING**

*School Year Books  
A Specialty*

---

*Plastic Binding*

We are equipped to bind books up to 1 inch thick  
and 20 inches long in Plastic

**Beautify Your Work with Blending  
Color in Plastic Binding**

**WRITE OR PHONE FOR ESTIMATES**

**TELEPHONE CONCORD 228**

**2 Durgin Lane**

**Concord, New Hampshire**

**"BLUE SEAL"**

**POULTRY AND STOCK FEEDS**



**QUALITY**

**ECONOMY**

**SERVICE**

Manufactured by

**H. K. WEBSTER COMPANY**

10-32 WEST STREET

LAWRENCE, MASS.

Phone 5181

**CAPITAL DISTRIBUTING CO.**

WHOLESALE

**WINES AND LIQUORS**

Distributors for

**Seagram's — Four Roses — Hunter — Paul Jones**

**GUILD WINES**

Telephones 2030 - 2031

Off Essex St., Opp. R. R. Station

Andover, Mass.

***TOWNSEND, DABNEY & TYSON***

Established 1887

Members

NEW YORK and BOSTON STOCK EXCHANGES  
AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE ASSOCIATE

**INVESTMENTS**

**LAWRENCE OFFICE — 301 ESSEX STREET**

**Rooms 506-507 Bay State Building**

**Tel. Lawrence 25288**

JOHN S. ANDREWS, Manager

DIRECT WIRE TO BOSTON OFFICE, 30 STATE STREET



# ANDOVER and NORTH ANDOVER

Massachusetts

## DIRECTORY

1953

OF THE INHABITANTS, BUSINESS, STREETS, TOWN  
GOVERNMENT, CHURCHES, SOCIETIES, ETC.

VOL. XII

PRICE \$20.00

---

### PUBLISHER'S NOTICE

All information in this directory is obtained by actual door to door canvass and is accurately compiled by the most efficient help available. The publishers, holding themselves in no way responsible for errors and omissions that may occur, will be pleased to correct all errors brought to their attention, in succeeding editions.

**CROSBY PUBLISHING CO.**

North Hampton, N. H.

---

Compiled and Published by

**CROSBY PUBLISHING CO.**

North Hampton, New Hampshire

Copyright, 1953, by Crosby Publishing Co.



2

---

FOR SALE BY

**McQUESTEN'S**

341 Merrimack Street

Telephone 21023

Lawrence, Mass.

R  
917.445  
A-2  
1953

~~~~~  
Copyright, 1953, by Crosby Publishing Co.  
~~~~~

BOYD-JAMES PRESS INC., GROVELAND, MASS.



Printed in U.S.A.

# INDEX TO CONTENTS

---

Abbreviations .....	70
Associations Andover .....	261
Associations North Andover .....	368
Business Directory Andover .....	73
Business Directory North Andover .....	73
Buyers' Guide .....	73
Cemeteries Andover .....	260
Cemeteries North Andover .....	367
Churches Andover .....	260
Churches North Andover .....	367
Clubs Andover .....	261
Clubs North Andover .....	368
Court Information .....	71
County Officers .....	72
Fire Department Andover .....	258
Fire Department North Andover .....	365
Fraternal Organizations Andover .....	261
Fraternal Organizations North Andover .....	368
General Directory Andover .....	163
General Directory North Andover .....	303
Homes Andover .....	262
House and Street Directory Andover .....	107
House and Street Directory North Andover .....	263
Index to Advertisers .....	68
Index to Contents .....	67
Police Department Andover .....	259
Police Department North Andover .....	366
Post Office Andover .....	262
Post Office North Andover .....	368
Public Library Andover .....	259
Public Library North Andover .....	366
Public Schools Andover .....	259
Public Schools North Andover .....	366
Railroad Stations Andover .....	262
Railroad Stations North Andover .....	368
Title Page .....	65
Town Government Andover .....	257
Town Government North Andover .....	365
Town Officers Andover .....	257
Town Officers North Andover .....	365



# INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	Page		Page
<b>ANDOVER</b>		American Hardware Co	28
Andover National Bank	5	Anderson A H Inc	60
Andover Savings Bank	9	Andrew F M & T E	top lines
Andover Townsman The	27	Arlington Trust Co	4
Andover Travel Bureau	37	Arnold Motor Co	16
Arrow Cleansing & Dyeing System	48	Atlantic Co-operative Bank	6
Barnard W Shirley	38	Automobile Club of Merrimack Valley	18
Billings Inc.	50	Bacigalupo & Salisbury	22
Capital Distributing Co.	64	Bay State Merchants National	
Cheever Fred E	37	Bank of Lawrence	3
Clark Motor Co Inc	15	Bee Publishing Co	54
Crosley-Holt	40	Bellevue Monumental Works	2
Cross Coal Co.	back bone	Bevington Thos & Sons Inc	back cover
Dalton Pharmacy	33	Bob's Appliance & Television Co	46
Elander & Swanton Inc	back cover	Broadway Savings Bank	10
	and 36	Bruckmann H	61
Gordon Richard K	23	Buckley T J Co	41
Greco John H	50	Caliri Brothers Co	51
Hill W R	28	Campo R H Co	42
Lawrence Electric Co	32	Central Radio & Appliance Co	43
Lawrence Gas Co	32	Chandler's Flower Shop	33
Lee's Restaurant Inc	49	Cherry & Webb Co	34
Look Photo Service	19	City Glass Co	52
Lundgren Funeral Home	21	Community Savings Bank	11
Mulvey Laundry Co Inc	48	Cormier Furniture Co	41
Playdon Florist	33	Cross Coal Co	back bone
Purity Cleansers Inc	top lines	Curran & Joyce Co Inc	top lines
Robbies Furs	34	Dalrymple Oil Co	24
Robinson J W Co	17	Dillon C W Inc	15
Shawsheen Motor Mart	16	Donovan James A	22
Simmers Richard C	23 & 39	Dow Halbert W	22
Smart and Flagg Inc	top lines	Eagle Tribune Printing	57
Temple Electric & Radio Shop Inc	44	Eagle Tribune Pub Co	
Town Printing Co	top lines		front cover, top lines and 26
<b>CONCORD, N. H.</b>		Eastman Weston F	top lines
New Hampshire Bindery	63	Eaton & Chandler	22
<b>GROVELAND</b>		Emmert Julius B & Sons	20
Boyd-James Press Inc	55	Essex Hardware & Plumbing	
<b>LAWRENCE</b>		Supply Co	29
Albrite Carpet Cleaning Co	40	Essex Savings Bank	12
Allen Frederick E	20	Evening Tribune The	
Allied Paint Stores Inc	30		front cover, top lines and 26
Al's Television, Radio & Furniture		Finberg Supply Co	29
Stores Inc	46	Ford W C & E J	22
		Gage George L Co	24
		Galvin Bart J	39
		Globe Furniture Co Inc	42

	Page		Page
Greater Lawrence Chamber of Commerce	56	Pitocchelli Funeral Home	21
Green Morton B	51	Purity Beauty Salon	51
Hart John J jr	21	Racicot Edgar J Inc	20
Heinrich William Sons Inc	62	Robinson Associates	16
Hiscox F A & Co	34	Robinson J W Co	17
Hope Tire and Supply Co	18	Robinson Joseph W Ins Agcy	38
Horne George W Co	60	Rutter's Laundry Inc	48
Jackson Lumber Co Inc		Scanlon T J Co	29
front cover and	58	Scott Arthur J	top lines
Keller William H	23	Soreff's	34
Knuepfer & Dimmock Inc	45	Star Electric Service & Tire Co Inc	19
Kolsky Jewelry Co	51	Sullivan Michael J Inc	41
Korbey Heating & Oil Co Inc	46	Sutherland A B Co	top lines & 35
Lawrence Co-operative Bank	7	Sweeney & Sargent	22
Lawrence Electric Co	32	Textile Workers Union of America	
Lawrence Gas Co	32	CIO	31
Lawrence Eagle Tribune		Theberge Keystone Co	back cover & 25
front cover, top lines and	26	Thomson Arthur A	23
Lawrence Lumber Co	back cover and 59	Tomlinson & Hatch	23
Lawrence Morris Plan Banking Co	14	Townsend, Dabney & Tyson	64
Lawrence Plate & Window Glass		Treat Hardware Corp	top lines
Co		Unwin Lumber Co	58
tabbed insert		Victor Service Bureau	front cover and 53
Lawrence Rug & Linoleum Co	48	Webster H K Co	64
Lawrence Savings Bank	13	WCCM Broadcasting Station	inside back
Leone F J Co	44		cover and tabbed insert
Leone J A & Sons Inc	24	West Street Motors	18
Lloyd & Sherman	23	Wilkinson Ernest L	top lines
Macartney R J Co	36	Zuber-Choate Co	36
Mahoney M J Funeral Home	21		
Mangano Domenick & Sons Co	top lines		
McCarthy George	32	<b>METHUEN</b>	
McDonald Bernard L Co	59	Elite Flooring Co	60
McIntosh School The	47	Forster Lumber Co Inc	58
McLennan Funeral Home	20	Wessell's Laundry Inc	48
McQuesten's	back cover and 42		
Merrimac Rug & Linoleum Co	43	<b>NORTH ANDOVER</b>	
Merrimack Co-operative Bank	8	Andover Savings Bank	9
Merrimack Printing Co	32	Coffin Andrew F	37
Mulvey Laundry Co Inc	48	Fretwell Carmichael	61
Nesbitt's Radio Shop	44	Glennie Charles D Inc	top lines
Nevins Auto Co	15	Great Pond Insurance Agcy Inc	top lines
O'Brien Thomas Co	52	Great Pond Real Estate Co Inc	
O'Mahoney M Co	25		top lines
Paramount Oil Co	24	King Elwyn A	23
		Longbottom's Market	48

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

A A—Abbot Academy	lino—linotype
acct—accountant	M M F I Co—Merrimac Mutual Fire Ins Co
adv—advertising	mach—machinist
agt—agent	mche—machine
A F B Co—Admiral Folding Box Co	mech—mechanic
(A)—Andover	(M)—Methuen
arch—architect	mkt—market
asst—assistant	mlnr—milliner
A W Co—American Woolen Co	mut—mutual
(B)—Boston	N—North
bey—beyond	(N A)—North Andover
bkpr—bookkeeper	nat—national
blk—block	op—opposite
blksmith—blacksmith	opr—operator
blvd—boulevard	P A—Phillips Andover
B V—Ballardvale	photo—photographer
cabtmkr—cabinet maker	phys—physician
Camb—Cambridge	pk—park
capt—captain	pl—place
carp—carpenter	plmb—plumber
cash—cashier	pntr—painter
ch—church	prntr—printer
civ eng—civil engineer	P O—Post Office
cond—conductor	prod—produce
conf—confectioner	prov—provisions
cons eng—consulting engineer	pub—publisher
cont—contractor	R D—Rural Free Delivery
ct—court	rep—representative
ctr—cutter	repr—repairer
D&F—Davis and Furber Machine Co	res—residence
drftsmn—draftsman	rest—restaurant
drsmkr—dressmaker	ret—retired
drv—driver	rd—road
E—East	r—rooms
elec—electrician	S—South
elev—elevator	sch—school
eng—engineer	seam—seamstress
enr—engraver	sgt—sergeant
fil sta—filling station	soc—society
fore—foreman	s r—summer resident
furn—furniture	sta—station
(H)—Haverhill	stmftr—steamfitter
h—house	S V—Shawsheen Village
hdw—hardware	tchr—teacher
hkpr—housekeeper	teleg—telegrapher
hlpr—helper	ter—terrace
hosp—hospital	T R Co—Tyre Rubber Co
hts—heights	treas—treasurer
ins—insurance	trk—truck
insp—inspector	uphol—upholsterer
instr—instructor	W—West
kor—keeper	whol—wholesale
(L)—Lawrence	wid—widow
L E Co—Lawrence Electric Co	wkr—worker
L G Co—Lawrence Gas Co	



## **COURTS**

### **Supreme Judicial Court**

Hon. Stanley E. Qua, of Lowell, Chief Justice

Associate Justices, Raymond S. Wilkins, Henry T. Lummus, Harold P. Williams, Edward A. Coughlin, Jr., John V. Spaulding and James J. Ronan.

Court House, Pemberton Square, Boston

### **Superior Court**

Hon. John P. Higgins, Chief Justice

Clerk of Courts, Archie N. Frost of Andover. 1st Asst. Charles H. Metcalf of Beverly. 2nd Asst. Melville Rowland of Salem. 3rd Asst. E. Phillip Littlefield of Marblehead. 4th Asst. Raymond W. Schlapp of Methuen. 5th Asst. Herbert W. Levesque of Danvers. The records are kept at the office of the Clerk of Courts, Court House, Salem.

### **District Court of Lawrence**

381 Common St. Jurisdiction of Andover, Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover. Court session 8:00 a.m. to 4 p.m., Saturday 8:00 a.m. to 12 m., Monday 9:00 a.m. at Methuen. Justice, John J. Darcy; Special Justice, William H. Daly; Clerk, Walter A. Griffin; Asst. Clerk, Halbert W. Dow; Court and Chief Probation Officer, Walter A. Rowen; Asst. Probation Officers, Hartley L. Calvert and Helen M. Seuss; Court Officer and janitor, Clinton P. Vose.

The Civil List will be called on the second and fourth Friday of each month at 10:00 o'clock a.m., for assignment. Civil trials on Thursdays and Fridays only.

Wednesday of each week is hereby designated for hearing of all Supplementary Proceedings at 10:00 o'clock a.m.

Summary Process Actions will be placed, without notice upon the trial list, for the Thursday next following the return day of the writ, for hearing at 10:00 o'clock a.m. Friday of each week is hereby designated as trial day for Small Claims actions for hearing at 9:00 o'clock a.m.

Each week day at 11:00 a.m., is designated for hearing on applications for permission to appoint Keeper and to attach by Trustee Process; Insane Commitments and applications or waiver of five-day law to permit marriage license to issue.

Thursday of each week is designated for the hearing of cases pending in the Juvenile Session of this Court, at 10:00 o'clock a.m.

### **Court of Probate for Essex County**

Judge John A. Costello of Andover, John V. Phelan of Lynn, Registrar John J. Costello of North Andover, First Asst., Arthur D. Fowler of Marblehead; Second Asst., William J. Greenler, Jr., of Boxford; Third Asst., Albert F. Pashby of Swampscott. The records are kept at the office of the Registrar, Court House, Salem. The Probate Courts sit as follows: Salem, 1st, 3rd & 5th Mondays of each month except 3rd and 5th Mondays of August. Newburyport, 4th Monday of each month except April, August and October. Haverhill, 4th Monday of April and October. Lawrence, 2nd Monday and every Wednesday and every Thursday except the week of the 2nd Monday of every month except August.

## **COUNTY LAW LIBRARIES**

### **Essex County Law Library**

Salem Court House, Sumner Y. Wheeler, Librarian

### **Lawrence Law Library**

Lawrence Court House, Lucie L. Hancock, Librarian

## COUNTY OFFICERS

**District Attorney for Essex County.** Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen, Asst. District Attorneys, Henry R. Mayo, jr. of Swampscott; Albert P. Pettoruto of Lawrence; Donald J. Cregg of Methuen; Robert MacInnis of Gloucester.

**Probation Officers, Superior Court.** Eugene F. Fenton, Lawrence; Clarence L. Huntress, Lawrence; George F. Evans, Ipswich; Marie T. Ronan, Salem; J. Willis Ingalls, Lynn.

**Master in Chancery,** Frederic S. O'Brien. **County Engineer,** Clinton C. Barker, Swampscott. **Office, Court House, Salem.** **County Commissioners,** C. F. Nelson Pratt, Saugus; J. Fred Manning, Lynn; Arthur A. Thompson, Methuen.

**Clerk of County Commissioners.** Archie N. Frost. **Commissioners to Qualify Civil**

**Officers,** Andrew W. Campbell, Frank Calnan, John O'Reilly. **County Treasurer,** Thomas F. Duffy, of Lynn, **Office, Court House, Salem.**

**Registrars of Deeds,** South District: A. Franklin Priest, Haverhill; First Asst., Carl C. Emery, Newburyport; Second Asst., Leo H. Jones, Salem; **Office, Registry of Deeds, Salem;** Northern District, C. Hudson Driver, Asst. Helen M. Lyons, Lawrence. **Office, Court House, 381 Common, Lawrence.**

**Sheriff of Essex County,** Earle E. Wells, Lynn. **Special Sheriff,** Earle E. Wells, Lynn.

**Deputy Sheriff,** Coleman P. Merrill, Georgetown; Louis Silverman, Daniel J. Ryan, Stephen F. LoPino, Lawrence. Edward R. Ayer, Jr., Newburyport; Edward P. Kenney, Emile A. Levesque, Edwin P. Carlin (at jail), Salem; Louis D. Brisson, Francis A. Smith, Haverhill; James Sudbay, Gloucester; Frank Estes, Methuen; Charles Low, Beverly; Dennis Mavrogenis, Salem; Edwin Talbot, jr., Salem; Harold B. Williams, Danvers; Frank E. Raymond, jr., Salem; Clarence Giles, Saugus; James D. Bentley, Swampscott; Roger E. Wells, Lynn; John P. Donahue, Merrimac.

**Keeper of Jail and House of Correction, Salem,** Earle E. Wells. **Keeper of Jail, Lawrence,** Daniel J. Ryan. **Supt. of Essex County Training School,** George A. Baker.

**Medical Examiner,** Fifth District includes Andover, Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover; John T. Batal, 4 William, Andover. **Associate,** Paul A. Oskar, 60 Bradford

(L). **Bail Commissioner,** James W. McManus, Lawrence.

**FUNERAL HOME**

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

**ARTHUR  
J. SCOTT**

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY 73

**ANDOVER and NORTH ANDOVER  
BUSINESS DIRECTORY  
and  
BUYER'S GUIDE  
1953**

This list is for your convenience. Save time and worry by patronizing the Advertisers in this Directory.

**A.A.A.**

**LAWRENCE**

**AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF MERRIMACK  
VALLEY** o Lawrence (page 18)

**Accident and Health  
Insurance**

**ANDOVER**

**SMART & FLAGG INC** National Bank  
Bldg 21 Main (top lines)

**Advertising**

**ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER TOWNSMAN** THE 70 Main  
(page 27)

**LAWRENCE**

**EAGLE-TRIBUNE PUBLISHING CO** 285  
Essex (front cover top lines and 26)

**Agricultural  
Implements  
ANDOVER**

**Shawsheen Farm Equipment Co** 42 Balmoral

**LAWRENCE**

**TREAT HARDWARE CORP** 582 Essex (L)  
(top lines)

**WEBSTER H K CO** 10-32 West (page 64)

**Air Conditioning  
LAWRENCE**

**ANDERSON A H INC** 33 Valley (page 60)

**HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO** 7 Broadway  
(page 18)

**Air Lines**

**NORTH ANDOVER**

**Wiggins Airways** 492 Sutton

**Airports**

**NORTH ANDOVER**

**Lawrence Municipal Airport** 60 Clark

**Aluminum Windows  
and Doors**

**LAWRENCE**

**LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS  
CO** 417 Canal (tabbed Insert)

**THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO** 80 Manchester  
(back cover & page 25)

**Animal Hospitals  
NORTH ANDOVER**

**Bulger Veterinary Hospital** 247 Chickering rd

**Antiques  
ANDOVER**

**Curio Shoppe** The 92a Main





INSULATED SIDING & INSULATION  
BIRD ROOFING  
BUILDERS' HARDWARE  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

74 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## **Ales and Beers**

### **LAWRENCE**

CURRAN & JOYCE CO INC 433 Common (top lines)

## **Architects ANDOVER**

Kempton Albert 55 Summer

## **Arts and Crafts**

### **ANDOVER**

Pospolitak Elfin 7½ Tewksbury

## **Asphalt Shingles Application**

### **LAWRENCE**

HORNE GEORGE W CO 613 Common (page 60)

## **Automobile Accessories Garages Repairing and Supplies ANDOVER**

Academy Garage 34 Park

CLARK MOTOR CO 41 Park (page 15)

Park St Garage 33 Park

ROBINSON J W 43-49 Park (page 17)

SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART 47 Haverhill SV (page 16)

Woodworth Motors 339-345 N Main

### **LAWRENCE**

ARNOLD MOTOR CO 273 South Union (page 16)

DILLON C W INC 1-15 Oxford (page 15)

NEVINS AUTO CO 400 Broadway (page 15)

ROBINSON ASSOCIATES 366 Broadway (page 16)

ROBINSON J W CO 455 Common (page 17)

STAR ELECTRIC SERVICE & TIRE CO INC 296 Jackson (page 19)

WEST STREET MOTORS 134 West (page 18)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Central Service Station 9 Waverly rd

Verda's Garage 703 Salem

## **Automobile Clubs**

### **LAWRENCE**

A.A.A. Automobile Club of Merrimack Valley o Lawrence (page 18)

## **Automobile Dealers**

### **ANDOVER**

CLARK MOTOR CO (Chrysler-Plymouth) 41 Park (page 15)

ROBINSON J W CO (Dodge-Plymouth) 43-49 Park (page 17)

SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART (Ford) 47 Haverhill (page 16)

### **LAWRENCE**

ARNOLD MOTOR CO (DeSoto-Plymouth) 273 South Union (page 16)

DILLON C W INC (Chrysler, Plymouth) 1-15 Oxford (page 15)

NEVINS AUTO CO (Pontiac) 400 Broadway (page 15)

ROBINSON ASSOCIATES (Studebaker) 366 Broadway (page 16)

ROBINSON J W CO (Dodge-Plymouth) 455 Common (page 17)

WEST STREET MOTORS (Oldsmobile) 134 West (page 18)

## **Automobile Electric Service**

### **LAWRENCE**

STAR ELECTRIC SERVICE & TIRE CO INC 296 Jackson (page 19)

## **Automobile Glass**

### **LAWRENCE**

CITY GLASS CO 73-75 Valley (page 52)

LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS CO 417 Canal (tabbed insert)

O'BRIEN THOMAS CO 634 Essex (page 52)

## **Automobile Insurance**

### **ANDOVER**

SMART & FLAGG INC 21 Main (top lines)

### **LAWRENCE**

ANDREW F M & T E 221 Bay State Bldg (top lines)

BEVINGTON THOS & SONS 226 Bay State Bldg (back cover)

EASTMAN WESTON F 403 Bay State Bldg (top lines)

GALVIN BART J 322 Bay State Bldg (page 39)

ROBINSON JOSEPH W Ins Agcy 455 Common (page 38)

WILKINSON ERNEST L 700 Bay State Bldg (top lines)

**NORTH ANDOVER**

**GREAT POND INSURANCE AGCY INC**  
108 Main (top lines)

**Automobile Storage  
ANDOVER**

**SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART 47 Hav-**  
erhill SV (page 16)

**Automobile Tires  
ANDOVER**

**SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART 47 Hav-**  
erhill SV (page 16)

**LAWRENCE**

**HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO (B F Goodrich)**  
7 Broadway (page 18)

**STAR ELECTRIC SERVICE & TIRE CO**  
(U S Royals) 296 Jackson (page 19)

**Automobile Trucks  
ANDOVER**

**ROBINSON J W CO (Dodge) 43-49 Park**  
(page 17)

**SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART 47 Hav-**  
erhill (page 16)

**LAWRENCE**

**ROBINSON J W CO (Dodge) 455 Com-**  
mon (page 17).

**Bakeries  
ANDOVER**

Colonial Food Shop 25 Chestnut  
Foord's Bakery and Lunch 14 Main  
MacGregor Bakery 13 P O av  
Shawsheen Bakery 2 Poor

**NORTH ANDOVER**

Fould's Home Bakery 65 Beverly & 132  
Main

**Band Instruments  
LAWRENCE**

**KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC (Conn-**  
Martin & Vega) 286 Essex (page 45)

**Banks  
ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK 23 Main**  
(page 5)

**ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK 61 Main**  
(page 9)

**LAWRENCE**

**ARLINGTON TRUST CO 305 Essex (page**  
4)

**ATLANTIC CO-OPERATIVE BANK 366**  
Essex (page 6)

**BAY STATE MERCHANTS NATIONAL**  
BANK 238-590 Essex (page 3)

**BROADWAY SAVINGS BANK 454 Essex**  
(page 10)

**COMUNITY SAVINGS BANK 450 Essex**  
(page 11)

**ESSEX SAVINGS BANK 296 Essex (page**  
12)

**LAWRENCE CO-OPERATIVE BANK 21**  
Lawrence (page 7)

**LAWRENCE MORRIS PLAN BANKING**  
CO THE 15 Lawrence (page 14)

**LAWRENCE SAVINGS BANK 255 Essex**  
(page 13)

**MERRIMACK CO-OPERATIVE BANK 264**  
Essex (page 8)

**NORTH ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK 108 Main**  
(page 9)

**Barbers  
ANDOVER**

Academy Barber Shop 96 Main  
Bennie's Barber Shop 17 Main  
Grasso Alfjo Elm Sq  
Shawsheen Barber Shop 354 N Main SV

**NORTH ANDOVER**

DeTeresi Matteo 71 Main  
Filetti Joseph 139 Main  
Giglio Anthony 222 Middlesex  
Lumenello Joseph 75 Main

**Batteries  
LAWRENCE**

**STAR ELECTRIC SERVICE & TIRE CO**  
(Delco) 296 Jackson (page 19)

**Beauty Parlors  
ANDOVER**

Adams Helen G 8 Morton  
Andes Beauty Salon 31 Main |  
Curley Top Beauty Shoppe 3 Barnard  
Diana Beauty Salon Elm Sq  
Elite Beauty Salon 3 Main  
Margaret's Beauty Shop 356 N Main  
Polly Prim Beauty Shoppe 66 Main  
Raven Beauty Parlor The 24 Park  
Shawsheen Hairdressing Parlor 305 N  
Main

# **GLENNIE'S MILK**

**CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.**

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

76 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## **LAWRENCE**

**PURITY BEAUTY SALON 355 Common**  
(page 51)

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

Artistic Beauty Shop 52 Water  
Little Red Beauty Shop The 130 Main  
Modern Beauty Shop 62 Main  
Peter Pan Beauty Salon 222 1/2 Middlesex

## **Bees and Supplies ANDOVER**

May Clarence P Main RD2

## **Beverages LAWRENCE**

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO INC 433 Common**  
(top lines)

## **Bicycles LAWRENCE**

**HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO (Indian-  
Schwinn) 7 Broadway (page 18)**

## **Blank Books LAWRENCE**

**McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack (back  
cover page 42)**  
**MERRIMACK PRINTING CO 4 S Broad-  
way (page 32)**

## **Book Binders CONCORD, N. H.**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE BINDERY 2 Durgin  
Lane (page 63)**

## **LAWRENCE**

**LAWRENCE BINDERY CO 13-19 Con-  
cord (page 54)**

## **Book Stores ANDOVER**

Andover Book Store 64 Main  
Village Book Shop 352 N Main

## **Bottled Gas LAWRENCE**

**DALRYMPLE OIL CO (Esotane) 244  
Broadway (page 24)**  
**THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO 80 Manches-  
ter (back cover & page 25)**

## **Bowling ANDOVER**

Andover Recreation Center 34 Park  
Crystal Bowling Alleys Haverhill

## **Brick Layers LAWRENCE**

**HEINRICH'S WILLIAM SONS INC 15  
Colby (page 62)**

## **Broadcasting Stations LAWRENCE**

**WCCM BROADCASTING STATION 278  
Essex (inside back cover and tabbed  
insert)**

## **Brokers LAWRENCE**

**TOWNSEND, DABNEY & TYSON 506-  
507 Bay State Bldg (page 66)**

## **Builders Hardware LAWRENCE**

**AMERICAN HARDWARE CO 125 Essex  
(page 28)**  
**JACKSON LUMBER CO INC 10 Jackson  
(L) (front cover & page 58)**  
**SCANLON T J CO 22 Broadway 592-  
594 Essex (page 29)**  
**TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)**

## **Building Materials LAWRENCE**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO 41 Amesbury (page  
24)**  
**JACKSON LUMBER CO INC 10 Jackson  
(front cover & page 58)**  
**LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 318-698 Essex  
(back cover & page 59)**  
**MCDONALD BERNARD L CO 14 Broad-  
way (page 59)**  
**O'MAHONEY M CO 6 West (page 25)**  
**SCANLON T J CO 592-594 Essex (page  
29)**

## **Building Wreckers NORTH ANDOVER**

Simard Henry L 1537 Turnpike



# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121      LAWRENCE, MASS.**

---

**1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY      77**

---

## **Cafes ANDOVER**

Scanlons Inn 420 N Main  
Town Grill Elm sq  
Walters Cafe Inc 6 Park

## **Cabinet Makers LAWRENCE**

**UNWIN LUMBER CO 116 Spruce (page 58)**

## **Carpenters ANDOVER**

Arnold Albert W 78 Carmel rd  
Batchelder Sidney A Argilla rd  
Bryant Charles A 878 Main  
Buxton Ira 375 Main  
Candela Jerry Boston rd  
Chadwick Thomas 50a Whittier  
Doucette Arthur J 58 Summer  
Doucette Freeman Boston rd  
Doyle Frederick W Chandler rd  
Gordon James M 134 Main  
Hadley Leslie L 32 Chester BV  
Hall E P & Son Dascomb rd BV  
Henderson Alexander T Argilla rd  
Henderson Eugene R Haggett's Pond rd  
Henderson John M 64 Red Spring rd  
Henderson Robert D 35 Tewksbury  
Judge Homer G 181 Highland rd  
Kearn Frederick J Haggett's Pond rd  
Kennis Stephen F High Plain rd  
Muise George M 2 Main st ter  
Muise Lewis W 65 Park  
Muller Christopher L 119 High Plain rd  
**PARISEAU ALVIN C 34 Chandler rd**  
Pelletier George J 225 Main  
Pothier Joseph L Main  
Salois Victor J 46 Topping rd  
Silva Manuel J 90 Summer  
Sirois Lionel P River rd

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

Campione Frank 177 Mass av  
Canty Charles E 274 Hillside rd  
Dyer Edward D 69 Prospect  
Farnum John C 426 Farnum  
Garvey John M 182 Middlesex  
McAloon Louis H 17 Third  
McLellan Robert F 50 Moody  
Miller J Ernest 9 Bruce  
Pappalardo Ernest 19 Robinson ct  
Vielgolaski B Thomas 116 Marbleridge rd  
Wild Herbert T 72 Herrick rd

## **Carpet and Linoleum Laying**

### **ANDOVER**

**CRONIN JEROME J 33 Shawsheen rd  
LAWRENCE**

**MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO 84  
South Broadway (page 43)**

## **Carpet and Rug Cleaning**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO 277-  
288 Methuen (page 40)**

## **Carpet and Rug Moth Proofing**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO 277-  
288 Methuen (page 40)**

## **Carpet and Rug Repairing**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO 277-  
288 Methuen (page 40)**

## **Carpets**

### **LAWRENCE**

**LAWRENCE RUG & LINOLEUM CO 278  
So Broadway (page 48)  
MERRIMACK RUG & LINOLEUM CO 84  
South Broadway (page 43)**

## **Cattle Dealers**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Melamed Charles G 276 Andover

## **Cement and Cement Blocks**

### **LAWRENCE**

**HEINRICH'S WILLIAM SONS INC 15  
Colby (page 62)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Coco Salvatore 164 Mass av

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

## **CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

MANUFACTURERS OF  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

78 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### **Cemetery Lettering**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**BELLEVUE MONUMENTAL WORKS 64**  
Manchester (page 2)

### **Chamber of Commerce**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**GREATER LAWRENCE CHAMBER OF**  
**COMMERCE 828 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 56)

### **Character Reports**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU 711 Bay**  
**State Bldg (front cover & page 53)**

### **Chemicals**

#### **ANDOVER**

**Richhold Chemicals Inc Lowell Jct rd**

### **Children's Wear**

#### **ANDOVER**

**Swift Jonathan 27 Main**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**CHERRY & WEBB CO 237 Essex (page**  
**34)**

**SOREFF'S 230 Essex (page 34)**

**SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex**  
(top lines & page 35)

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Virginia's 87 Main**

### **China and Glassware**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page**  
**51)**

**SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex**  
(top lines & page 35)

### **Chiropodists**

#### **ANDOVER**

**Donehue Charles V 26 Chestnut**

**Geagan Catherine A 9 River**

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Morris M Alice 26 Suffolk**

### **Cider Mills**

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Kents Cider Mill 858 Johnson**

### **Cleaners and Dyers**

#### **ANDOVER**

**ARROW CLEANING & DYEING CO 7**  
**Barnard (page 48)**

**City Cleaners and Dyers 37 Main**

**Pauls Tailor Shop 127 Main**

**PURITY CLEANSERS INC 13-17 Essex**  
(top lines)

#### **LAWRENCE**

**ARROW CLEANSING & DYEING SYSTEM**  
**45 Brook (page 48)**

**RUTTERS LAUNDRY INC 45 Brook**  
(page 48)

#### **METHUEN**

**WESSELS LAUNDRY INC 4 Gleason**  
(page 48)

### **Cleaning and Pressing**

#### **ANDOVER**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC 56-58 Main**  
(back cover & page 36)

**PURITY CLEANSERS INC 13-17 Essex**  
(top lines)

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Little Fawn Cleaners Inc 30 Sutton**

### **Clock Repairing**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**CALIRI BROTHERS CO 258 Essex (page**  
**51)**

### **Clothing**

#### **Men's and Boys'**

#### **ANDOVER**

**Andover Shop The 127 Main**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC 56-58 Main**  
(back cover & page 36)

#### **LAWRENCE**

**MACARTNEY R J CO 431 Essex (page**  
**36)**

**SOREFF'S 230 Essex (page 34)**

**ZUBER-CHOATE CO 559 Essex (page 36)**

### **Clothing "Brands"**

#### **ANDOVER**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC (Hart,**  
**Schaffner & Marx) 56-58 Main**  
(back cover & page 36)

#### **LAWRENCE**

**ZUBER-CHOATE CO (Botany 500-Society**  
**Brand - Clothcraft) 559 Essex (page**  
**36)**

# **DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.**

## **PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR**

**Telephone 21415**

**61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.**

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY 79

## **Clothing Women's ANDOVER**

Carriage Trade Shop The 94 Main  
Hammond Ruth L 2 Essex  
Lee-Antoine Dress Shoppe 13 Barnard  
Michael Jay's Shop 43 Main

### **LAWRENCE**

**CHERRY & WEBB CO 237 Essex (page 34)**

**SOREFF'S 230 Essex (page 34)**

**SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex (top lines & page 35)**

## **Coal**

### **ANDOVER**

**CROSS COAL CO 1 Main (backbone)**  
Jaques Benjamin 52 Andover RD1

### **LAWRENCE**

**CROSS COAL CO 1 Main (A) 270 Essex, 25 Railroad (back bone)**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO 41 Amesbury Yard 138 West (page 24)**

**O'MAHONEY M CO 6 West (page 25)**

**THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO 80 Manchester (back cover & page 25)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

North Andover Coal Co 14 Main  
White Coal Co 345 Middlesex

## **Coat and Apron Service LAWRENCE**

**RUTTER'S LAUNDRY INC 45 Brook (page 48)**

## **Coke**

### **ANDOVER**

**CROSS COAL CO 1 Main (back bone)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CROSS COAL CO 1 Main (A) 270 Essex 25 Railroad (back bone)**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO 41 Amesbury Yard 138 West (page 24)**

**O'MAHONEY M CO 6 West (page 25)**

**THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO 80 Manchester (back cover & page 25)**

## **Collections and Credits LAWRENCE**

**R & B COLLECTION AGCY 502 Bay State Bldg**

## **Colleges**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Merrimack College 301 Turnpike

## **Commercial Banking ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK 23 Main (page 5)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ARLINGTON TRUST CO 305 Essex (page 4)**

**BAY STATE MERCHANT'S NATIONAL BANK 238 and 590 Essex (page 3)**

## **Commercial Printing ANDOVER**

**TOWN PRINTING CO 4 Park (top lines)**

## **Commercial Schools LAWRENCE**

**McINTOSH SCHOOL THE 175 Haverhill (page 47)**

## **Confectioners ANDOVER**

Andover Spa 9-11 Elm  
**DALTON PHARMACY 16 Main (page 33)**  
Swanson's Snack Shoppe 33 Main

## **Contractors ANDOVER**

Allied Millwork Co Inc (Bldg) Lupine rd  
Barron William F jr (Heating) 4 Virginia rd

Brouillard Joseph E (Painting) Bailey rd  
Cairns Frank (Bldg) 40 Corbett

Cairns George R 28 Corbett

Casey John F 28 Maple av

Cronin Jeremiah 53 Whittier

Cronin Timothy F (bldg) 79 Cheever cir

Dyer Jeremiah W (bldg) 34 Walker av

Fitzgerald John J (Mason) 44 Beacon

Gaudet Philip I (general) 17 Cuba

Guerin Albert H (Bldg) 54 Maple av

Hall E P & Son Dascomb rd BV

Howard Joseph A (Bldg) 130 Hidden rd

Howe Heating Corp (Heating) Lupine rd

Jones Edward F 16 Avon

MacLachlan Gordon C (Bldg) 26 Pasho

**MAILLOUX WILFRED J (General) 51 Juliette**



**ERNEST L.**

**WILKINSON** 700 Bay State Bldg.

**REAL ESTATE**

Telephone 6181-6182

Lawrence, Mass.

80 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

McCarthy Frank G 12 Wolcott av  
Mercier E & Son Inc (General) Topping rd  
Picard Wilfred F Lowell

Rauh Robert D 75 Walnut av  
**ROGERS CONSTRUCTION CO** Tel Andover 73 (page 62)

Steinert Arthur E 1 Union SV  
Turner William 75 High Plain rd  
Ward Frank E (General) 38 Dale  
Westhaver George B (Refractories) 23 Cheever cir

### **LAWRENCE**

**ELITE FLOORING CO** (Tile Floors) 15 Conduit Methuen (page 60)

**HEINRICH'S WILLIAM SONS INC** (Cement) 15 Colby (page 62)

**MANGANO DOMINICK & SONS** (Plumbing & Heating) 61 Essex (top lines)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Alvino Andrew E (Bldg) 125 Miflin dr  
Cyr John J (Bldg) 51 Parker

**FRETWELL CARMICHAEL** (Tile Floors) 330 Andover (page 61)

Laycock Edwin 60 Park  
Lebel Thomas A (Elec) 250 Middlesex  
Marsh George S (Painting) 17 Beechwood

Miller Louis R (General) 22 Main  
Nelb Robert H (Bldg) 281 Andover  
Nicetta Nicholas F (Bldg-Mason-Sewers) 51 Thorndike rd

### **Contractors Supplies LAWRENCE**

**SCANLON T J CO** 592-594 Essex (page 29)

**TREAT HARDWARE CORP** 582 Essex (top lines)

### **Convalescent Homes ANDOVER**

**COLES NURSING HOME** 10 Summer  
**McCORMACK REST HOME** 119 Main  
Randolph Nursing Home 102 Burnham rd

### **Cooperative Banks LAWRENCE**

**ATLANTIC CO-OPERATIVE BANK** 366 Essex (page 6)

**LAWRENCE CO-OPERATIVE BANK** 21 Lawrence (page 7)

**MERRIMACK CO-OPERATIVE BANK** 264 Essex (page 8)

### **Cornice**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**ANDERSON A H INC** 33 Valley (page 60)  
**HORNE GEORGE W CO** 613 Common (page 60)

### **Corsets and Surgical Garments**

#### **ANDOVER**

Dame Shop The 40 Main

#### **LAWRENCE**

**HISCOX F A & CO** (Corsets 496-500 Essex (page 34)

### **Cream**

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**GLENNIE CHARLES D INC** 186-198 Massachusetts av (top lines)

### **Curtain Cleaning**

#### **ANDOVER**

**PURITY CLEANSERS INC** 13-17 Essex (top lines)

#### **METHUEN**

**WESSELL'S LAUNDRY INC** 4 Gleason (page 48)

### **Curtains**

#### **ANDOVER**

Stratford Shop The 50a Main

#### **LAWRENCE**

**HISCOX F A & CO** 496-500 Essex (page 34)

### **Cut Flowers**

#### **ANDOVER**

**PLAYDON FLORIST** 60 Main (page 33)

#### **LAWRENCE**

**CHANDLER'S FLOWER SHOP** 162 Essex (page 33)

### **Cutlery**

#### **LAWRENCE**

**TREAT HARDWARE CORP** 582 Essex (top lines)

### **Dairies**

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**GLENNIE CHARLES D INC** 186-198 Massachusetts av (top lines)

# SMART & FLAGG, Inc.

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

## THE INSURANCE OFFICES

## INSURANCE

To Fit Your Needs

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

81

### Dairy Equipment

#### LAWRENCE

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

### Dancing Schools

#### ANDOVER

ARTHUR BEVERLY J 8 Elm

### Dentists

#### ANDOVER

Black Charles H jr 9 Wolcott av  
Brown John C 138 Main  
HIMMER FRANK E 1 Windsor SV  
Hulme Albert E 93 Main  
Maslen Ralph J 305 N Main  
Richardson James D 3 Main  
Stowell Norman R 76 Main

#### NORTH ANDOVER

Curran Murray P 93 Elm  
Maker Joseph A 108 Main  
McLay Frank P 108 Main

### Department Stores

#### LAWRENCE

CHERRY & WEBB CO 237 Essex (page  
34)

SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex  
(top lines & page 35)

#### NORTH ANDOVER

Byron J F 65-67 Main

### Detective Agencies

#### LAWRENCE

VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU 711 Bay  
State Bldg (front cover & page 53)

### Diamonds

#### ANDOVER

BILLINGS INC 36 Main (page 50)

CALIRI BROTHERS CO 258 Essex (page  
51)

GRECOE JOHN H 48 Main (page 50)

#### LAWRENCE

CALIRI BROTHERS CO 258 Essex (page  
51)

KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page  
51)

### Dressmakers

#### ANDOVER

Henderson Beatrice H 64 Red Spring rd  
Thimot Maude E 66 Main

### Dog Food

#### LAWRENCE

WEBSTER H K CO 10-32 West (page 64)

### Doors - Windows -

#### Frames

#### LAWRENCE

JACKSON LUMBER CO INC 10 Jackson  
(front cover and page 58)

LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 698 Essex  
(back cover and page 59)

LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS  
CO 417 Canal (tabbed insert)

O'BRIEN THOMAS CO 634 Essex (page  
52)

UNWIN LUMBER CO 116 Spruce (page  
58)

#### METHUEN

FORSTER LUMBER CO INC 37½ Oak-  
land av (page 58)

### Dry Cleaning

#### ANDOVER

PURITY CLEANSERS INC 13-17 Essex  
(top lines)

#### METHUEN

WESSELS LAUNDRY INC 4 Gleason  
(page 48)

### Druggists

#### ANDOVER

DALTON PHARMACY 16 Main (page  
33)

Hartigan Daniel A 66 Main  
Simeone Pharmacy 2 Main

#### NORTH ANDOVER

Finneran Joseph M 128 Main  
Meagan Drug Store 48 Water

### Dry Goods

#### ANDOVER

Beene Irma Shop The 8 Main

#### LAWRENCE

HISCOX F A & CO 496-500 Essex (page  
34)

SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex  
(top lines & page 35)





DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

82 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## Dyers and Cleansers

### ANDOVER

PURITY CLEANSERS INC 13-17 Essex  
(top lines)

## Electrical Appliances

### ANDOVER

HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)  
TEMPLE'S ELECTRIC & RADIO SHOP  
INC 85 Main (page 44)

### LAWRENCE

CENTRAL RADIO & APPLIANCE CO 59-  
63 Broadway (page 43)  
DALRYMPLE OIL CO 244 Broadway  
(page 24)  
ESSEX HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUP-  
PLY CO 530 Essex (page 29)  
FINBERG SUPPLY CO 481-483 Common  
(page 29)  
HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO 7 Broadway  
(page 18)  
LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 5 & 7 Main  
(A) 370 Essex (page 32)  
LEONE F J CO 430 Essex (page 44)  
SCANLON T J CO 592-594 Essex (page  
29)  
SULLIVAN MICHAEL J INC 218-226  
Essex (page 41)  
TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

### NORTH ANDOVER

HERON J W 93 Water

## Electric Light and Power Co's.

### ANDOVER

LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 5 & 7 Main  
(page 32)

### LAWRENCE

LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 370 Essex  
(page 32)

## Electric Refrigerators

### ANDOVER

HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)

### LAWRENCE

AL'S RADIO & FURNITURE CO 551  
Common & 518 Essex (page 46)  
BUCKLEY T J CO (Westinghouse) 284  
Essex (page 41)

DALRYMPLE OIL CO 244 Broadway  
(page 24)

GLOBE FURNITURE CO 178-192 Essex  
(page 42)

HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO (Hot Point-  
Kelvinator) 7 Broadway (page 18)

KNEUPFER & DIMMOCK INC (Frigid-  
aire) 286 Essex (page 45)

KORBAY HEATING & OIL CO INC (Hot  
Point-Admiral) 31 Merrimack (page  
46)

LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 370 Essex  
(page 32)

LEONE F J CO (Frigidaire) 430 Essex  
(page 44)

SULLIVAN M J INC (General Electric)  
218-226 Essex (page 41)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP (Westing-  
house) 582 Essex (top lines)

## Electricians

### ANDOVER

Dixon Thomas J 324 Andover  
Edwards Ernest R 3 Marland  
Hill Charles A jr 13 Chestnut  
Young William J 44 Elm

### NORTH ANDOVER

Thompson John J 140 Appleton

## Embalmers

### ANDOVER

LUNDGREN DONALD E 18 Elm (page  
21)

LUNDGREN MALCOLM E 18 Elm (page  
21)

### LAWRENCE

ALLEN FREDERICK E 402 Broadway  
(page 20)

EMMERT DOROTHY C 93 East Haverhill  
(page 20)

EMMERT JULIUS B 93 East Haverhill  
(page 20)

EMMERT JULIUS F 93 East Haverhill  
(page 20)

HART JOHN J jr 107 South Broadway  
(page 21)

MAHONEY M J FUNERAL HOME 182  
Hampshire (page 21)

McLENNAN ADOLPH R 180 Jackson  
(page 20)

PITTOCCHELLI FUNERAL HOME 133  
Lawrence (page 21)

RACICOT EDGAR J 256 Broadway (page  
20)

SCOTT ARTHUR J 29 South Broadway  
(top lines)



**Express Co's.  
ANDOVER**

Railway Express Agency Inc B & M RR  
Sta Lupine rd

**Farmers  
ANDOVER**

Abbott Chester D 115 Red Spring rd  
Abbott Hartwell B Dascomb rd  
Asoian John Haggetts Pond rd  
Babicki Stella High Plain rd  
Bailey Chandler Bailey rd  
Belanger George H Greenwood rd  
Belisle Everett L Bellevue rd RD1 Lowell  
Belisle Louis A Brown  
Boisvert Edis River rd  
Boloian John Chandler rd RD1  
Bourdelaïs Octave J 44 Chandler rd  
Carson Harold M Lowell RD2  
Cromie Gilbert J 108 Abbot  
Dembkoski Stephen Lowell jct rd  
Dimlich Carl F 1 Salem RD2  
Dimlich Harold G 273 Salem RD2  
Downing James B Highland rd RD2  
Ellison Arthur N Ballardvale rd RD2  
Essoian Essav Bellevue rd  
Flint Edwin M Pleasant RD1 Lowell  
Flint George E Bailey rd RD1 Lowell  
Furnari Sebastino River rd RD1 Lowell  
Grant Gordon B 148 Andover RD1  
Hagopian Peter Chandler rd RD1  
Hardy Leon W River rd RD1 Lowell  
Henderson Harold H River rd  
Hilton Kenneth Lowell RD1  
Knowles Paul S jr 164 Lowell SV  
Landry Eugene Greenwood rd  
Lewis Roger H Laurel la  
Livingston Porter E Lowell RD1  
**LIVINGSTON PORTER I Lowell RD1 Low**  
Loosigian Ohan Lowell RD1  
Lynch James A Gray rd RD2  
Mayo Robert D Dascomb rd  
Noyes John L 18 Lovejoy rd RD2  
O'Hara Arthur T 25 Lincoln SV  
Rasmussen John P Lowell RD1  
Sanborn Clarence H 76 North RD1  
Sarkisean Ovagen Chandler rd RD1  
Shlakis Jacob Brundette av RD1  
Tateosian Charles jr Bellevue rd  
Tisbert Arthur Greenwood rd  
Tisbert William J jr Greenwood rd  
RD1  
Turner Harvey G Main RD2  
Webb David R River rd RD1

White Winthrop K 87 Andover BV  
Wildwood Farm Wildwood rd  
Wild Rose Dairy Farm Lowell

**NORTH ANDOVER**

Barker George R 1267 Osgood  
Calzetta James 470 Johnson RFD  
Coppola Rosario 1679 Osgood  
Currier Albert 994 Dale  
Dainowski John 629 Salem  
Dandeneau Ovila C 731 Chestnut  
Forgetta Antonio 1210 Osgood  
Foster Earl L 135 Foster  
Frost Roy B 1193 Great Pond rd  
Fuller Lester I 834 Salem  
Giard Nazaire 43 Beacon av  
Henshaw George E 419 Johnson  
Henshaw Lenley M 419 Johnson  
Kozdras Walter J 130 Summer  
Lewis Charles M 997 Dale  
Mazarinko William A 657 Bradford  
Miller Carl D 327 Salem  
Moschetto Domenic 1679 Osgood  
Naruszewicz Wladislaw 69 S Bradford  
Pas Walenty 606 Foster  
Peterson Charles 492 Salem  
Rabs Frederick 657 Forest  
Rea George A 671 Chestnut  
Rea Sidney C 922 Dale  
Roberge Antoine 254 Greene  
Rogers Anthony 311 Clark rd  
Smith Colburn A 194 Boston rd  
Smolak Martin 315 S Bradford  
Smolak Theodore M 503 Dale  
Stork Arnold 222 Salem  
Whittier Fred D 933 Great Pond rd  
Wilcox Charles E 275 Salem  
Wilcox John J Lacy

**Fertilizer  
ANDOVER**

**HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)**

**LAWRENCE**

**WEBSTER H K CO 10-32 West (page 64)**

**Filing Equipment  
LAWRENCE**

**McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack (back  
cover page 42)**

# **PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.**

## **THE HOUSE OF QUALITY**

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

**WE CALL  
and DELIVER**

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

84 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## **Filling Stations**

### **ANDOVER**

Blackies Service Station 15 Union SV

**CLARK MOTOR CO INC 41 Park (page 15)**

Elm Street Service Station 15 Elm

Frank's Atlantic Service 4 Main

Gulf Super Ser Sta 65-67 Main

Hilton's Ser Sta Andover Turnpike (By-Pass)

Leighton Luther P 96 Haverhill SV

Marty's Ser Sta Andover BV

Quill Ser Sta 205 No Main

**SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART 47 Haverhill SV (page 16)**

Smith Ser Sta 500 Main

Stocks Bob C Main

Twin Oaks Filling Station Lowell

### **LAWRENCE**

**PARAMOUNT OIL CO 357 Jackson (page 24)**

### **METHUEN**

**PARAMOUNT OIL CO 2 Lowell & 107 Broadway (page 24)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Cashman's Ser Sta 141 Sutton

Eddie's Ser Sta 1705 Turnpike

Lakeside Filling Station 1065 Osgood

Summers Service Sta 148 Sutton

Trombly Bros 149 Sutton

## **Floor Coverings**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ELITE FLOORING CO 15 Conduit Methuen (page 60)**

**LAWRENCE RUG & LINOLEUM CO 278 So Broadway (page 48)**

**MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO 84 So Broadway (page 43)**

## **Floor Finishing**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ELITE FLOORING CO 15 Conduit Methuen (page 60)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**FRETWELL-CARMICHAEL 330 Andover (page 61)**

## **Floors**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ELITE FLOORING CO 15 Conduit Methuen (page 60)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**FRETWELL-CARMICHAEL 330 Andover (page 61)**

## **Floral Designs**

### **ANDOVER**

**PLAYDON FLORIST 60 Main (page 33)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CHANDLER'S FLOWER SHOP 162 Essex (page 33)**

## **Florists**

### **ANDOVER**

Andover Flower Basket Andover Tnpk

**COLEMAN'S FLOWERS 8 Essex**

Livingston Flower Shop Elm Sq

**PLAYDON FLORIST 60 Main (page 33)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CHANDLER'S FLOWER SHOP 162 Essex (page 33)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**OATES FRANK & SON 48 Linden av**

## **Fruit and Vegetables**

### **ANDOVER**

**LIVINGSTON PORTER 1 Lowell RD1 Low**

Thiras Charles 3 Upland rd

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**FREDDIE'S FRUIT MART 132 Waverly rd**

**Longbottom's MARKET 134 Main (page 48)**

## **Fuel Oils**

### **ANDOVER**

**CROSS COAL CO 1 Main (back bone)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CROSS COAL CO 270 Essex 25 Railroad (back bone)**

**DALRYMPLE OIL CO 244 Broadway (page 24)**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO 41 Amesbury (page 24)**

**KORBAY HEATING & OIL CO INC 31 Merrimack (page 46)**

**LEONE J A & SONS 296 Broadway (page 24)**

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY 85

O'MAHONEY M CO 6 West (page 25)  
PARAMOUNT OIL CO 357 Jackson  
(page 24)  
THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO 80 Manches-  
ter (back cover & page 25)

## NORTH ANDOVER

Garneau Arthur J 141 Water

## Funeral Chapels

### LAWRENCE

EMMERT JULIUS B & SONS 93 East Hav-  
erhill (page 20)

## Funeral Directors

### ANDOVER

LUNDGREN FUNERAL HOME 18 Elm  
(page 21)

### LAWRENCE

ALLEN FREDERICK E 402 Broadway  
(page 20)  
EMMERT JULIUS B & SONS 93 East  
Haverhill (page 20)  
HART JOHN J jr 107 South Broadway  
(page 21)  
MAHONEY MARY E 182 Hampshire  
(page 21)  
MAHONEY M J FUNERAL HOME 182  
Hampshire (page 21)  
McLENNAN ADOLPH R 180 Jackson  
(page 20)  
PITOCHELLI FUNERAL HOME 133  
Lawrence (page 21)  
RACICOT EDGAR J INC 256 Broadway  
(page 20)  
SCOTT ARTHUR J 298 South Broadway  
(top lines)

## Funeral Homes

### ANDOVER

LUNDGREN FUNERAL HOME 18 Elm  
(page 21)

### LAWRENCE

ALLEN FREDERICK E 402 Broadway  
(page 20)  
EMMERT JULIUS B & SONS 93 East  
Haverhill (page 20)  
HART JOHN J jr 107 South Broadway  
(page 21)  
MAHONEY M J FUNERAL HOME 182  
Hampshire (page 21)

McLENNAN FUNERAL HOME 180 Jack-  
son (page 20)  
PITOCHELLI FUNERAL HOME 133  
Lawrence (page 21)  
RACICOT EDGAR J INC 256 Broadway  
(page 20)  
SCOTT ARTHUR J 298 South Broadway  
(top lines)

## Furnaces

### LAWRENCE

ANDERSON A H INC 33 Valley (page 60)

## Furniture

### ANDOVER

Colonial Furniture Shop 19 Barnard  
Furniture Exchange 42 Park

### LAWRENCE

AL'S RADIO & FURNITURE CO 551  
Common & 518 Essex (page 46)  
BUCKLEY T J CO 284 Essex (page 41)  
CORMIER FURNITURE CO 88 Hampshire  
(page 41)  
GLOBE FURNITURE CO 178-192 Essex  
(page 42)  
SULLIVAN MICHAEL J INC 218-226  
Essex (page 41)

### NORTH ANDOVER

Furniture Barn The 419 Andover

## Furriers

### ANDOVER

ROBBIE'S FURS Elm Sq (page 34)

### LAWRENCE

CHERRY & WEBB CO 237 Essex (page  
34)

## Fur Storage

### ANDOVER

ROBBIE'S FURS Elm Sq (page 34)

## Garden Furniture

### LAWRENCE

HEINRICH'S WILLIAM SONS INC 15  
Colby (page 62)



## **INSURANCE**

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

## **GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.**

North Andover, Mass.

86 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### **Gas Companies**

#### **ANDOVER**

LAWRENCE GAS CO 5-7 Main (page 32)

#### **LAWRENCE**

LAWRENCE GAS CO 370 Essex (page 32)

### **Gas Appliances**

#### **ANDOVER**

LAWRENCE GAS CO 5-7 Main (page 32)

### **Gas Ranges**

#### **LAWRENCE**

LAWRENCE GAS 370 Essex (page 32)

SULLIVAN M J INC 218-226 Essex (page 41)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex (top lines)

### **Gifts**

#### **ANDOVER**

Andover Gift House 10-12 Park

GRECOE JOHN H 48 Main (page 50)

Marland Charlotte A 106 Main

McCLELLAN FRANCES P r 1 Orchard

#### **LAWRENCE**

CALIRI BROTHERS CO 258 Essex (page 51)

LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 318 & 698 Essex (back cover & page 59)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex (top lines)

### **Ginger Ale**

#### **LAWRENCE**

CURRAN & JOYCE CO INC (C&J) 433 Common (top lines)

### **Glass**

#### **LAWRENCE**

CITY GLASS CO 73-75 Valley (page 52)

LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS CO 417 Canal (tabbed insert)

O'BRIEN THOMAS CO 634 Essex (page 52)

### **Glass Furniture Tops**

#### **LAWRENCE**

CITY GLASS CO 73-75 Valley (page 52)

LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS CO 417 Canal (tabbed insert)

### **Grain and Hay**

#### **LAWRENCE**

BRUCKMANN H 158 So Broadway (page 61)

WEBSTER H K CO 10-32 West (page 64)

### **Granite and Marble**

#### **LAWRENCE**

BELLEVUE MONUMENTAL WORKS 64 Manchester (page 2)

### **Greenhouses**

#### **ANDOVER**

PLAYDON'S GREENHOUSE 35 Lowell CV

### **Grist Mills**

#### **LAWRENCE**

WEBSTER H K 10-32 West (page 64)

### **Grocers**

#### **ANDOVER**

ANDOVER CONSUMERS CO-OPERATIVE INC 68 Main

Cheyne George C Tewksbury BV

Evergood Food Store 42 Main

First National Stores Inc 10 Main

Gillis Grocery & Restaurant 488 Chicker-  
ing rd

Great Atlantic & Pacic Tea Co The 90  
Main

Neighborhood Market 26 Juliette SV

Rockport Market The 20-24 Essex

#### **LAWRENCE**

SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex (top lines & page 35)

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

First National Stores Inc 137 Main

Hickingbotham's Store 6 Bixby av

Lafond Alice E 66 Beverly

LONGBOTTOM'S MARKET 134 Main (page 48)

MAC'S GENERAL STORE 7 Johnson

Messina Joseph 156 Sutton

Middlesex Market 70 Mass av

Pappalardo Fred 5 Main

Phelan James P jr 85 Main

### **Guards**

#### **LAWRENCE**

VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU 711 Bay State Bldg (front cover & page 53)



## **Guns and Ammunition**

### **LAWRENCE**

**TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex**  
(top lines)

## **Hair Dressers**

### **LAWRENCE**

**PURITY BEAUTY SALON 355 Common**  
(page 51)

## **Hardware**

### **ANDOVER**

**Atlas Paint & Supply 7 Elm**  
**HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**AMERICAN HARDWARE CO 125 Essex**  
(page 28)

**BRUCKMANN H 158 S Broadway (page**  
**61)**

**ESSEX HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUP-**  
**PLY CO 530 Essex (page 29)**

**SCANLON T J CO 592-594 Essex (page**  
**29)**

**TREAT HARDWARE CO 582 Essex (top**  
**lines)**

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Crane Hardware Co 73 Main**  
**North Andover Paint, Wallpaper & Hard-**  
**ware Co 55 Mass av**  
**Nutter L Irving 89½ Main**

## **Hats "Men's"**

### **ANDOVER**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC (Knox) 56-**  
**58 Main (back cover & page 36)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**MACARTNEY R J CO (Stetson) 431 Essex**  
(page 36)

**ZUBER-CHOATE CO (Stetson) 559 Essex**  
(page 36)

## **Hay and Grain**

### **LAWRENCE**

**BRUCKMANN H 158 S Broadway (page**  
**61)**

**WEBSTER H K CO 10-32 West (page 64)**

## **Health and Accident**

### **Insurance**

### **LAWRENCE**

**EASTMAN WESTON F 403 Bay State**  
**Bldg (top lines)**

**GALVIN BART J 322-331 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 39)

**WILKINSON ERNEST L 700 Bay State**  
**Bldg (top lines)**

## **Hearing Aids**

### **ANDOVER**

**JOHN H GRECOE (Unex-Zenith 48 Main**  
(page 50)

## **Heating Systems**

### **ANDOVER**

**CROSS COAL CO 1 Main (back bone)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CROSS COAL CO 270 Essex 25 Railroad**  
(back bone)

**ESSEX HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUP-**  
**PLY CO 530 Essex (page 29)**

**MANGANO DOMINICK & SONS CO 61**  
**Essex (top lines)**

## **Home Financing**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ATLANTIC CO-OPERATIVE BANK 366**  
**Essex (page 6)**

**LAWRENCE CO-OPERATIVE BANK 21**  
**Lawrence (page 7)**

**MERRIMACK CO-OPERATIVE BANK 264**  
**Essex (page 8)**

## **Hosiery**

### **ANDOVER**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC (Interwov-**  
**en) 56-58 Main (back cover & page**  
**36)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**HISCOX F A & CO (Womens) 496-500**  
**Essex (page 34)**

**ZUBER-CHOATE CO (Interwoven) 559**  
**Essex (page 36)**

## **Hospitalization**

### **Insurance**

### **ANDOVER**

**SMART & FLAGG INC 21 Main (top**  
**lines)**

## **Hotels**

### **ANDOVER**

**Andover Inn The Chapel av**  
**Andover Manse 109 Main**  
**Shawsheen Manor Inc 349 N Main**



# **WESTON F. EASTMAN**

**INSURANCE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

88 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## **Household Goods LAWRENCE**

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
, (top lines)

## **Ice Cream NORTH ANDOVER**

Frosty's Ice Cream Stand 75 Chickering  
rd  
Minicucci Gene A (Dairy Queen) Chick-  
ering rd

## **Ice Cream Mfgs. ANDOVER**

Brunelle Ice Cream Co Inc 211 N Main

## **Industrial Equipment LAWRENCE**

FINBERG SUPPLY CO 481-483 Common  
(page 29)

## **Infants Wear LAWRENCE**

CHERRY & WEBB CO 237 Essex (page  
34)

## **Infirmaries ANDOVER**

Andover Infirmary 88 Carmel rd  
Isham Infirmary off Phillips

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

North Andover Infirmary 428 Dale

## **Insulating NORTH ANDOVER**

Eagle Insulation & Modernizing 79 Sut-  
ton

## **Insurance ANDOVER**

BARNARD W SHIRLEY AGENCY 36  
Main (page 38)

Bernardin Eugene A Jr 3 Main  
Doherty Insurance Agency 4 Main  
EASTMAN WESTON F 20 William SV  
(top lines)

Liberty Mutual Ins Co 362 N Main SV  
SIMMERS RICHARD C 86 Main (Page 39)

SMART & FLAGG INC National Bank  
Bldg 21 Main (top lines)  
WILKINSON ERNEST L Alden rd (top  
lines)

## **LAWRENCE**

ANDREW F M & T E Bay State Bldg  
(top lines)  
BEVINGTON THOS & SONS INC 226 Bay  
State Bldg (back cover)  
EASTMAN WESTON F 403 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)  
GALVIN BART J 322-331 Bay State Bldg  
(page 39)  
McCARTHY GEORGE 264 Essex (page 32)  
ROBINSON JOSEPH W INS AGCY 455  
Common (page 38)  
WILKINSON ERNEST L 700 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

COFFIN ANDREW F 69 Main (page 37)  
GREAT POND INSURANCE AGCY INC  
108 Main (top lines)  
McGrail Thomas J jr 84 Pleasant

## **Insurance Companies ANDOVER**

Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co 342  
N Main SV  
Merrimac Mutual Fire Insurance Co 342  
N Main SV

## **Interior Decorators ANDOVER**

Stratford Shop The 50a Main

## **Investments LAWRENCE**

ATLANTIC CO-OPERATIVE BANK 366  
Essex (page 6)  
LAWRENCE CO-OPERATIVE BANK 21  
Lawrence (page 7)  
LAWRENCE MORRIS PLAN BANKING  
CO 15 Lawrence (page 14)  
MERRIMACK CO-OPERATIVE BANK 264  
Essex (page 8)  
TOWNSEND, DABNEY & TYSON 506-  
507 Bay State Bldg (page 66)

## **Investigators LAWRENCE**

VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU 711 Bay  
State Bldg (front cover and page 53)



# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

89

## Jewelers

### ANDOVER

BILLINGS INC 36 Main (page 50)  
GRECOE JOHN H 48 Main (page 50)

### LAWRENCE

CALIRI BROTHERS CO 258 Essex (page 51)  
KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page 51)

## Junk Dealers

### ANDOVER

Krinsky Hyman 56 Park  
Lesage Wilfred J jr 42 Beacon

### NORTH ANDOVER

Spencer Frank L 459 Stevens

## Justices of the Peace

### ANDOVER

GORDON RICHARD K 3 Main (page 23)

### LAWRENCE

ANDREW F M & T E Bay State Bldg  
(top lines)  
DONOVAN JAMES A 706 Bay State Bldg  
(page 22)  
DOW HALBERT W 408-410 Bay State  
Bldg (page 22)  
FORD WILLIAM C 629 Bay State Bldg  
(page 22)  
SARGENT IRVING W 316 Essex (page 22)  
SWEENEY ARTHUR 316 Essex (page 22)  
TOMLINSON WALTER C 722 Bay State  
Bldg (page 23)

## Kennels

### ANDOVER

Franbill Kennels Andover Turnpike (By-Pass)

## Kitchen Ware

### ANDOVER

HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)

### LAWRENCE

SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex  
(top lines and page 35)

## Laboratories

### ANDOVER

Rafton Laboratories Inc 16 Haverhill

## Labor Unions

### LAWRENCE

TEXTILE WORKERS UNION OF AMERICA  
CIO 477 Essex (page 31)

## Landscapers

### ANDOVER

Sorenson Gilbert P 2 Burnham rd  
Stone Erban H 1 Locke

## Laundries

### ANDOVER

Andover Steam Laundry 15 Post Office av  
Lee John 18 Park

MULVEY LAUNDRY CO INC 7 Barnard  
(page 48)

PURITY CLEANSERS INC (Shirts) 13-17  
Essex (top lines)

Shawsheen Laundry Inc 2 Haverhill SV

### LAWRENCE

MULVEY LAUNDRY CO THE 45 Brook  
(page 48)

RUTTER'S LAUNDRY 45 Brook (page 48)

### METHUEN

WESSELL'S LAUNDRY INC 4 Gleson  
(page 48)

### NORTH ANDOVER

Meadow Brook Laundry 16 Sutton

## Lawyers

### ANDOVER

GORDON RICHARD K 3 Main (page 23)

Greeley Anna M 21 Main

Heifetz Carl J Elm sq

Resnik Samuel Elm sq

SIMMERS RICHARD C 86 Main (Page 23)

### LAWRENCE

BACIGALUPO & SALISBURY 316 Essex  
Suite 508 (page 22)

BERNARDIN FERNAND A 706 Bay State  
Bldg (page 22)

BERNARDIN RENE R 706 Bay State Bldg  
(page 22)

DONOVAN JAMES A 706 Bay State Bldg  
(page 22)

DOW HALBERT W 408-410 Bay State  
Bldg (page 22)

EATON & CHANDLER 728 Bay State  
Bldg (page 22)



ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,  
GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

90 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

FORD W C & E J 629 Bay State Bldg  
(page 22)

KELLER WILLIAM H 716 Bay State  
Bldg (page 23)

LLOYD and SHERMAN 507 Central Bldg  
(page 23)

NANTOSKI EDWARD J 408-410 Bay  
State Bldg (page 22)

REARDON JOHN C 706 Bay State Bldg  
(page 22)

SWEENEY & SARGENT 608 Central Bldg  
(page 22)

THOMSON ARTHUR A 726 Bay State  
Bldg (page 23)

TOMLINSON & HATCH 722 Bay State  
Bldg (page 23)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

KING ELWYN A 46 Marblehead (page  
23)

SALISBURY ARNOLD H 2nd 301 John-  
son (page 22)

THOMSON ARTHUR A 49 Greene (page  
23)

### **Leather Goods**

#### **ANDOVER**

GRECOE JOHN H 48 Main (page 50)

#### **LAWRENCE**

KNUEFFER & DIMMOCK 286 Essex (page  
45)

### **Life Insurance**

#### **ANDOVER**

BARNARD W SHIRLEY AGCY 36 Main  
(page 38)

SMART & FLAGG INC National Bank  
Bldg 21 Main (top lines)

#### **LAWRENCE**

BEVINGTON THOS & SONS INC 226 Bay  
State Bldg (back cover)

BROADWAY SAVINGS BANK 454 Essex  
(page 10)

COMMUNITY SAVINGS BANK 450 Essex  
(page 11)

EASTMAN WESTON F 403 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

ESSEX SAVINGS BANK 296 Essex (page  
12)

GALVIN BART J 322-331 Bay State Bldg  
(page 39)

LAWRENCE SAVINGS BANK 255 Essex  
(L) (page 13)

WILKINSON ERNEST L 700 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

### **Linen Service**

#### **LAWRENCE**

RUTTERS LAUNDRY rear 45 Brook (page  
48)

### **Lingerie**

#### **LAWRENCE**

HISCOX F A & CO 496-500 Essex (page  
34)

### **Linoleums**

#### **LAWRENCE**

ELITE FLOORING CO 15 Conduit Methu-  
en (page 60)

LAWRENCE RUG & LINOLEUM CO 278  
So Broadway (page 48)

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO 84  
So Broadway (page 43)

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

FRETWELL CARMICHAEL 330 Andover  
(page 61)

### **Linoleum Layers**

#### **ANDOVER**

CRONIN JEROME J 33 Shawsheen rd

### **Liquor Dealers**

#### **ANDOVER**

Andover Cordial Shop 11 Barnard

CAPITAL DISTRIBUTING CO (wholesale)  
off Railroad (page 64)

Driscoll's Package Store 3 Post Office av

#### **LAWRENCE**

CURRAN & JOYCE CO INC 433 Common  
(top lines)

#### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Bonelli & Corradino 62-66 Main

McAloon Package Store 535 Chickering  
rd

North Andover Package Store 140 Main

### **Loans**

#### **ANDOVER**

Andover Finance Co Elm sq

#### **LAWRENCE**

ATLANTIC CO-OPERATIVE BANK 366  
Essex (page 6)

**LAWRENCE CO-OPERATIVE BANK 21**  
Lawrence (page 7)  
**LAWRENCE MORRIS PLAN BANKING**  
**CO THE 15** Lawrence (page 14)  
**MERRIMACK CO-OPERATIVE BANK 264**  
Essex (page 8)

## **Loose Leaf Systems LAWRENCE**

**McQUESTENS 341** Merrimack (back cover  
and page 42)

## **Luggage LAWRENCE**

**KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK 286** Essex (page  
45)  
**KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522** Essex (page  
51)

## **Lumber ANDOVER**

Pitman J E Est 63 Park

## **LAWRENCE**

**JACKSON LUMBER CO INC 10** Jackson  
(front cover & page 58)  
**LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 318 & 698**  
Essex (back cover & page 59)  
**UNWIN LUMBER CO 116** Spruce (page  
58)

## **METHUEN**

**FORSTER LUMBER CO INC 37½** Oak-  
land av (page 58)

## **Mailing Lists LAWRENCE**

**McINTOSH SCHOOL THE 175** Haverhill  
(page 47)

## **Manicuring LAWRENCE**

**PURITY BEAUTY SALON 355** Common  
(page 51)

## **Manufacturers ANDOVER**

Amer Woolen Co (woolens) Haverhill SV  
Andover Mfg Co (leather) off Railroad  
Andover Silver Co (silversmith) 26 Essex.

Cahill J D (Shooks) off Railroad  
Colonial Spinning Mills (yarns) off Rail-  
road

Cray-Mold Mfg Co 42 Chandler rd  
Electromatic Laboratories 8r Essex  
Hardy Brush Factory (brushes) 16 Hav-  
erhill SV

Marland Mills (woolens) Stevens SV  
Merrimack Card Clothing Co (card cloth-  
ing) 14 Buxton ct

**MOODY P W CO (cotton & wool batting)**  
Dale BV

Redman Card Clothing (clo cards) Red  
Spring rd

Shawsheen Rubber Co Inc (rubber goods)  
Andover BV

Tyer Rubber Co (rubber goods) Railroad  
Walbuck Crayon Co (chalk) off Railroad  
Watson Park Co (chemicals) Lowell Jct rd

## **LAWRENCE**

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO INC (Gingerale)**  
433 Common (top lines)

**THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO (Aluminum  
Screens) 80** Manchester (back cover  
& page 25)

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

Crawford K M Co (Chemicals) 258 Mid-  
dlesex

Davis & Furber Mch Co (Mchy) Elm cor  
Water

Glennie John Inc (Tallow prod) 1628 Os-  
good

Hodgkins Arthur S Co The (Woodwork)  
1140 Osgood

Howard Food Products (Preserves) 16  
Sutton

Osgood Mills (Woolens) off 142 Main  
Stevens M T & Sons Co (Woolens) Stevens  
Sutton's Mill (Woolens) 200 Sutton

## **Marble and Granite**

## **LAWRENCE**

**BELLEVUE MONUMENTAL WORKS 64**  
Manchester (page 2)

## **Marine Insurance ANDOVER**

**SMART & FLAGG INC 21** Main (top  
lines)



# **GLENNIE'S MILK**

**CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.**

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

92 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## **Masons ANDOVER**

Dodge Edward S 47 Summer  
Duffy James A 75 Salem  
Grassi Anthony E Lowell  
Lynch John J (brick) Chandler rd  
Smith Arthur J Rattlesnake Hill rd

## **LAWRENCE**

**HEINRICH'S WILLIAM SONS INC 15**  
Colby (page 62)

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

Cristaldi Joseph 161 Mass av  
Driscoll John D 64 Turnpike  
Finocchiaro Charles J 219 Mass av  
Sergi Louis 615 Mass av

## **Mason Supplies LAWRENCE**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO 382 Essex Yard 138**  
West (page 24)  
**MCDONALD BERNARD L CO 14 Broad-**  
way (page 59)

## **Masseuses**

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

Masse R A W 39 Troy

## **Mausoleums**

## **LAWRENCE**

**BELLEVUE MONUMENTAL WORKS 64**  
Manchester (page 2)

## **Meats and Provisions ANDOVER**

Andover Market 1 Elm  
Shawsheen Market 2 Riverina rd

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

Campbell Market 127 Waverley rd  
**DAWSON'S MARKET 67 Water**  
**DEHULLUS MARKET 60 Union**  
Dunn's Market 2 Johnson  
Frank's Corner Market 59 Main  
Legare's Market 58 Main  
**Longbottom's Market 134 Main**  
(page 48)  
Manhattan Market 127 Marblehead

## **Mens Furnishings ANDOVER**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC 56-58 Main**  
(back cover & page 36)  
**HOLDEN & O'SULLIVAN INC 13 Main**

## **Milk ANDOVER**

Federal State Milk Mkt 25 Argyle SV  
N E Milk Producers Assn 16 Tantalton  
rd SV  
Walnuthurst Dairy 287 Main  
Wild Rose Dairy Farm Lowell

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

**GLENNIE C D INC 186-198 Massachu-**  
setts av (top lines)  
**MORIN ALBERT R 38 Saunders**  
Sullivan Edward T 32 Clarendon

## **Milliners ANDOVER**

**MORRISON RUTH D INC 96½ Main**  
**LAWRENCE**

**CHERRY & WEBB CO 237 Essex (page**  
34)

## **Mill Supplies LAWRENCE**

**AMERICAN HARDWARE CO 125 Essex**  
(page 28)  
**TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex**  
(top lines)

## **Mill Work LAWRENCE**

**JACKSON LUMBER CO INC 10 Jackson**  
(front cover and page 58)  
**LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 318 & 698**  
Essex (back cover & page 59)  
**UNWIN LUMBER CO 116 Spruce (page**  
58)

## **METHUEN**

**FORSTER LUMBER CO INC 37½ Oak-**  
land av (page 58)

## **Mimeographing LAWRENCE**

**McINTOSH SCHOOL THE 175 Haverhill**  
(page 47)

## **Mimeographing Supplies LAWRENCE**

**McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack (back cov-**  
er & page 42)

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**93**

## **Mirrors**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CITY GLASS CO 73-75 Valley (page 52)**  
**LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS**  
**417 Canal (tabbed insert)**

## **Monuments**

### **LAWRENCE**

**BELLEVUE MONUMENTAL WORKS 64**  
**Manchester (page 2)**

## **Mortgage Loans**

### **ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK 61 Main**  
**(page 9)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ATLANTIC CO-OPERATIVE BANK 36**  
**Essex (page 6)**  
**BROADWAY SAVINGS BANK 454 Essex**  
**(page 10)**  
**COMMUNITY SAVINGS BANK 450 Es-**  
**sex (page 11)**  
**ESSEX SAVINGS BANK 296 Essex (page**  
**12)**  
**LAWRENCE SAVINGS BANK 255 Essex**  
**(page 13)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK 108 Main**  
**(page 9)**

## **Moth Proofing**

### **ANDOVER**

**ARROW CLEANSING & DYEING SYS-**  
**TEM 7 Barnard (page 48)**  
**PURITY CLEANSERS INC 13-17 Essex**  
**(top lines)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO 277-**  
**288 Methuen (page 40)**

## **Movers**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**KENT WILLIAM B CO 50 Second**

## **Music Teachers**

### **ANDOVER**

**Abbott Marion L (piano) 7 Cedar rd**  
**Amy Donald L (piano & voice) 35 Elm**  
**CARVELL VIRGINIA 15 Princeton av**  
**Coon Raymond H 48 Morton**

**ONASCH ELLA O (piano) 104 Main**  
**Sjostrom Olga (piano) 84 Main SV**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Perrone Antoinette M (piano) 185 Mass**  
**av**

## **Musical Merchandise**

### **LAWRENCE**

**KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK 286 Essex (page**  
**45)**  
**KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page**  
**51)**

## **National Banks**

### **ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK 23 Main**  
**(page 5)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**BAY STATE MERCHANTS NATIONAL**  
**BANK 238-590 Essex (page 3)**

## **News Dealers**

### **ANDOVER**

**Andover News Co 54 Main**

## **Newspapers**

### **ANDOVER**

**ANDOVER TOWNSMAN THE 70 Main**  
**(page 27)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**BEE THE—BEE PUBLISHING CO 13-19**  
**Concord (page 54)**  
**EAGLE LAWRENCE DAILY 285 Essex**  
**(front cover, top lines and page 26)**  
**EVENING TRIBUNE THE 285 Essex**  
**(front cover, top lines, and page 26)**

## **Notary Publics**

### **ANDOVER**

**CHEEVER FRED E 21 Main (page 37)**  
**GORDON RICHARD K 3 Main (page 23)**  
**SIMMERS RICHARD C 86 Main (page 23)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ANDREW F M & T E Bay State Bldg**  
**(top lines)**  
**BACIGALUPO JOSEPH F 316 Essex Suite**  
**508 (page 22)**  
**BERNARDIN FERNAND A 706 Bay State**  
**Bldg (page 22)**

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

## **CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

94 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**BERNARDIN RENE R 706 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 22)

**DONOVAN JAMES A 706 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 22)

**DOW HALBERT W 408-410 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 22)

**EATON JAMES H 728 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 22)

**FORD WILLIAM C 629 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 22)

**HATCH CHARLES G 722 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 23)

**KELLER WILLIAM H 716 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 23)

**LLOYD ANDREW J 507 Central Bldg**  
(page 23)

**NANTOSKI EDWARD J 408-410 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 22)

**PLAYDON PEARL B 706 Bay State Bldg**  
**RACIOTT EDGAR J 256 Broadway** (page 20)

**REARDON JOHN C 706 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 22)

**ROOKS FRANCES E 722 Bay State Bldg**  
**SALISBURY ARNOLD H 2nd Room 316**  
Essex Suite 508 (page 22)

**SARGENT IRVING W 608 Central Bldg**  
(page 22)

**SHERMAN ROLAND H 507 Central Bldg**  
(page 23)

**SHOLIK FELICIA 728 Bay State Bldg**  
**SWEENEY ARTHUR 609 Central Bldg**  
(page 22)

**THOMSON ARTHUR A 726 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 23)

**TOMLINSON WALTER C 722 Bay State Bldg**  
(page 23)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**COFFIN ANDREW F 69 Main** (page 37)

**KING ELWYN A 46 Marblehead** (page 23)

### **Nurseries** **ANDOVER**

**HEATHERFELLS NURSERY Sunset Rock rd**

### **Nurses** **ANDOVER**

Bills Evelyn E 51 Walnut av  
Clark Clara 53 High  
Coles Pauline L 10 Summer  
Harrison Nancy 92 Abbot  
Lannon Joan M 47 High  
Leitch Ruth A 11 Johnson rd

Livingston Elsie E 63 Carmel rd  
Nutton Edna L 10 Carisbrooke  
Parent Eileen 71 School  
Rizzo Antoinette 279 Main  
Schmidt Emily M 29a Essex  
Sullivan Alice 437 No Main  
Visiting Nurses Assn 8 Elm  
White Marion 15½ Elm  
Wilson Margaret M 16 Dale BV  
Zalla Ann J 27 Florence

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Bulmer Maude 254 Pleasant  
Cunningham Kathleen M 513 Osgood  
Curren J Awilda R 68 Union  
Damon Louise S 345 Osgood  
Drummond Ruth E 38 Johnson  
Myhaver Ruth W 169 Andover  
Sheridan Mary F 9 Cleveland  
Stillwell Anne G 149 Middlesex  
Wainwright Gloria M 39 Lincoln  
Walker Marion M 11 Bixby av

### **Office Equipment** **LAWRENCE**

**CAMPO R H CO 170-180 Common** (page 42)

**McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack** (back cover & page 42)

### **Office Furniture** **LAWRENCE**

**CAMPO R H CO 170-180 Common** (page 42)

**McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack** (back cover & page 42)

**SULLIVAN MICHAEL J INC E 218-226**  
Essex (page 41)

### **Office Help** **LAWRENCE**

**McINTOSH SCHOOL THE 175 Haverhill**  
(page 47)

### **Office Supplies** **LAWRENCE**

**CAMPO R H CO 170-180 Common** (page 42)

**McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack** (back cover & page 42)



# **DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.**

**PLUMBING & HEATING  
CONTRACTOR**

**Telephone 21415**

**61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.**

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

95

## **Offset Printing**

### **GROVELAND**

**BOYD-JAMES PRESS INC 310-312 Main  
(page 55)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**EAGLE TRIBUNE PRINTING 49 Blanchard (page 57)**

**MERRIMACK PRINTING CO 4 South Broadway (page 32)**

## **Oil Burners**

### **ANDOVER**

**CROSS COAL CO "Delco" 1 Main (back bone)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CROSS COAL CO 270 Essex and 25 Railroad (back bone)**

**DALRYMPLE OIL CO 244 Broadway (page 24)**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO 4 Amesbury (page 24)**

**KORBAY HEATING & OIL CO INC (Silent Glow) 31 Merrimack (page 46)**

**LEONE J A & SONS INC 296 Broadway (Timken) (page 24)**

**PARAMOUNT OIL CO 357 Jackson (page 24)**

**THEBERGE-KEYSTONE CO 80 Manchester (back cover & page 25)**

## **Oil Burners "Range"**

### **LAWRENCE**

**KORBAY HEATING & OIL CO INC (Florence) 31 Merrimack (page 46)**

## **Oil Burner Service**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CROSS COAL CO 270 Essex and 25 Railroad (back bone)**

**DALRYMPLE OIL CO 244 Broadway (page 24)**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO 41 Amesbury (page 24)**

**LEONE J A & SONS 296 Broadway (page 24)**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Corcoran Walter A 101 Prescott  
Gilman Howard L 38 Marblehead  
MacArthur Lee W 50 Parker  
LeBEL JOSEPH P 56 Waverley rd**

## **Oil Dealers**

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**Sun Oil Co 148 Sutton**

## **Oil Furnaces**

### **ANDOVER**

**CROSS COAL CO (Delco) 1 Main (back bone)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**CROSS COAL CO (Delco) 270 Essex and 25 Railroad (back bone)**

**DALRYMPLE OIL CO 244 Broadway (page 24)**

**GAGE GEORGE L COAL CO (Quiet May) 41 Amesbury (page 24)**

**LEONE J A & SON (Timken) 296 Broadway (page 24)**

## **Opticians and Optometrists**

### **ANDOVER**

**BILLINGS INC 36 Main (page 50)**

**Emmons William V 9 Locke**

**GRECOE JOHN H 48 Main (page 50)**

### **LAWRENCE**

**GREEN MORTON B 33 Amesbury (page 51)**

## **Oriental Rugs Cleaned and Repaired**

### **LAWRENCE**

**ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO 277-288 Methuen (page 40)**

## **Painters**

### **ANDOVER**

**Buxton Walter E 19 Summer  
Cloutier Clarence R 27 Clark rd  
Eldredge Howard S 22 Cuba  
Fairweather James D 2 Clark rd  
Lavoie Joseph P 22 Sutherland  
LeTourneau Alphee E Osgood BV  
McGowan James J 43 Elm  
Morin Henry P 10 Juliette  
Newman Arthur B Argilla rd  
Schermer John Vine**

**ERNEST L.**

**WILKINSON**

700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

96 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

Thompson Leon M River rd  
Ward Winthrop D 19 River  
Wheelock Donald R 55 High

**NORTH ANDOVER**

Brierly James T 18 Beverly  
Fraizer Edward F 546 Foster  
Marsh George S 17 Beechwood  
Richardson Howard C 11 Second  
Scott and Allison 32 Stonington  
Smith Frank E 24 Third

**Painters Equipment  
LAWRENCE**

ALLIED PAINT STORES INC 34 Ames-  
bury (page 30)  
TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

**Paints - Oils - Varnishes  
ANDOVER**

COLE R M INC 46 Main  
HILL W R (BPS) 45 Main (page 28)

**LAWRENCE**

ALLIED PAINT STORES INC (Kyanize)  
34 Amesbury (page 30)

AMERICAN HARDWARE CO 125 Essex  
(page 28)

ESSEX HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUP-  
PLY CO (DuPont) 530 Essex (page  
29)

JACKSON LUMBER CO 10 Jackson (front  
cover and page 58)

LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 318 and 698  
Essex (back cover & page 59)

LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS  
CO (Pittsburgh) 417 Canal (tabbed  
insert)

SCANLON T J CO (Glidden) 592-594  
Essex (page 29)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP (Lowe Bros)  
582 Essex (top lines)

**Paperhangers Supplies  
LAWRENCE**

ALLIED PAINT STORES INC 34 Ames-  
bury (page 30)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

**Paper Ruling  
LAWRENCE**

MERRIMACK PRINTING CO 4 S Broad-  
way (page 32)

**I N S U R A N C E**

**ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE**

**Paper Towels**

**LAWRENCE**

McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack (back  
cover page 42)

**Patterns**

**LAWRENCE**

HISCOX F A & CO (McCall) 496-500  
Essex (page 34)

**Pattern Makers**

**ANDOVER**

Sherry Frank R 247 Andover

**Permanent Waving**

**LAWRENCE**

PURITY BEAUTY SALON 355 Common  
(page 51)

**Personal Loans**

**ANDOVER**

ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK 23 Main  
(page 5)

**LAWRENCE**

ARLINGTON TRUST CO 305 Essex (page  
4)

BAY STATE MERCHANTS NATIONAL  
BANK 238 Essex (page 3)

LAWRENCE MORRIS PLAN BANKING  
CO 15 Lawrence (page 14)

**Phonographs  
and Records**

**LAWRENCE**

CENTRAL RADIO & APPLIANCE CO 59-  
63 Broadway (page 43)

**Photographers**

**ANDOVER**

Andover Art Studio 123 Main  
LOOK PHOTO SERVICE Elm Sq (page 19)

**Photographic Supplies**

**ANDOVER**

LOOK PHOTO SERVICE Elm Sq (page 19)

**LAWRENCE**

TREAT HARDWARE CO 582 Essex (top  
lines)

**Physicians  
ANDOVER**

Blake Philip W 107 Main  
Currier Charles A 70 Main  
East Harry C 28 Chestnut  
Gurry Joseph F Wildwood rd  
Hartigan John J Lovejoy rd  
Law Alexander G (P.A.) 107 Highland rd  
McArdle John J Jr 15 Main  
O'Shea James A 11 William  
Pratt T Dennie 2 Punchard av  
Sanberg A Warren 21 Chestnut  
Schmidt Raymond 21 Shipman rd  
Thompson William G 305 N Main  
West George V 35 Morton  
Wholey John J 383 N Main

**NORTH ANDOVER**

Carroll William J 77 Elm  
Kay Julius 429 Main  
Lambert Robert T (pathologist) 452 Mass  
av  
Lee Charles F 93 Elm  
Wallwork David W 5 Third  
Young William N 483 Mass av

**Pianos  
LAWRENCE**

KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC 286 Essex  
(page 45)  
LEONE F J CO 430 Essex (page 44)

**Pianos "Brands"  
LAWRENCE**

KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC CABLE,  
NELSON, EVERETT, KIMBALL,  
KRAKAUER, WHITNEY, and WUR-  
LITZER 286 Essex (page 45)

**Piano and Organ  
Repairing  
LAWRENCE**

KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC 286 Essex  
(page 45)

**Piano Tuning**

KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC 286 Essex  
(page 45)

**NORTH ANDOVER**

Mueller Aloys V 55 Lyman

**Picture Framing  
ANDOVER**

LOOK PHOTO SERVICE Elm Sq (page 19)

**Plants and Plantings  
ANDOVER**

PLAYDON FLORIST 60 Main (page 33)

**Plastic Book Binding  
CONCORD, N. H.**

NEW HAMPSHIRE BINDERY 2 Durgin la  
(page 63)

**Plate Glass  
LAWRENCE**

CITY GLASS CO 311 Common (page 52)  
LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS  
CO 417 Canal (tabbed insert)

**Plumbing and Heating  
ANDOVER**

Buchan & McNally 28 Park  
Home John A 11 Fleming av  
Thomson Alexander 42 Summer

**LAWRENCE**

MANGANO DOMENICK & SONS 61 Es-  
sex (top lines)

**NORTH ANDOVER**

Clark John H 16 Dana  
McCarthy Timothy J 34 Main  
Ratcliffe Harold 92 Main  
Welch Harry J 21 Main

**Plumbing and Heating  
Supplies  
LAWRENCE**

AMERICAN HARDWARE CO 125 Essex  
(page 28)  
ESSEX HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUP-  
PLY CO 565 Essex (page 29)  
FINBERG SUPPLY CO 481-48 Common  
(page 29)

**Poultry  
ANDOVER**

Anderson Ernest E Ballardvale rd  
Baer Siegfried E 80 Haverhill SV  
Bassett Donald C Brown RD1 Lowell  
Bulla Philip Rocky Hill rd  
Cavallaro Giocchino J Main  
Cottage Farm Inc Main





HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

98 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### **CROTEAU W & SON 43 Beacon**

Dumont George H Tewksbury BV  
Flying Feather Farm 151 Elm  
Frederick Joseph E Lowell Jct rd  
Hall Gordon P Tewksbury BV  
Hall John W Dascomb rd  
Hill Donald W 189 Lowell  
Livingston George F Brown RD1 Lowell  
Murphy James T River rd  
Newton Charles M Boutwell rd Lowell  
Nichols Robert M Gould rd  
Peterson Elmer O Greenwood rd  
Robidoux Wilfred J Brundette av  
Sanderson Ralph C Gould rd  
Scholtz Curtis S Ballardvale rd  
Shtrumpfman Helen Argilla rd  
Stevens Ralph B 197 High  
Sweeney John L 80 Tewksbury  
Thompson Kenneth H Gould rd  
Zock Nicodemus Bellevue rd

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Balsamo Joseph 70 Wesley  
Melamed Edward 276 Andover  
Melamed Morris E 276 Andover

### **Poultry Supplies LAWRENCE**

BRUCKMANN H 158 S Broadway (page 61)

WEBSTER H K CO 10-32 West (page 64)

### **Prescriptions ANDOVER**

DALTON PHARMACY 16 Main (page 33)

### **Printers ANDOVER**

Andover Press 62 Main  
TOWN PRINTING CO 4 Park (top lines)

### **GROVELAND**

BOYD-JAMES PRESS INC 310-312 Main  
(page 55)

### **LAWRENCE**

BEE PUBLISHING CO 13-19 Concord  
(page 54)

EAGLE-TRIBUNE Printing 49 Blanchard  
(page 57)

McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack (back  
cover (page 42)

MERRIMACK PRINTING CO 4 S Broad-  
way (page 32)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Norman Press 17 Marblehead

### **Private Detectives LAWRENCE**

VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU 711 Bay State  
Bldg (front cover & page 53)

### **Protective Systems LAWRENCE**

VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU 711 Bay State  
Bldg (front cover & page 53)

### **Public Administrators LAWRENCE**

ESSEX COUNTY Arthur A Thompson 726  
Bay State Bldg (page 23)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

ESSEX COUNTY Arthur A Thomson 49  
Greene (page 23)

### **Public Stenographers LAWRENCE**

McINTOSH SCHOOL THE 175 Haverhill  
(page 47)

### **Publishers LAWRENCE**

BEE PUBLISHING CO Publishers of The  
BEE 13-19 Concord (page 54)

EAGLE-TRIBUNE PUBLISHING CO pub-  
lishers of Lawrence Daily Eagle and  
The Evening Tribune 285 Essex  
(front cover, top lines and page 26)

### **Radios ANDOVER**

HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)  
TEMPLE ELECTRIC & RADIO SHOP INC  
(Philco - Zenith) 85 Main (page 44)

### **LAWRENCE**

AL'S RADIO & FURNITURE CO 551 Com-  
mon and 518 Essex (page 46)

BOB'S APPLIANCE & TELEVISION CO  
89 Essex (page 46)

BUCKLEY T J CO 284 Essex (page 41)  
CENTRAL RADIO & APPLIANCE CO 59-  
63 Broadway (page 43)

KNEUPFER & DIMMOCK 286 Essex (page  
45)

KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page  
51)

LEONE F J CO 430 Essex (page 44)

NESBITT'S RADIO SHOP 308 Broadway  
(page 44)  
SULLIVAN M J INC 218 Essex (page 41)  
SUTHERLAND A B CO 309 Essex (top  
lines) page 35)  
TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

McDonald Television & Appliance 40 Sec-  
ond

## **Radios Auto**

### **LAWRENCE**

NESBITT'S RADIO SHOP (Motorola) 308  
Broadway (page 44)  
STAR ELECTRIC SERVICE & TIRE CO  
(Delco) 296 Jackson (page 19)

## **Radio Broadcasting Stations**

### **ANDOVER**

WCCM TRANSMITTING STATION  
Chandler rd (inside back cover &  
tabbed insert)

### **LAWRENCE**

WCCM BROADCASTING STATION 278  
Essex (Inside back cover and tabbed  
insert)

## **Radio Equipment**

### **LAWRENCE**

NESBITT'S RADIO SHOP 308 Broadway  
(page 44)

## **Radio Repairing**

### **ANDOVER**

TEMPLE ELECTRIC & RADIO SHOP INC  
85 Main (page 44)

### **LAWRENCE**

CENTRAL RADIO & APPLIANCE CO 59-  
63 Broadway (page 43)

NESBITT'S RADIO SHOP 308 Broadway  
(page 44)

## **Range Oil**

### **ANDOVER**

CROSS COAL CO 1 Main (back bone)

### **LAWRENCE**

CROSS COAL CO 270 Essex 25 Railroad  
(back bone)

GAGE GEORGE L CO 41 Amesbury (page  
24)

LEONE J A & SONS 296 Broadway (page  
24)

O'MAHONEY M CO 6 West (page 25)

PARAMOUNT OIL CO 357 Jackson (page  
24)

## **Ranges "Gas and Electric"**

### **LAWRENCE**

FINBERG SUPPLY CO 481-483 Common  
(page 29)

HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO (Hat Point) 7  
Broadway (page 18)

KORBAY HEATING & OIL CO INC (Hot  
Point, Admiral) 31 Merrimack (page  
46)

LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 370 Essex  
(page 32)

LAWRENCE GAS CO 370 Essex (page 32)

LEONE F J CO 430 Essex (page 44)

SULLIVAN M J INC 218-226 Essex (page  
41)

## **Real Estate**

### **ANDOVER**

Axelrod Harry off Railroad

BARNARD W SHIRLEY AGCY 36 Main  
(page 38)

CHEEVER FRED E 21 Main (page 37)

Gens Harold F 437 N Main SV

Killorin K C 77 Main

SIMMERS RICHARD C 86 Main (Page 39)

THOMES BERTHA M Rocky Hill rd

### **LAWRENCE**

ANDREW F M & T E Bay State Bldg (top  
lines)

BEVINGTON'S 226 Bay State Bldg (back  
cover)

EASTMAN WESTON F 403 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

GALVIN BART J 322 Bay State Bldg  
(page 39)

WILKINSON ERNEST L 700 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)



# **PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.**

## **THE HOUSE OF QUALITY**

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

## **3 HOUR SERVICE**

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

100 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

COFFIN ANDREW F 69 Main (page 37)

GREAT POND REAL ESTATE CO INC  
108 Main (top lines)

Hainsworth James P Ins Agcy The 150  
Main

Hilton Richard S 42 Buckingham rd

WHIPPLE RICHARD G 137 Salem

### **Real Estate Management ANDOVER**

BARNARD W SHIRLEY AGCY 36 Main  
(page 38)

CHEEVER FRED E 21 Main (page 37)

### **LAWRENCE**

ANDREW F M & T E 221 Bay State Bldg  
(top lines)

BEVINGTON THOS & SONS INC 226 Bay  
State Bldg (back cover)

EASTMAN WESTON F 403 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

GALVIN BART J 322-331 Bay State Bldg  
(page 39)

### **Realtors ANDOVER**

BARNARD W SHIRLEY AGCY 36 Main  
(page 38)

SIMMERS RICHARD C 86 Main (Page 39)

### **LAWRENCE**

ANDREW F M & T E 221 Bay State Bldg  
(top lines)

EASTMAN WESTON F 403 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

GALVIN BART J 322 Bay State Bldg  
(page 39)

WHIPPLE RICHARD G 226 Bay State  
Bldg (back cover)

WILKINSON ERNEST L 700 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

### **Refrigerators LAWRENCE**

BOB'S APPLIANCE & TELEVISION CO  
(International Harvester) 89 Essex  
(page 46)

CORMIER FURNITURE CO 88 Hamp-  
shire (page 41)

DALRYMPLE OIL CO 244 Broadway  
(page 24)

LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 5 & 7 Main  
(A) 370 Essex (page 32)

LAWRENCE GAS CO 5 & 7 Main (A) 370  
Essex (page 32)

SULLIVAN MICHAEL J INC 226 Essex  
(page 41)

### **Reports LAWRENCE**

VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU 711 Bay State  
Bldg (front cover & page 53)

### **Restaurants ANDOVER**

Ann's Andover Cottage Main

Cappy's Roadside Grille Lowell

Central Cafe 11 Post Office av

Coffee Mill The 125 Main

FIELDSTONES THE 410 Main South

Johnson Howard Co Main

LEE'S RESTAURANT INC 9-11 Main  
(page 49)

LITTLE BROWN JUG 100 Lowell

Shawsheen Lunchette 3 Lowell

Swanson's Snack Shoppe 33 Main

Verrettes Restaurant Elm sq

Wallace's Restaurant Lowell

Wayside Grill 874 Main

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Blue Fox 1101 Osgood

Den Waverley rd

Gourmet Food Plan 79 Sutton

Hi Spot 267 Chickering rd

Little Red Schoolhouse The 1250 Osgood

North Andover Restaurant 46-48 Main

Thatched Roof The Osgood cor Sutton

Thompsons 435 Andover

Town Line Restaurant Inc 30 Mass av

Val's Restaurant 91½ Main

### **Riding Academies ANDOVER**

PROULX GERARD C 74 Salem

### **Roofers ANDOVER**

HAMEL J GERARD County rd  
Zink Thomas Webster

### **LAWRENCE**

ANDERSON A H INC 33 Valley (page 60)

HORNE GEORGE W CO 613 Common  
(page 60)



# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY 101

## Roofing Materials

### LAWRENCE

AMERICAN HARDWARE CO 125 Essex  
(page 28)

JACKSON LUMBER CO INC 10 Jackson  
(front cover and page 58)

LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 318 & 689  
Essex (back cover and page 59)

SCANLON T J CO 592-594 Essex (page  
29)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

### METHUEN

FORSTER LUMBER CO INC 37½ Oak-  
land av (page 58)

## Rubber Stamps

### LAWRENCE

McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack (back  
cover page 42)

## Rug and Carpet Cleaning and Repairing

### LAWRENCE

ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO 277-  
288 Methuen (page 40)

## Rug Storage

### LAWRENCE

ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO 277-  
288 Methuen (page 40)

## Rugs

### LAWRENCE

BUCKLEY T J CO 284 Essex (page 41)  
GLOBE FURNITURE CO 178-192 Essex  
(page 42)

LAWRENCE RUG & LINOLEUM CO 278  
So Broadway (page 48)

MERRIMAC RUG & LINOLEUM CO 84  
So Broadway (page 43)

SULLIVAN MICHAEL J INC 226 Essex  
(page 41)

## Safe Deposit Vaults

### ANDOVER

ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK 23 Main  
(page 5)

ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK 61 Main  
(page 9)

### LAWRENCE

ARLINGTON TRUST CO 305 Essex (page  
4)

BAY STATE MERCHANTS NATIONAL  
BANK 238 and 590 Essex (page 3)

## Sales Books

### LAWRENCE

McQUESTEN'S 341 Merrimack (back cov-  
er & page 42)

## Sanatoriums

### NORTH ANDOVER

Crockett Sanatorium 14 Pond

## Sand and Gravel

### ANDOVER

Essex Sand & Gravel off Andover

## Savings Banks

### ANDOVER

ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK 61 Main  
(page 9)

### LAWRENCE

BROADWAY SAVINGS BANK 454 Essex  
(page 10)

COMMUNITY SAVINGS BANK 450 Es-  
sex (page 11)

ESSEX SAVINGS BANK 296 Essex (page  
12)

LAWRENCE SAVINGS BANK 255 Essex  
(page 13)

### NORTH ANDOVER

ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK 108 Main  
(page 9)

## Savings Departments

### ANDOVER

ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK 23 Main  
(page 5)

### LAWRENCE

ARLINGTON TRUST CO 305 Essex (page  
4)

BAY STATE MERCHANTS BANK 238  
and 590 Essex (page 3)

## Schools

### ANDOVER

Abbot Academy 30 School

Marland School 106 Main

Phillips Academy Main

Pike School Inc 25 Hidden rd

Sacred Heart School 11 Haverhill

St Francis Seraphic Seminary River rd

### NORTH ANDOVER

Brooks School 1160 Great Pond rd

## REAL ESTATE

Santo A. DiMauro, Realtor  
Res. Tel. 31418

108 Main St.

## GREAT POND REAL ESTATE

### COMPANY, INC.

Tel. 7620

North Andover

102 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### Screens and Screen Doors

#### LAWRENCE

O'BRIEN THOMAS CO 634 Essex (page 52)

LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS  
CO 417 Canal (tabbed insert)

### Securities

#### LAWRENCE

TOWNSEND, DABNEY & TYSON 506-  
507 Bay State Bldg (page 66)

### Seeds

#### ANDOVER

HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)

PLAYDON FLORIST 60 Main (page 33)

#### LAWRENCE

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

### Service Stations

#### NORTH ANDOVER

Bill's Auto Service Chickering rd

Frank's Atlantic Service 4 Main

HOLLIS SUPER SERVICE STATION 50  
Mass av

Schruender George H 79 Chickering rd

Stahler's Ser Sta Andover By-Pass

### Sheet Metal Work

#### LAWRENCE

ANDERSON A H INC 33 Valley (page 60)

HORNE GEORGE W CO 613 Common  
(page 60)

### Sheet Music

#### LAWRENCE

KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK 286 Essex (page 45)

### Shirts

#### LAWRENCE

MACARTNEY R J CO (Royal Luxury) 431  
Essex (page 36)

### Shoe Dealers

#### ANDOVER

ELANDER & SWANTON INC (men's &  
boys) 56-58 Main (back cover &  
page 36)

Reinholds Shoes 13 Main

#### LAWRENCE

CHERRY & WEBB CO (Women's) 237  
Essex (page 34)

### Shoe Repairers

#### ANDOVER

Caruso Joe Shoe Foundry 15 Barnard

Korfiatis Michael 1 Post Office av

Norton Reginald G 5 Post Office av

#### NORTH ANDOVER

G I SHOE FIX 73 Water

North Andover Shoe Rep 11 Waverley rd

### Silverware

#### ANDOVER

BILLINGS INC 36 Main (page 50)

GRECOE JOHN H 48 Main (page 50)

#### LAWRENCE

CALIRI BROTHERS CO 258 Essex (page 51)

KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page 51)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

### Skylights

#### LAWRENCE

HORNE GEORGE W CO 613 Common  
(page 60)

### Solovox

#### LAWRENCE

KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK 286 Essex  
(page 45)

### Speedometers

#### LAWRENCE

STAR ELECTRIC SERVICE & TIRE CO  
INC 296 Jackson (page 19)

### Sporting Goods

#### ANDOVER

HILL W R 45 Main (page 28)

#### LAWRENCE

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

#### NORTH ANDOVER

Bill's Sport Shop 52 Main



## **Sportswear ANDOVER**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC** 56-58 Main  
(back cover & page 36)

### **LAWRENCE**

**CHERRY & WEBB CO** (Women's) 237  
Essex (page 34)

**MACARTNEY R J CO** (Men's) (Hatha-  
way) 431 Essex (page 36)

**SOREFF'S** 230 Essex (page 34)

## **Stationers "Commercial"**

### **ANDOVER**

**TOWN PRINTING CO** 4 Park (top lines)

### **LAWRENCE**

**CAMPA R H CO** 170-180 Common (page  
42)

**McQUESTEN'S** 341 Merrimack (back cov-  
er & page 42)

## **Stocks and Bonds**

### **LAWRENCE**

**TOWNSEND, DABNEY & TYSON** 506-  
507 Bay State Bldg (page 66)

## **Stokers**

### **LAWRENCE**

**GAGE GEORGE L CO** (Electric Furnace  
Man) 41 Amesbury (page 24)

## **Store Fixtures**

### **LAWRENCE**

**UNWIN LUMBER CO** 116 Spruce (page  
58)

## **Storm Windows**

### **LAWRENCE**

**LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS  
CO** 417 Canal (tabbed insert)

**O'BRIEN THOMAS CO** 632 Essex (page  
52)

## **Stoves and Ranges**

### **LAWRENCE**

**BUCKLEY T J CO** (Glenwood) 284 Essex  
(page 41)

**CORMIER FURNITURE CO** (Fairmont)  
88 Hampshire (page 41)

**GLOBE FURNITURE CO** 178-192 Essex  
(page 42)

**SULLIVAN M J INC** (Glenwood) 218-  
226 Essex (page 41)

## **Strawberry Plants ANDOVER**

Rennie Bros Argilla rd  
Rennie Wallace Argilla rd

## **Surety Bonds ANDOVER**

**BARNARD W SHIRLEY AGENCY** 36  
Main (page 38)

**SMART & FLAGG INS** National Bank  
Bldg 21 Main (top lines)

**SIMMERS RICHARD C** 86 Main (Page 39)

### **LAWRENCE**

**ANDREW M F & T E** Bay State Bldg  
(top lines)

**BEVINGTON THOS & SONS INC** 226  
Bay State Bldg (back cover)

**EASTMAN WESTON F** 403 Bay State  
Bldg (top lines)

**GALVIN BART J** 322-331 Bay State  
Bldg (page 39)

**WILKINSON ERNEST** 700 Bay State Bldg  
(top lines)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

**COFFIN ANDREW F** 69 Main (page 37)

## **Surveys**

### **LAWRENCE**

**VICTOR SERVICE BUREAU** 711 Bay  
State Bldg (front cover & page 53)

## **Tailors**

### **ANDOVER**

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC** 56-58 Main  
(back cover & page 36)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Ventre James 138 Main

## **Tar and Gravel Roofing**

### **LAWRENCE**

**HORNE GEORGE W CO** 613 Common  
(page 60)

## **Taxi Service**

### **ANDOVER**

Andover Taxi 9 Post Office av  
Morrissey Taxi Service 34 Park

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Jackson Taxi 12 Main  
**NORTH ANDOVER TAXI** 56 Main



# **WESTON F. EASTMAN**

**REAL ESTATE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

104 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## **Telephone Co's. ANDOVER**

New England Telephone & Telegraph  
Co Elm sq

## **Television and Service ANDOVER**

TEMPLE ELECTRIC & RADIO SHOP INC  
85 Main (page 44)

## **LAWRENCE**

AL'S RADIO & FURNITURE CO 551  
Common & 518 Essex (page 46)

BOB'S APPLIANCE & TELEVISION CO 89  
Essex (page 46)

HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO 7 Broadway  
(page 18)

KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page  
51)

KORBAY HEATING & OIL CO INC 31  
Merrimack (page 46)

LEONE F J CO 430 Essex (page 44)

NESBITT'S RADIO SHOP 308 Broadway  
(page 44)

SULLIVAN MICHAEL J INC 218-226  
Essex (page 41)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

## **Theaters ANDOVER**

Andover Playhouse 9 Essex

## **Tile Floors LAWRENCE**

ELITE FLOORING CO 15 Conduit Me-  
thuen (page 60)

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

FRETWELL CARMICHAEL 330 Andover  
(page 61)

## **Tools LAWRENCE**

AMERICAN HARDWARE CO 125 Essex  
(page 28)

JACKSON LUMBER INC 10 Jackson  
(front cover and page 58)

SCANLON T J CO 592-594 Essex (page  
29)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

## **Tourists ANDOVER**

Crocket Marie H 875 Main

## **Toys LAWRENCE**

SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex  
(top lines & page 35)

TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

## **Travel Bureaus ANDOVER**

ANDOVER TRAVEL BUREAU 21 Main  
(page 37)

## **Tree Surgeons ANDOVER**

Amalia Tree Surgeon Inc Musgrove Bldg  
Elm Sq

## **Trucking ANDOVER**

Barsamian Amosia 14 Essex  
Dole Percy J Inc 19 Washington av  
Manack George H 257 Andover  
Reilly Francis P 79 Haverhill  
Shattuck S T & Sons 34 r Park  
Winwars Express 19 Center

## **NORTH ANDOVER**

Bauchesne William J 17 Mass av  
Hemingway Bros Interstate Trucking Co  
21 Sutton  
Robinson Tom 41 Second

## **Trucks ANDOVER**

ROBINSON J W CO (Dodge) 43 Park  
(page 17)

## **LAWRENCE**

ROBINSON ASSOCIATES (Studebaker)  
366 Broadway (page 16)

ROBINSON J W CO (Dodge) 455-479  
Common (page 17)

## **Trust Companies LAWRENCE**

ARLINGTON TRUST CO 305 Essex (page  
4)

## **Typewriters "Rentals" LAWRENCE**

McINTOSH SCHOOL THE 175 Haver-  
hill (page 47)

## **FUNERAL HOME**

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

## **ARTHUR J. SCOTT**

1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY 105

### **Typewriting LAWRENCE**

McINTOSH SCHOOL THE 175 Haverhill (page 47)

### **Turkeys ANDOVER**

Reed Raymond G Dascomb rd  
**NORTH ANDOVER**  
Sunnyacres Farm off Boxford

### **Undertakers ANDOVER**

Burke M A Memorial Funeral Home 390 N Main  
**LUNDGREN FUNERAL HOME 18 Elm**  
(page 21)

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Caron R George 127 Marblehead

### **Upholsterers ANDOVER**

**CROSBY-HOLT** So Main opp Cottage Farm (page 40)

### **Upholstering Materials and Supplies ANDOVER**

**CROSBY-HOLT** So Main opp Cottage Farm (page 40)

### **LAWRENCE**

**ALBRITE CARPET CLEANING CO** (Cleaning) 277-288 Methuen (page 40)

### **Used Cars ANDOVER**

**CLARK MOTOR CO INC 41 Park** (page 15)

**ROBINSON J W CO 43 Park** (page 17)  
**SHAWSEEN MOTOR MART 47 Haverhill** (page 16)

### **LAWRENCE**

**ARNOLD MOTOR CO 273 So Union** (page 16)

**DILLON C W INC 1-15 Oxford** (page 15)  
**NEVINS AUTO CO 400 Broadway** (page 15)

**ROBINSON ASSOCIATES 366 Broadway** (page 16)

**ROBINSON J W CO 455-479 Common** page 17)

**WEST STREET MOTORS 134 West** (page 18)

### **Vacuum Cleaners ANDOVER**

**HILL W R (Hoover) 45 Main** (page 28)  
**LAWRENCE**

**SULLIVAN M J INC (GE-Royal-Universal)** 218-226 Essex (page 41)  
**TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex** (top lines)

### **Variety ANDOVER**

Andover Thrift Shop 12 Post Office av  
Chick's Variety 61 Essex  
Deady William J Boston rd  
Dick's Variety 333 Andover  
Durling Spa Andover BV  
Johnson's Variety 44 Washington av  
Rickey's Variety 53 Essex  
Village Food & Variety 54 Haverhill SV  
Woolworth F W Co 44 Main

### **NORTH ANDOVER**

Connie's Variety 49 Mass av  
Hilltop Variety 188 High  
Sally's Variety 9 Lincoln

### **Venetian Blinds LAWRENCE**

**TREAT HARDWARE CORP 482 Essex** (top lines)

### **Victrolas Records and Repairing ANDOVER**

**TEMPLE ELECTRIC & RADIO SHOP INC 85 Main** (page 44)

### **LAWRENCE**

**KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC 286 Essex** (page 45)

### **Wallpaper LAWRENCE**

**ALLIED PAINT STORES INC 34 Amesbury** (page 30)

**ESSEX HARDWARE & PLUMBING SUPPLY CO 530 Essex** (page 29)

**LAWRENCE LUMBER CO 318 & 698 Essex** (back cover & page 59)



INSULATED SIDING & INSULATION  
BIRD ROOFING  
BUILDERS' HARDWARE  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

106 1953 ANDOVER - NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## Wall Tile

### NORTH ANDOVER

FRETWELL-CARMICHAEL 330 Andover  
(page 61)

## Washing Machines

### ANDOVER

HILL W R (Bendix) 45 Main (page 28)  
LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 5-7 Main  
(page 32)

### LAWRENCE

BOB'S APPLIANCE & TELEVISION CO  
(Whirlpool-Thor) 89 Essex (page 46)  
BUCKLEY T J CO (Norge) 284 Essex  
(page 41)  
CORMIER FURNITURE CO (Whirlpool)  
88 Hampshire (page 41)  
HOPE TIRE & SUPPLY CO (Thor-Hot  
Point) 7 Broadway (page 18)  
KNUEPFER & DIMMOCK INC (Frigidaire)  
286 Essex (page 45)  
KORBAY HEATING & OIL CO INC (Hot  
Point-Whirlpool-Speed Queen) 31  
Merrimack (page 46)  
LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO 370 Essex  
(page 32)  
LEONE F J CO 430 Essex (page 44)  
SULLIVAN M J INC 218-226 Essex  
(page 41)  
SUTHERLAND'S 309-325 Essex (top  
lines & page 35)  
TREAT HARDWARE CORP 582 Essex  
(top lines)

## Watch and Clock

### Repairing

### ANDOVER

BILLINGS INC 36 Main (page 50)  
GRECOE JOHN H 48 Main (page 50)

### LAWRENCE

CALIRI BROTHERS CO 258 Essex (page  
51)  
KOLSKY JEWELRY CO 522 Essex (page  
51)

## Wedding Bouquets

### ANDOVER

PLAYDON FLORIST 60 Main (page 33)

### LAWRENCE

CHANDLER'S FLOWER SHOP 162 Essex  
(page 33)

## Well Drillers

### ANDOVER

Viera Artesian Well Co 119 Andover

## Wholesale Liquors

### ANDOVER

CAPITAL DISTRIBUTING CO off Rail-  
road (page 66)

## Window Glass

### LAWRENCE

CITY GLASS CO 73-75 Valley (page 52)  
LAWRENCE PLATE & WINDOW GLASS  
CO 417 Canal (tabbed insert)  
O'BRIEN THOMAS CO 634 Essex (page  
52)

## Wines

### ANDOVER

CAPITAL DISTRIBUTING CO (Whole-  
sale) off Railroad (page 64)

### LAWRENCE

CURRAN & JOYCE CO INC 433 Com-  
mon (top lines)

### NORTH ANDOVER

North Andover Package Store 140 Main

## Women's Apparel

### ANDOVER

Harborn Shop The 23 Chestnut

### LAWRENCE

CHERRY & WEBB CO 237 Essex (page  
34)  
SUTHERLAND A B CO 309-325 Essex  
(top lines & page 35)

### NORTH ANDOVER

Aim Dress Shop 91 Marblehead

## Woodworking

### ANDOVER

Craftwood Products (toys) Osgood BV

## Yarn

### ANDOVER

Archie Card & Yarn Shop 92 Main



# ANDOVER HOUSE AND STREET DIRECTORY 1953

Householders and Business Houses are arranged alphabetically and in numerical order by streets. The beginnings, intersection and ending of all streets are given in **Bold** type. Figures in parentheses in street directions denote precinct. Figures in parentheses after street listing denotes apartment number.

\*preceding any number indicates home ownership.

Telephone numbers are opposite name. (L) denotes Lawrence exchange. All others Andover.

After the name of Street the word Street is omitted.

## ABBOT

fr 34 School to Porter rd jct Wob (6)

### RIGHT

- \*7 Ripley Phillip F 329-R
- 9 Lucey William F 1196
- \*11 Bernardin Eugene A 840
- \*15 Fairweather Maria M
- \*17 Cromie Samuel J 622-J
- 43 Phillips crosses**
- \*43 Pratt T Dennie 1010
- \*45 Flather Frederick jr 1427
- \*47 Hopkins Alice L 1698-R
- 49 Eaton Thaxter 1121
- \*53 Shorten Mildred R 247-M
- 53 Robinson Philip A 1346-J
- \*63 Brown Will G jr 1504
- 89 Abbot David M 642-M
- \*93 Denoncourt Roland 1698-M
- \*95 Hood Roy A 72-M
- \*103 Dunnells Mabel R 2336
- \*105 Watt James S 247-R
- \*107 Livingston Harold S 258
- \*109 Wiss Frederick E
- \*111 Tucker Charles H 72-W
- \*115 Bolton Wallace R 1309
- \*127 Selfridge Walter R 1798
- \*000 Cahill Paul R 1502-J

### LEFT

- 16 Abbot Academy Sherman Cottage 1735
- 20 Hearsey Marguerite C 286

## 20 Phillips crosses

- \*54 Castle Eleanor 517
- \*58 Yeaw Helen S 1346-R
- \*88 Emmet Franklyn J 2338
- \*92 Harrison Clifton R 1709
- \*96 Gates Cyrus S 462
- \*108 Cromie Gilbert J 642-W
- 00 Spring Grove rd begins**
- 00 Spring Grove Cemetery**
- \*240 Roberts George P 1502-W

## ALDEN ROAD

fr Porter road at E E Hammonds to Sunset Rock rd (6)

### RIGHT

- \*0 Rafton Harold R 1266
- \*0 Meyers Dr Milton J 2080
- \*0 Axelrod Harry 513-J
- 0 House under const

### LEFT

- \*0 Mowry Leon F 962
- \*0 Bragg Lawrence D jr 941-R
- \*0 Bird Johnston 1469
- \*0 Wilkinson Ernest L 1653

## ALDERBROOK ROAD

fr Main at Anns Andover Cottage south-erly (6)

### RIGHT

- \*24 Lee Donald J 2056-J
- \*25 Conway Joseph L 2345-M

### ALDERBROOK ROAD — Cont.

- \*26 Bucci Albert 1928-J
- \*27 Barker Warren R 1928-R
- \*28 Cignone Albert D 2095-W
- \*29 Shea James F 2056-W
- \*30 Tyndale Harold L 2095-J
- \*31 Rohde Karl L jr 382-M
- \*32 Crosby Percy D

#### LEFT

- \*51 Dennett Philip L 382-W
- \*50 Chuluda Leo J 646-M
- \*49 Wescott Emery N 2056-R
- \*48 Pilger John W 1928-M
- \*47 Hinckley Owen 1789-J
- \*46 Lavin John H 2095-R

### ALLEN S V

fr junc Sherbourne & Corbett to 30 Middle (3)

#### LEFT

- \*2 Walker William T 2103-R
- 4 Nightingale Herbert F 608-W
- \*6 Cristaldi Nunzio 608-M

### ALLEN COURT (Private)

fr 28 Summer to dead end (1)

#### RIGHT

- 1 Anderson Donald S 283-R
- 2 Wheeler Bert A 246-W
- 2 Pelletier Gerard A 246-W

### ANDOVER

fr 115 Red Spring rd to Woburn B V (2-5)

#### RIGHT

- \*3 Abbott Hartwell B 42
- 7 Abbot Homestead built by Benjamin Abbot 1685
- 7 Vigeant Philip A
- \*7 Argilla rd begins
- \*87 White Winthrop K 191
- \*93 Easton Stewart F 1215-R
- \*101 Stanley Joseph 849-J
- \*105 Harnden Ralph O
- \*119 Viera Francis P 849-W
- \*131 MacConnell Gertrude E
- 000 Dascomb rd begins
- 000 Bannister rd begins
- \*247 Sherry Frank R 782-J
- \*249 Marcille Arthur J 2327-M
- 251 Earl Robert D
- 253 Bergeron Albert J
- \*257 Manock George H 1847-M
- 257 Manock Arthur F
- 000 Hall av begins
- \*267 Lumenello Anthony C 782-M
- 269 Moss Emma

- 275 Donovan Alice E
- \*275 Bentley Charles T 1288-W
- 000 Bradlee School 1264-W
- \*289 Lowry Jane E 788-W
- 293 Smeltzer William C 2029-W
- \*293 Henderson William J 2151-J
- \*297 Joy Roland M 1618-M
- \*303 Reading Arthur H 2142-J
- 000 Hose 2 A F D 281
- 000 Clark rd begins
- 000 Center begins
- 000 Vacant store
- 000 Durling Spa
- 000 Br Andover Library 2nd floor  
Community Room 3rd floor
- 000 Church begins
- 333 Dick's Variety Post Office 859
- \*333 O'Brien Richard E 859
- 335 Bouleau Joseph A
- 337 Vacant
- 339 Goodwin Richard H 2373-M
- 000 Tewksbury begins
- 000 B & M R R crosses
- \*345 Sharpe Ralph N 1933-M
- \*347 Doucette Amos
- \*349 Jedrey Victor W 1924-RK
- 351 Mixon Leonard
- 361 Allen Charles F 2037-W
- 000 River begins
- \*367 Dufresne Oscar J 699-R
- \*369 Nason Harry C
- 373 Hood Tennyson
- 000 High begins
- \*395 McIntyre William D 67-R
- 401 Shaw Alice G 67-M
- \*407 Robinson David D 1531-R
- \*411 Mudgett Carl F 2267-M
- \*425 Mears Lewis N 412-J
- \*431 Clemons Katherine I J 1058-R
- \*437 Pearson Roy M 1166-M
- \*443 Brown Edwin W 781-W
- 449 Dunn Robert I 115
- \*451 Ward Myra S 1686-W
- \*451 Butler James L 1686-W
- \*453 Burgess Harriet C 2372-W

#### LEFT

### 00 Central ends

- 52 Jaques Benjamin coal 771
- \*104 Chapman Leo M 849-M
- \*148 Grant Gordon B 637
- \*158 Livingston Clinton R 1215-M
- \*186 Kent Herbert V
- 226 Lynch Clement A
- \*230 Stein Ernest F 7829
- \*248 Moss Irving J
- 264 Waldie James S jr 2417
- 264 Hutchins George A 2327-R
- 270 McNally Donald W 2029-R

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**109**

## ANDOVER — Cont.

- 000 Smeltzer Joseph E 2029-W
- \*282 LeGault George 788-M
- 282 Burbine John L.
- \*294 Murnane John J 2029-J
- 320 Clinton ct begins**
- 320 Mozer William F
- 320 White Arthur M 2151-W
- 324 Dixon Thomas J 880-W
- 324a Quesenberry George H 703-W
- 000 Ballardvale sta B & M R R 1264-M
- 000 B & M R R crosses**
- 000 Marty's Service Station
- 000 Wool Warehouse
- 000 Dale begins**
- 000 Shawsheen Rubber Co Inc 1710
- \*392 Dyson Marion M
- \*418 Moody Samuel B 1058-W
- 420 Brown Anita W
- \*422 Brown George G 1958
- 424 Hopkins Henry J 2267-W
- \*426 Hofmann Ida E 2372-J
- \*426r Beaulieu Ernest J 1058-J
- \*430 Steele Preston S 153-R
- \*438 Brouck Henry J 2267-J
- \*450 Mundy John W (trailer)
- \*450 Haggerty Franklin K 2372-R
- 000 Essex Sand & Gravel Co 18

## ANDOVER SQUARE

see Elm sq

## ANDOVER TURNPIKE (By-Pass)

fr Main nr N Reading line northerly to  
N Andover line (6)

### RIGHT

- 0 State Police Barracks 798
- 0 Gould rd crosses**
- 0 Mill rd begins**
- 0 Wildwood rd crosses**
- 0 Ollie & Helen Kennels
- 0 Franbill Kennels
- \*0 Pilgrim Leslie E
- 0 Vine crosses**
- 0 Stinson rd crosses**
- 0 Andover Flower Basket closed
- 0 Salem crosses**
- 0 Harrison Ralph closed
- 0 Prospect rd crosses**
- \*0 Buchan William F

### LEFT

- 0 Salem crosses**
- 0 Hilton's Service Sta 8825

## APPLETREE LANE

fr Holt rd to 93 Salem (6)

### RIGHT

- \*4 Webster Neal W jr 1879

- \*6 Hatch Charles G 1607-W
- \*10 McCabe Charles J 1731
- \*12 Feeney Frederick J 1236
- \*26 Bramley Edwin L 30
- 00 Under construction

### LEFT

- \*5 Anderson Richard I 1466
- \*11 Wiessner Christian A 2294
- \*17 Fox David J 24
- \*21 Kimball Ralph A 1768

## ARGILLA ROAD

fr 7 Andover nr Central to Lowell at  
Norman Morgan's (4-5)

### RIGHT

- \*0 White Sidney P 84-R
- \*0 Henderson Alexander H 623-W
- \*0 Reed Albert H 1215-W
- \*0 Rehe William
- \*00 Thompson Edward W 623-J
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant
- \*0 Newman Arthur B 1578-W
- \*0 Colombosian Sarkis 1744
- \*0 Colombosian Robert
- \*0 Rennie Wallace 706
- \*0 Sigouin Andrew W 1268-R
- \*0 Sigouin Emil 195-W
- \*0 Batchelder Sidney A 122-M
- \*0 Richardson William L 1345-R
- 0 Rennie William 833

### LEFT

- 0 Hamilton Frederick C 1215-J
- \*0 Sheehy Mary A 623-M
- 0 Blood rd begins**
- \*0 Ruggiero Frank 1268-M
- \*0 Vandenberg Jacob A 623-R
- \*0 Raichlen Joseph F 195-M
- \*0 Shtrumpfman Helen 1345-J

## ARGYLE S V

fr 91 Burnham rd to 43 Balmoral (3)

### RIGHT

- 7 Graham Charles W 2026-M (1)
- 7 LaBelle George 2026-R (2)
- 7 O'Dowd Theresa 1520-R (3)
- 7 Kinnear Lindsay 1476-W (4)
- 7 Grabner Anna 312-W (5)
- 7 Cunningham William (6)
- 7 Becotte Lydia (7)
- 7 Coleman Richard T (8)
- 7 Fortin Irene 1476-M (9)
- 7 Kinnear Lily 1476-W (10)
- 7 Walker James W 1931-W (11)
- 7 Clossey Harold C (12)
- 7 Dufton George F
- 7 Moran Roy W



**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

# **CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

110

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### **ARGYLE S V — Cont.**

- 7 Vacant
- \*9 Bowen Harold G 1303
- \*11 Burns Martin P 1644-J
- \*13 Mahoney John P S 1329
- \*15 Barraclough Thomas B 1581
- \*17 Kenny M Evelyn 1541
- \*19 Pelletier Gerard O 993-J
- 21 Potvin Henry J
- 25 Federal State Milk Market Adm  
1397 & 1776

#### **LEFT**

- \*2 Herrick Leslie N 755-R
- \*4 Best George E 171
- \*6 McCabe Francis H 350
- \*8 Prout James G jr 1613-R
- \*10 Fowler Hollis P 1828-R
- \*12 Yeaton Leander G 1613-W
- \*14 Sughrue T Alfred 294-R
- \*16 Campbell Alexander 1412
- \*18 Eastman Weston D 755-M
- 20 Dyer Frank J 755-W

### **ARUNDEL S V**

fr 89 Burnham rd to 49 Balmoral (3)

#### **RIGHT**

- \*1 Tansey John F jr 2097-W
- \*3 LaPlante Noel W 926
- \*5 McKay Frederick J 353-W
- \*7 Gibbons Lillian M 2389-W
- \*9 Sullivan Mary L 1358-W
- \*11 Finsen Irving 1916
- \*13 Carr Sherman E 2097-M
- \*15 Doherty Thomas J 471-R
- \*17 Batterbury James J 1289
- \*19 Lee
- \*21 McCarthy William F 2277
- \*23 Briggs Winston C 640

#### **LEFT**

- \*2 McLean E Wells 1921
- \*4 Duffy Joseph G 1527
- \*12 Simon Walter H 1887-W
- \*14 Thompson Gordon M 2278
- \*16 Maxwell Frederick A 912-W
- \*18 Berthel James C 1758-W
- \*20 Dunlop Alan F 1518
- \*22 Lee Frank D 1520-WK
- \*24 McComiskey Ernest A 1743

### **AVON**

fr 49 Summer to 102 Chestnut (1)

#### **RIGHT**

- \*5 Sellars Harry 599
- \*9 Wilson P Leroy 748-W
- \*13 Godin F Kenneth 347-M
- \*17 Steed William 757-J
- \*19 Glazerman Samuel M 1934-W
- \*25 Muehlig Fannie M 1884-J

\*29 O'Riordan Thomas M 225-M

#### **LEFT**

- \*4 McAuley William J 1192
- 4½ Archie James C 1645-J
- 6 Horan Joseph A 2177
- 6 Robertson Alice R 757-W
- \*8 McLay William 497-J
- \*16 Jones Edward F 2209
- \*24 Hartigan Daniel A 1357
- \*28 Pearl Raymond E 277
- \*30 Connolly Thomas J 1884-R
- \*32 Dolan Catherine M 1884-M
- \*34 Chadwick Harry 225-W

### **AYER S V**

fr Sherbourne (3)

#### **RIGHT**

- \*1 Giovinco Pasquale 1703
- \*3 Nangle George J 1851-R
- \*5 Leonardi Joseph L 2401-M
- \*7 Porter James A 1563-R

#### **LEFT**

- \*8 Quinlan John F 1416-J
- \*10 Tatro John J

### **BAILEY ROAD**

fr Haggett's Pond rd nr Laura Hardy's  
to Tewksbury line (4)

#### **RIGHT**

- \*0 Thoms Lawrence A (L) 23289
- \*0 Flint Mildred A (L) 32827
- 0 Dill Harry J
- \*0 Brouillard Joseph E (L) 38807
- \*0 Bailey Chandler Lowell 26577
- 0 Young Allen S

#### **LEFT**

0 Vacant

0 Pleasant begins

### **BAKER LANE**

fr 65 Essex (2)

#### **RIGHT**

- \*1 O'Hagan Edward 1174
- 3 Winters John H 1569-M
- \*5 Baker Walter H 206
- 17 Naylor Albert 1588-M
- \*21 Snyder Mary A 1042-R

#### **LEFT**

- \*18 Cairnie Christina Y
- \*20 Piercy George W 2308

### **BALLARDVALE ROAD**

fr opp Marion P White's Main to Woburn  
nr Andover (5-6)

#### **RIGHT**

- \*0 Kneath Alfred A 1826
- \*0 Jackson Samuel Q 2070-J
- 0 Hornidge Richard D 2070-W

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

**PLUMBING & HEATING  
CONTRACTOR**  
Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

111

### BALLARDVALE ROAD S V — Cont.

- \*0 Ekstrand Ruth K 2070-R
- \*0 Whitman Mary M 1355-M
- \*0 Ward Miles R 2070-M
- 0 Under construction
- \*0 Jenkins Arthur K 241-J
- 0 **Sunset Rock rd crosses**
- \*0 Jenkins Ruth M 1247-M
- \*0 Wheeler Doris B 2345-W
- \*0 Cecill John B jr 1444-R
- \*0 Batchelder William C
- \*0 Perry Allen Tyler 2440

#### LEFT

- \*0 Parker Nellie M 1116-M
- \*0off Kean Jennie E 1247-W
- \*0 Gilson Adelaide G 1935-W
- \*0 Carr Scott L 1935-R
- 0 **Sunset Rock rd crosses**
- \*0 Wait Charles R 1444-M
- \*0 Walkup George F 1209
- \*0 Webb Alfred E 2466-M
- \*0 Anderson Ernest E 1194
- \*0 Rogge Arthur J 1198-W
- \*0 Anderson John A 1198-M
- \*0 Scholtz Samuel H 132

### BALMORAL S V

fr N Main at Shawsheen Pharmacy to  
B & M (3)

#### RIGHT

- 11 Thomas Helen E 1423-M
- 13 Vanasse Arthur A 1128-M
- 15 Hickey Joseph J 1423-R
- 17 Kitchin Edith R H 1128-R
- \*19 Wilson Kenneth O 1781-M
- \*21 Neil Thomas M 1626-J
- 23 Neil Thomas W
- 23 **York crosses**
- \*33 Carey Edward J 1099
- \*35 Fanning Robert J
- 35 **Carl'sbrooke ends**
- \*37 Guild Elsa T 2351-W
- 37a Tibbetts Lawrence A 2381-M
- 39 Emerson Clara M
- 41 Monroe Roy A
- 43 Schmidlin William 2332-R
- 43 **Argyle ends**
- 47 Neil Robert W 1694-M
- 49 Sullivan Thomas V 885
- 49 **Arundel ends**

#### LEFT

- 00 **York crosses**
- 42 Shawsheen Farm Equipment Co  
2166
- 48 Babb Benjamin 211
- 50 Phillips John N 1074-W
- 52 Littlefield Martha 634-W
- 54 MacNeil Jessie A

- 56 Roche Lee
- 58 Johnson Mabel W 634-M

### BANCROFT LANE

- fr Bancroft rd north to dead end (6)
- \*0 McLanathan Frank W 1239

### BANCROFT ROAD

- fr 254 Main to Holt rd (6)

#### RIGHT

- \*0 Sjostrom Robert L 320
- 0 Bolton John W 2513
- \*0 Cheever Fred E 1098
- \*0 Hamblet T C
- \*0 Poirier Wilfred J 221-R
- \*0 Burrige George H 99
- \*0 Lucchesi Mario J 57
- \*0 Platt Charles E 272-W

#### LEFT

- 0 **Bancroft Lane begins**
- \*0 Brown Rodney W 479
- \*0 Stewart Dora W 922
- \*0 Richmond Elizabeth R 1227
- \*0 Solomon Arthur F 2112-W
- \*0 Watson William A 1546

### BANNISTER ROAD

- fr Andover nr Frank Sherry's to Clark rd  
jct Dascomb rd (5)

#### RIGHT

- \*00 Abbott Richard M
- \*00 Miller William jr 784

### BARNARD

- fr 26 Main to 5 Bartlet (1)

#### RIGHT

- 3 Curly Top Beauty Shoppe 1711
- 5 Beaulieu Sophie
- 7 Arrow Cleaners 289
- 7 Mulvey Laundry Co Inc 289
- 9 O'Connor Celia M
- 11 Andover Cordial Shop 270
- 13 Lee-Antoine Dress Shoppe 1732
- 15 Caruso Joe Shoe Foundry
- 17 Campbell Peter
- 17 Barker Jean
- 19 Davidson Jane W 1637-J
- 19 Colonial Furniture Shop 1840
- 23 Smith Mary K
- 25 Bissett James S 1637-W

#### LEFT

- 00 Police Department 390

### BARTLET

- fr 33 Park to Chapel av (1-6)

#### RIGHT

- 5 **Barnard ends**
- 5 Knight William R 648-R

# ERNEST L.

**WILKINSON** 700 Bay State Bldg.

Lawrence, Mass.

## REAL ESTATE

Telephone 6181-6182

112

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### BARTLET — Cont.

- 7 Keith John B K 226-W
- 9 Albee Edward L 1517-W
- \*11 Ross William M 1364-W
- 13 Waldie James S 794
- 13 Chestnut crosses**
- \*21 Gilcreast John E 873-W
- \*23 Gilcreast Cleveland 1312
- \*25 Griffin Frederick E 2364
- \*27 Draper Ralph L 1387
- 27 Birdsall Rhoda A 873-M
- 27 Bartlett Luella A 939
- \*29 Murray James J 436-R
- \*31 Carter Harriet W 943-J
- 31 Punchard av ends**
- \*39 Holmes Harriet L 2205-W
- \*41 Brown Ethel F 458-M
- \*43 Twitchell Julia E 458-W
- \*45 O'Connor Jeremiah J 549-J
- 47 Vacant
- \*51 Petrie Alexander B
- 53 Petrie John P T 296-W
- 53 Chapman av ends**
- \*59 Heifetz Arthur 2126
- \*61 Hathaway Raeburn B 943-W
- \*63 Glines Roland B 932-W
- 67 Eades M Elizabeth 1314-W
- 67 Morton crosses**
- 73 Green House The, P A Stu Dorm 617-R
- 73 Lux John R 617-R
- 77 Salisbury House 1480
- 77 Hyde Simeon jr 1480
- \*83 Abbott Harold E 368
- 87 Frazer Robert N
- 89 Sides Winfield M 432-R
- 98 Wheeler ends**

#### LEFT

- 12 Lane William F 164
- \*12 Conkey Guy L 113-J
- 14 Beirne Francis X 1517-J
- 14 Chestnut crosses**
- 36 Punchard High School 348
- 00 S C Jackson School 1895-M
- 00 John Dove School 1895-W
- 00 Central Elementary School
- 00 Stowe School 2131
- \*56 Hurley Bridget T 1083-W
- \*60 Holihan James P 1661
- 00 Morton crosses**
- \*64 Eastham James S 1038
- \*66 Kimball Frederick M 1917
- 00 Judson rd begins**
- \*74 Weiner Samuel H 2051
- \*80 Benedict G Grenville 1243

### BEACON

- 173 Lowell opp West Cong Church to Lawrence line (4)

### RIGHT

- 00 Chandler rd begins**
- \*40 Blanchette Wilfred H 2107-W
- \*41 Dallaire John J 2448-M
- \*42 Lesage Wilfred J 1155-M
- \*42 Lesage Wilfred J jr 924-W
- \*46 Audesse Rose M
- \*47 Noden Peter 924-M
- \*48 Lamontagne Albert E 1017
- \*49 Hood Iver A 2424-M
- \*61 Bernier Roland W 2139-R
- 63r Noel Cyril
- \*63 Turcotte Joseph D
- \*65 Raymond Roger P 2139-J
- \*67 Krauss Herbert H
- \*00 off Mt. Vernon (L) Kuntzman Henry
- \*338 off Mt. Vernon (L) Bourdelais Octave J jr (L) 26085

#### LEFT

- \*6 Dalrymple James W 824
- \*8 Dow Halbert W 1553
- 00 High Plain rd begins**
- \*36a Robjent Mary B 1751-W
- \*40 Pope Clarence J 2429-W
- \*44 Fitzgerald John J 1155-R
- 48 Shaughnessy John J 956-J
- 00 West Center Elementary School
- \*38b Pelletier Wilfred L
- \*38a Raymond Henry J 2429-M
- \*39 Pelletier Maxime M
- \*43 Croteau Wilfred T 924-R
- 43 Croteau Hervy
- 00 Deyermund James W
- \*152 Bolduc Henry R
- \*154 off Matton Fabian 1718-W
- \*45a Lafleur Philip W 2424-R
- 00 Ferris F Daniel jr 2139-MK
- \*00 off Mt. Vernon (L) Marique Leone
- \*00 off Mt. Vernon (L) St Cyr Victor J

### BEECH CIRCLE

- fr 55 Shawsheen rd (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*1 Ward Donald E 1567-R
- \*3 Greenwood William E 397-R
- 0 Under construction
- 9 Degnan John 1690-R
- \*11 McCarthy Helen C 1567-M
- \*13 Corey James F 1727-R
- \*15 Poulin Donald J 1895-M
- \*17 Willitts William M 1727-J
- \*19 Mittermann Robert 1895-J
- \*21 Workman William J 1895-W

#### LEFT

- \*2 Pettit Stephen H 397-J



# SMART & FLAGG, INC.

THE INSURANCE OFFICES

BANK BUILDING

Telephone 870

ANDOVER, MASS.

DEPENDABLE INSURANCE OF EVERY KIND

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

113

## BEECH CIRCLE — Cont.

- \*4 Symonds George F 949-M
- \*6 Gaunt Charles S 1690-M
- \*8 Greenslade Lewis 1927-W
- \*10 Bernier Edward G 1567-W
- \*12 Novak Matthew A 352-R
- \*14 Francis Charles H 2141-W
- \*16 Sobel William 1927-R
- \*18 McLoon Nelson L 352-W
- \*20 Stowers Frank A 352-M

## BELLEVUE ROAD

fr Lowell at John Rasmussen's to Tewksbury line (4)

### RIGHT

- 0 Taylor Raymond D 2256-W
- 0 Gray Harrison F 2502-W

### 0 Haggetts Pond rd begins

- \*0 Harrington Fred T
- \*0 Beliveau Alphonse C

### LEFT

- \*0 Zock Nicodemus 1571-R
- 0 Ash Charles 1571-J
- 0 Osgood ends
- \*0 Tateosian Mary C 774-M4
- \*0 Vartabedian Joseph 774-W3
- 0 Essoian Essav 774-M3
- \*0 Essoian Katoon
- \*0 Briggs Norman
- \*0 Belisle Everett L 774-M1

## BINNEY S V

fr 43 Union to B & M R R (3)

### RIGHT

- 1 Whitcomb Rhoda R
- \*3 Lancaster Daniel J 1669-J
- \*5 Dufour Lionel B 1486
- \*7 Mitchell Vincent R 1252
- \*9 Ortstein Herbert L 324
- 11 Sorrie Edmond A 1669-M
- \*13 King Edward L 2213
- \*15 Roberge Roger E 376-R

### LEFT

- \*6 Jowett Robertina W 1507-R
- \*8 Walsh Arthur J 1507-M
- \*10 McCarthy Dennis F 1245-W
- \*12 Mitchell James L 1245-M
- \*14 Snow George A jr 2321

## BLANCHARD

fr Osgood to Tewksbury line (4)

### RIGHT

- \*0 Loosigian Suren 1073-R
- \*0 Dargoonian Garabed

### LEFT

- \*0 Loosigian Mary
- \*0 Nabydoski Stanley 474-W4
- \*0 Belul Zeni 774-M2

## BLOOD ROAD

fr Argilla rd to Andover rd (5)

## BOSTON ROAD

fr County to Rattlesnake Hill rd (6)

### RIGHT

- 0 Zecchini John A 806-M2
- \*0 Deady William J var 1033-W
- \*0 Gallant Ernest J 874-M4
- 0 Nault Aurora
- \*0 Perry Philip 874-M2
- \*0 Gaudet Melvin J 806-W1
- \*0 Peters Joseph 1989-R
- \*0 Buote Mary 874-W3
- \*0 Bodenrader Helen D 806-W11
- \*0 Jarbeau Joseph
- 0 Carter Robert W
- \*0 Doucette Freeman 2064-M4
- \*0 Poland Frank S

### LEFT

- \*0 Richard George J 1033-M
- \*0 Cavanaugh John F
- \*0 Candela Jerry
- \*0 Bernard Margaret
- \*0 Bernard Sylvan P 2197-R
- \*0 Legros Joseph
- \*0 Perry Joseph 2197-M
- 0 Peters Mary G 1033-J
- 0 Forsythe Samuel B 874-W5
- \*0 off Christy William O 1033-R
- \*0 Lord Albert S 874-M11
- \*0 Gallant Leo N 874-W1
- 0 McGregor William
- \*0 Brightney John

## BOUTWELL ROAD

fr Pleasant nr Haggetts Pond rd to River rd (4)

### RIGHT

- \*0 Seamans Russell B (L) 38872

### LEFT

- \*0 Newton Charles M (L) 7060

## BRADLEY AVENUE S V

changed to Walker av S V

## BRECHIN TERRACE

fr 31 Shawsheen rd to dead end (2)

### RIGHT

- \*26 Campbell John 585
- 25 Ruxton Elizabeth J
- \*24 Smith George A 1853-J
- 23 Gordon David S jr 1665-M
- \*22 Locke Arthur T 928-M
- 21 Bradshaw Thomas W 928-W
- 20 Dolan Kenneth J 1665-J
- 19 Jacob John J



DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

114

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### BRECHIN TERRACE — Cont.

- 18 Smith Stanley 802-M
- \*17 Lanni Paul A 1278-J
- 16 Brogan Edwin A 940-W
- \*15 Tammany William F
- 14 Smith George W 1522-M
- \*13 Anderson Alexander S

#### LEFT

- 1 Curtin Ralph F
- \*2 Ward Roswell E 2340
- \*3 Crocket George 2219
- 4 Vannett William B 2001-R
- 5 Rodden Clement W 1665-W
- 6 Stewart William J 271-W
- \*7 Hutchings Raymond L 2230-M
- 8 Hutchings Melvin D 2230-W
- \*9 Baillargeon Ernest 1877
- 10 Durant George C 1373-J
- 11 Burbine William F 205-M
- \*12 Gendron Ernest J 1278-R

### BROOK

fr 23 Central to 42 Essex (2)

#### RIGHT

- \*7 Fisher Peter F 2043-M
- 9 Wilhelm Leroy C 1346-M
- 11 Walsh Katherine E
- 13 Lambert John F 217

#### LEFT

- 8 Williams Morris 2043-W
- 8 Smyth James E
- 10 Andover Youth Center 554
- \*12 Brennan Michael F 1293-J
- \*14 Welch William J 765-J
- 14 Sullivan Catherine C
- 16 Davey Joseph H 765-R
- 16 Delano Ernest W
- 18 Townsend Robert B 1774-J
- 20 Auchterlonie John 814-M
- \*22 Gorrie Thomas B 1293-W
- 00 Ridge begins

### BROWN

fr Bellevue rd nr Tewksbury line to Lowell (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*0 Livingston George F
- \*0 Toomey John P 1072-M11
- \*0 Lundberg Raymond F (trailer)
- \*0 Bassett Donald C 1072-M4

#### LEFT

- \*0 Belisle Louis A

### BRUNETTE AVENUE

fr Chandler rd to bey River rd nr North (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*0 Robidoux Wilfred J 35659 (L)
- 0 River rd crosses

#### LEFT

- 0 River rd crosses
- \*0 Shlakis Jacob

### BURNHAM ROAD S V

fr 96 High to York (3)

#### RIGHT

- 7 Carmichael James G 916-W
- \*9 Bodenrader George W 2542-J
- \*11 Brent Gerald D 2255-R
- \*15 Naylor Charles E 2255-W
- \*17 Robertson Francis C jr 685-M
- \*19 Southwell Lynn C 916-M
- \*21 Campbell A Morris 2035-J
- 63 Duffton rd S V begins
- \*63 Barrett John S 406-J
- 00 B & M crosses
- 87 Vacant
- \*89 Turner James J 1190-J
- 89 Arundel begins
- \*91 Saber Hyman A 2039
- 00 Argyle begins
- 00 Carisbrooke begins
- 00 York begins

#### LEFT

- \*2 Sorenson Gilbert P 1629-R
- \*4 White Elizabeth B 1817-W
- \*6 McMahon John F 2542-R
- 6a Piquette Clayton A 2255-M
- \*8 Carmichael Elizabeth M 556-M
- \*10 Gouck Harry H
- \*20 Patterson Hugh F
- \*28 Prescott Robert L
- \*30 Shea Emmett J 682-J
- \*32 Mooney Arthur G 2255-J
- 34 Billings Sumner W 916-R
- \*36 Christie William 1394
- \*38 Robb Mary L 979
- \*40 Manning George H 894-M
- 00 B & M crosses
- \*96 Innes Rose 545-R
- \*98 Jordan Eugene M 545-J
- \*100 Christison Leslie 101
- \*102 Randolph Coleman 2092
- 102 Randolph Nursing Home

### BUXTON COURT

fr 4 Lewis (2)

#### RIGHT

- 3 Doyle Patrick F 1149-R
- \*3 McDonald James
- \*5 Fettes Charles J 911-R
- 7 Fee Samuel S
- \*9 Giata Vange 2058-J
- 11 Macklin Francis G 2392-M

**BUXTON COURT — Cont.**

- 13 Downs William H 1881-R
- 00 Vacant
- LEFT
- 4 McCormack Catherine J 1095-M
- 6 Bobek Raymond F 2058-R
- 14 Merrimack Card Clothing Co 690

**CABOT ROAD**

- fr 31 Cheever cir to 68 Cheever cir (1)
- RIGHT
- \*14 Barnard Elizabeth F 1384-W
- \*6 Wilkinson Raymond E 772
- LEFT
- \*00 Eaton James H 1561
- \*15 Rhoads William W 1262-W

**CANTERBURY SV**

- fr 59 Lowell (3)
- RIGHT
- \*5 Morrison Alexander 653-W
- \*7 Robertson Foster G 2297
- \*9 Holt Henry G jr 378
- \*11 Ashton Harry 544-J
- \*13 Chase Garfield S 544-W
- \*15 Corriveau Ludger M 1585
- \*17 Schutt Percy L 1929
- \*19 Byrne Joseph W 1441
- \*21 Wilkinson Leon C 977-W
- 23 McEvoy John R
- \*25 Rooney Henry T 2085-W
- \*29 Piper Irving O 977-M
- \*35 Dufton Charles H 2396
- \*37 Milliken Ralph N 960

LEFT

- \*8 Murgia Robert D 1689
- \*10 Blomquist Ejner G 117-R
- \*12 Bird William F 55
- \*14 Merchant William H 1208
- \*16 Miller Alfred R 1336-M
- \*18 Rutter Harold A 842-J
- \*20 Tighe James M
- \*24 Wilkinson Ralph B 1478
- \*28 Thompson Hazel M 369
- \*30 Wahlberg Howard S 1730-R
- \*32 Cronin John F 511
- \*34 Innes Andrew M 2085-R
- \*38 Taylor Alden R 2347
- 00 Andover Country Club 2024

**CARISBROOKE S V**

- fr 101 Burnham rd to 37 Balmoral (3)
- RIGHT
- \*1 Shulze Carleton E 1024-W
- \*3 Hall Byron C 177
- \*5 Guertin Hervey T 1358-M
- \*7 Kane John E 471-M

- \*9 Wainright Frederick J 1024-M
- \*11 McCarthy John W 2389-J
- \*13 Riley Philip J 2386
- \*15 Hayward Lawrence H 2172
- \*17 MacMackin Frank R 1450

LEFT

- \*2 Harnedy William A 2381-W
- \*4 Keaney Sylvester A jr 550
- \*6 Barnes Norman M 777
- \*8 Donald Douglas 1494
- \*10 Nutton Percy 1065
- \*12 Gillan Anna B 498
- \*14 Carr Henry I 188-R
- \*16 Warshaw Thayer S 2152
- \*18 Wilson James D 188-J

**CARLISLE S V**

- fr 62 Haverhill S V (3)

LEFT

- \*7 O'Toole Alice G 1369-W
- \*9 Knaption William 1952-M
- \*11 Bailey Hartley A 2015
- \*13 Erler Emily G 1071
- \*15 Crompton Arthur H 759

**CARMEL ROAD**

- fr 74 Elm to 109 High (1)

RIGHT

**0 Walnut av crosses**

- \*41 Wilkinson William L 1285-J
- \*43 Rhodes Harold T 1383
- \*47 Wilkinson Marion L 1254-W
- 47 James Jean 1254-J
- \*49 Nelligan Francis A 1129
- \*49 Nelligan John J
- \*53 Hughes Frank C 485-J
- \*57 Cargill Robert W
- 59 Barrett George W 1763-J
- \*63 Livingston Etta H 1763-R
- \*65 Farragher Thomas A 313-W
- \*69 Azarian Hygus A 439
- \*73 Caruso Joseph 232
- \*77 Robichaud Robert R 731
- \*79 Buss James H 1304-J

LEFT

- \*4 Smillie Frank B 2055-R
- 00 Walnut av crosses**
- 52 Butcher Stanley E 1763-M
- \*56 Sanguedolce Gus 540
- \*62 Golden William H 313-J
- \*64 Arnold O Albert 1684
- \*66 Johnson Howard B 2499-W
- \*68 Maylum George E 486
- \*78 Arnold Albert W 1304-W
- 88 Andover Infirmary 56
- 88 Weeks Roland 56



**PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.**  
**THE HOUSE OF QUALITY**

13 Essex Street  
169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951  
Telephone 27641

**WE CALL  
and DELIVER**

Andover, Mass.  
Lawrence, Mass.

116 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**CASSIMERE**

fr 85 Stevens to dead end (2)

**RIGHT**

- 1 Lustenberger Joseph E 1938-J
- 3 Arabian Harry 210-J
- 5 Allen Ernest L 2017-R
- 7 Yaghmoorian Harry 1938-W
- 9 Coupe William F 2553-W
- 11 White Alexander M 1631-M
- 13 Craig George 618-M
- 15 McLean John M 2122-M

**CASTLE HEIGHTS ROAD**

fr 248 North Main dead end (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*0 Belanger Napoleon J 1749-R

**LEFT**

- 0 **Joyce Terrace begins**
- \*2 Ellenson Louis L 2010
- \*4 Russem Benjamin 2341

**CEDAR ROAD**

fr Walnut av nr Carmel rd to 8 Coolidge rd (1)

**RIGHT**

- \*1 Stevens Mervin E 1842-M
- \*3 Jewell Albert E 718
- \*7 Abbott Marion L 555
- \*11 Cahill James D 1813
- \*15 Curtis Albert E 817

**LEFT**

- \*4 Mill Victor J jr 1414
- 8 Noyes Forrest H 2062-R
- 8 Noyes Lee E 1485-W
- \*12 Cate Gilbert A 945
- \*16 Hall Dorothy E 783-M

**CELIA**

fr 15 Topping rd to Corbett (3)

**LEFT**

- \*3 Farrell James E
- \*0 Gordon James J 2354-R
- \*2 Martin J James
- \*8 Buzzelli John O
- \*10 Stella Salvatore J

**CENTER B V**

fr Andover nr Clark rd to dead end (5)

**RIGHT**

- 5 Partridge Elizabeth O 1540
- 7 Partridge Charles A 2151-M
- 9 Murnane Eugene P 1618-R
- \*11 Cronin John M
- \*13 O'Donnell Katherine I 1874-W
- \*19 Mucci Samuel A 2469
- 23 Vacant

- \*23 Sherry Nellie T 292-J
- \*29 Bruce George R 1618-W
- 29 **Oak begins**
- \*37 Moss Clarence R 703-M
- 37 **Tewksbury crosses**
- 47 Weymouth Robert D 1207-M
- \*49 Mott Nellie L closed
- 51 Hodgdon Adelene L
- \*53 Comber Joseph 2436
- \*55 Newcomb George H 671-W
- \*57 Shattuck Gladys M
- \*61 Davis Edward B 223-M
- \*67 Petty Frank R 223-R
- \*71 Batcheller Burton B 2479-M

**LEFT**

- 00 Memorial Hall Library B V branch

**00 Church ends**

- \*24 Fisher Harry J 2373-R
- \*26 Ackerman Emery W 1491-R
- 28 Ness Alexander M 292-W
- 30 Buckley Frederick T 1618-M
- 34 Vacant
- 34 Allieruzzo Salvatore
- 34 Matthews Clester E 1618-J
- 34 **Tewksbury crosses**
- 48 Cunningham James E
- 48a Anderson John A
- 50 Lawrie William K 1791-M
- 50a Lemire William
- 60 Orlando Frank J
- 60 Gianti Anthony
- 60 Brouillard George W
- 60 Houck William J
- 60 Vacant
- 60 Andrews ———
- \*66 Brown Edwin R 938-J
- \*70 Juhlmann Laura B 671-R
- \*74 Ballou Murray 725-J

**CENTRAL**

fr Elm sq to Andover junc Red Spring rd (2-6)

**RIGHT**

- 9 Yancy Frederick R
- 21 Jaquith Jane P
- 23 Hill William R 573
- 23 **Brook begins**
- 25 Gabeler Charles P 293
- 29 Moses Rev John S 1506
- 00 Christ Church (Epis)
- 00 **School crosses**
- 41 South Church (Cong)
- \*47 Johnson Mitchell 1108
- \*57 Andrews J Edson 936
- \*59 Merrill Ernest S 1611
- \*63 Bartlett Anne W 108
- \*65 Purdon Frank L 150

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

117

## CENTRAL — Cont.

- \*67 Perry William G 384
- 71 Vacant
- \*75 Kerr Colin H 645-M
- 75 Law Don B 2371-J
- \*81 Buchan C Edward 1535
- \*83 Hayes Julia M 2235-W
- \*85 Daniels Almon M 1102-W
- \*93 Hill Gladys A 1562
- \*95 Taylor Arthur O 1135
- \*97 Quance Alfred C 1268-W
- \*99 Laing George H 2084
- 99 Henderson av begins**
- \*109 Kerr Albert L 1777
- 109 Lupine rd ends**
- LEFT
- \*22 McArdle Frank J 94
- 24 Nelson Rev Roy E 166-M
- 24 Chestnut begins**
- 00 St. Augustine's School
- 36 Andover Apartments
- 36 Leonard Estelle W 815
- 36 McKee Harriet E 562-R
- 36 Chandler M Genevieve 535
- 36 Culver George W 1468
- 36 Parkhurst Lester E 562-M
- 36 Whitcomb Irving J 2275
- 36 Mahoney Charles A 779
- 36 Wray Howard H 1346-W
- 00 School crosses**
- 42 Vacant
- \*44 Higgins Frederick A 2111
- \*48 Barnard Winifred M 66
- \*56 Abbot Angelesea H 149
- \*64 Sweeney Arthur 990
- \*66 Sherman Roland H 15
- 68 Fuller Julia P 2285
- \*72 Abbot John R 1366
- 72 Phillips ends**
- \*80 Bennert Malcolm O 2057-M
- 82 Vacant
- \*84 Carpenter Jane B 2325
- 84 Torr ends**
- \*86 Kilman Ernest E
- \*88 Arnold Charles W jr 877
- \*92 Rich William T 3rd 295
- \*96 Foster Irene F 2057-J
- \*98 Barous Francis A 2057-R

## CENTRAL LANE

- fr 48 Central pvt rd (6)
- \*00 Bradley Frederick W 2287

## CHANDLER CIRCLE

- fr 99 Lowell opp Lincoln to dead end (4)
- RIGHT
- \*11 Haley Harold A 1721-M
- \*15 Titcomb William S 1542

- \*19 Thompson Lester M 1282
- \*23 Stevenson Frank B 1721-J
- 00 Under construction
- 00 Guild John B
- 00 Kayworth Alfred E 1721-R
- 00 Wood William A 358-R
- 00 Taylor Ralph W 1037-M
- 00 Addison Magdalene D 58-M

## LEFT

- \*6 Schubert Benjamin L 58-W
- \*16 Trow Florence B 998
- 00 Williams George C 1895-R

## CHANDLER S V

- fr 99 Beacon to River rd (4)

## RIGHT

### 0 Beacon crosses

- \*31 Eastwood J Harold 1899-M
- \*35 Lynch Francis J 2nd 2451-W
- \*44 Bourdelais Octave J 291
- \*0 White James S 2107-R
- \*0 Doyle Frederick W 1642
- 0 North begins**
- 0 Greenwood rd crosses**
- 0 WCCM Transmitting Station (L) 28573
- \*0 Santuccio Frank B (L) 27220
- \*0 Johnson Roscoe M s r (L) 20374
- \*0 Tisbet William J jr (L) 28004
- \*0 Arakelian Hovogen (L) 29162
- \*0 Sarkisian Ovagen (L) 34534
- \*107 Bourassa Henry N (L) 28870
- \*106 Washington Albert
- \*105 Pyteroff Caroline (L) 36354
- \*103 Rosmus Joseph
- \*0 Mararian Helen (L) 36154
- \*0 Hagopian Peter (L) 31114
- 0 Brundette av begins**
- \*0 Disbrow Walter A (L) 25877
- 0 Disbrow Herbert E

## LEFT

- \*0 Bourdelais Joseph L A 291
- \*24 Carver John H 2520-J
- \*26 Odell Vernon W 2184-M
- 28 Lynch Abbie F 2399-W
- 30 Welsh ———
- 34 Pariseau Alvin C 1718-M
- \*40 Deneu Frank P 2399-R
- \*42 Klier Paul B 2399-J
- 42 Cray-Mold Mfg Co
- \*86 Silva Arthur 2425-W
- \*0 Nicholas James E 2107-J
- \*0 Clegg Alice B 1539-M
- 00 Swenson Walter G jr
- \*0 Robert Arthur J 2139-W
- \*0 Robinson Merle A
- \*0 Austin Raymond C 2184-R
- 0 Greenwood rd crosses**

# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

118

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## CHANDLER S V — Cont.

- \*109 Boloian John (L) 5805
- \*00 Lynch John J
- \*114 Garabedian Charles K

## CHAPEL AVENUE (Private)

fr 166 Main (6)

### RIGHT

- 0 Phillips Academy 720

### LEFT

- 0 Phillips Academy Chapel
- 0 Andover Inn 903

## CHAPMAN AVENUE

fr 124 Main to 49 Bartlet (1)

### RIGHT

- 2 Sullivan Lawrence J 1808
- 4 Hanson Vina M
- \*6 Larkin Lillie P 408
- 8 Dufault Arthur
- 10 Hill John K 932-M

### LEFT

- 1 Bevan George W 1332-R
- \*1 Heifetz James S 978
- 5 Garvey Patrick J 958-J
- 7 Hunt Leslie G 2229-M
- 7a Vacant
- 9 Piercy Florence 1699-W
- 11 Crowley Charles M 1699-M

## CHEEVER CIRCLE

fr 130 Elm in a cir to 64 Walnut av (1)

### RIGHT

- \*1 Howells Lloyd T 1106-J
- \*3 McGinty John F
- \*11 Haselton George E 1566
- \*15 Callahan Kathleen T 1360
- \*19 Gage George H 2498
- \*23 Westhaver George B 1964
- 23 Plibrico Sales and Service 1964
- \*27 Emsley Howard A 1465-M
- \*31 Greeley James E 730
- 31 Shipman rd ends**
- 31 Coolidge ends**
- \*37 Riggs Homer C 1524
- \*45 Pingree Daniel 1536-W
- 00 Cabot begins**
- \*49 Godfrey Harold T 1405
- \*57 Tomlinson Walter C 1630
- \*67 Glidden Henry S 2323
- \*79 Cronin Timothy F 1656-W
- 00 Vacant
- \*87 Hickey William R 514
- 91 Barber Irene M 1365-M

### LEFT

- \*2 Reeves Arthur A 1396
- \*6 Cole Charles H 1843

- \*10 Glennie C Douglas 1187
- \*14 Burnett Merrill F 1737
- \*18 Carlton F Tyler 1656-M
- \*22 Stulgis Vincent F 1667
- \*22 Sargent Herbert L
- \*26 Wilson Alexander M 2302
- 00 Coolidge rd begins**
- \*64 Neill Florence M
- \*68 Stevenson Henry J 38
- \*78 Wilson Walter C
- \*90 Hayes Edwin C 1842-W
- \*98 Butler J Kendrick 490

## CHESTER B V

fr 12 Clark rd to 55 Tewksbury (5)

### RIGHT

- \*3 Zalla Eugene A 1961
- \*5 Barberian Daniel 609-R
- \*21 Henderson George C 609-M
- \*25 Osgood Alfred E 2214-W
- \*00 off Jones Cecil C
- \*29 Russell J Elwyn 1767-M
- \*35 Zink Alvin J 1767-J
- \*47 Mason John F
- \*61 Forsythe George 1548-R
- \*65 Smith John J 1767-W
- \*73 Hall Ernest N 1548-M

### LEFT

- \*12 Sherry Marie B 1592
- \*16 Buckley Lionel F
- \*22 Buckley Clara 161
- \*32 Hadley Leslie L 1130

## CHESTNUT

fr opp 29 Central (1) to Highland rd nr  
N Andover line (2)

### RIGHT

- 1 Sister of Notre Dame Conv 87
- \*5 Hussey Ethel R 565
- \*7 Kendall Edith C 614
- \*9 Noury George A 660-J
- 9½ Kasilke Donald
- 11 Farquharson Helen 889-W
- \*13 Hill Charles A jr elec cont 1076
- \*15 Connors P John 2155
- 15 Main crosses**
- 21 Andover Consumers Co-op Inc 516
- 23 Harborn Shop The 1354
- 25 Colonial Food Shop 740
- \*27 Sandberg A Warren 1545
- \*29 Stuck Harold D 1265-R
- \*31 Cussen Helen M 154-R
- \*33 Porter Charles C 253-M
- 33 Bartlet crosses**
- 51 Whittier begins**
- \*57 Dalton Charles F 63
- \*61 McBride Frank 208-M



**CHESTNUT — Cont.**

- \*63 Nowell Frederick N 797
- 67 Bowman Charles W 2265
- \*71 Foster Marion D 363
- 73 Gates Doris J 552
- 75 Lane Joseph M 1925-R
- 79 Black Alexander P 1559-M
- \*81 Anderson Florence M
- \*83 Eastman Floyd W 1836-M
- \*87 Mulvey Joseph A 1310-M
- \*89 Friel John A
- \*95 O'Connell Mary A 1584
- \*97 Spinney Charles H 1846
- \*99 Dolan Henry J 686-R
- \*101 Ryder Philip K 1242-W
- \*103 Johnson Mitchell jr 387-W
- \*105 Monro Frances 981-W
- \*107 Sabbagh Edward N 2059-J
- \*109 Robjent James F 1508-R
- \*111 Connolly George A 1905-M
- \*113 Hardy Roy E 1741
- \*115 Hamblin Ruth R 931-W
- \*117 Clough Harry E 111
- \*119 Sutton Osborne 1837
- 119 Morton ends**
- \*123 Dzioba Bruno S 265-M
- \*129 Cate Mary E
- \*131 Sachse Malcolm R 2042-W
- 139 Porter W Verne 377-R
- \*141 Crowley Philip A
- \*143 St. Jean Donald F
- \*145 Currier Willard H 2376-W
- \*147 Pasquale Bernard A 1064-J
- \*149 Cardella Joseph 349
- \*151 Dunn Harold C 746
- 155 Rowe George A 576
- \*187 Gens Harold F 2089-J
- \*193 Newcomb Winthrop 598
- \*199 Poore Charles M 1901
- \*211 Holland Robert C 1905-W  
LEFT
- \*2 Coffin Frances L 1020
- \*6 Auty Herbert W 660-W
- \*8 McDonald Bernard L 526
- \*12 Daly Josephine E 1092
- 12 Doyle Philip F jr 1092
- 14 Treanor Jane M 889-R
- 16 Leary Helena H 893
- 16 Vacant
- 16 Koerner Sally V 1854
- 16 Main crosses**
- 26 Donehue Charles V chiropodist  
Enterprise 5109
- 26 MacNaughton Ada 2108-W
- 26 Crowley Daniel J 2108-M
- 28 East Harry C phys 483-W
- 28 Hyatt Col. John Otis 1308
- 30 Brown Benjamin C 253-R
- \*30 Clark Myron H 154-M

- 30 Dugaw Otto J
- 30 Fitzgerald Madeline M 436-M
- \*32 Sweeney Margaret E 551
- 34 Hodge Margaret
- 34 Keohane John J
- 34 Williams Robert
- 34 Bartlet crosses**
- \*38 Riley T John 436-M
- \*40 Dowd Michael J 74-R
- \*42 Coleman Ralph W 407
- 42 Ganley Thomas J
- 44 Lindholm Edward M 1939-M
- 46 Dumont Rene R
- \*46 McCarthy William J 1939-W
- \*48 Markey Frank P 263-J
- \*50 Stopford William W 251-W
- \*52 Ross Mary C 444-M
- 52 Whittier begins**
- \*54 Smith Harold 854
- \*56 Morrison Howard P 652
- \*60 Higginson Joseph H 447
- \*62 Watt Verna B 1981
- \*64 Ferguson William C 714
- \*66 Weeks Clarence H 1284
- \*70 Dalton Mary E 1835
- \*72 Burt J Albion 1559-R
- \*74 Hodge Robert 1836-W
- \*76 Cheney Paul G 1401
- 76 Pasho begins**
- \*78 Daniels Roy A 451
- 78 Leach Leonard R 1679
- 78 Petteruti James G 2419-W
- 80 Holdsworth George E 592-R
- 80 Stone Gilbert H 1925-M
- \*96 Curry Justin R 1579
- 98 Seero Edward V 1242-J
- \*98 Churchill Elmer T 2259
- \*102 Barrett Alice C 387-J
- 102 Avon begins**
- \*104 Brown Harrison E 659
- \*106 Gahan Carl M
- \*110 O'Connor Frank J 2249-W
- 110 Stratford rd ends**
- \*114 Eaton Helen 197
- \*120 Holland Chester W 394
- \*122 Whittemore Peter B 1498
- 124 Morehouse W Raymond 1380
- 124 Upland rd ends**
- 000 Under construction
- \*136 LeGendre Allcide 179-M
- \*140 Hamilton John C 2376-M
- \*144 Markert David L 1046-W
- \*150 Frye W Blanchard 1905-R
- \*168 Witt Margaret A 1905-J
- \*170 Johnson Franklin L 1750
- \*180 Jordan Robert J 1752
- \*186 Smith R Moen 1905-R
- \*200 Lewin Perez O 429
- \*204 Sutton Thomas R 931-R

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

120

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## CHESTNUT LANE

fr River rd at Rose Jacobson (4)  
00 Godek Joseph

## CHICKERING COURT

fr 40 Elm (2)

### RIGHT

- \*6 Petrie Georgina T 967
- \*4 Harvey Edward H 2409-R

### LEFT

- \*2 Brown Herbert W 1341-W

## CHURCH B V

fr Andover opp B & M sta to Center (5)

### LEFT

- 0 Union Cong church
- 11 Wilbur Rev Raymond B 1045

## CLARK ROAD B V

fr Hose 2 AFD bldg Andover to Bascomb rd at Jct Bannister (5)

### RIGHT

- \*11 Haggerty Kathryn K 897-W
- \*21 Malcolm-Smith Winifred
- \*27 Beaulieu Louis H 1188-J
- 27 Cloutier Clarence R
- \*31 Nicoll James K 140
- \*39 Kibbee Elmina J
- 39 Vacant
- 39 Hall av ends**
- \*149 Darby Merwyn K 2342-M

### LEFT

- \*2 Fairweather James D 1288-J
- 10 Cronin Frederick T 1937-M
- \*12 Mattheson Wendell A 788-R
- 12 Chester begins**
- \*22 Leslie Frank W 2342-W
- \*24 Summers Benjamin A
- 24 Lawrence Hazel K
- \*30 Smeltzer Alfred S
- \*off 32 Mullaney Michael W 897-J
- \*38 Gibson George S
- \*46 Fone Emily M 1188-W
- \*off 48 Rollins Ernest J
- \*72 McGhie Elizabeth E 780
- \*76 Langdell Charles U 1937-W

## CLINTON COURT B V

fr Andover nr B & M sta (5)

### RIGHT

- \*0 Dane Margaret E 1232
- \*0 Thomson David M 880-R

## COOLIDGE ROAD

fr 88 Cheever cir nr Carmel rd along end of Cedar rd and Johnson rd to Cheever cir (1)

### RIGHT

- \*8 Veit Herbert H 616
- \*16 Kelley Sherwood W 261-R

### LEFT

- \*1 Dockray Lance W 1659-M
- \*25 Dyer \_\_\_\_\_

## CORBETT S V

fr end Sherburne to Lawrence line (3)

### RIGHT

- 00 Allen begins**
- 00 Franklin av ends**
- \*15 Skulski Magdalena 1851-W
- \*19 Platt James D
- \*21 Privitera John H 2253
- \*23 Marocco Jerome V 1851-M
- 27 Morin Alfred J
- \*27 La Rosa Mary 468
- \*29 Mauciere Nicholas 2009-W
- 29 Brainerd Frederick D 1558-W
- \*33 Curran Walter G 2381-RR
- 37 Mullen William 1563-W
- \*41 Misenti Joseph J 1804-W
- \*45 Misenti Joseph J jr 1804-M
- \*51 Dimmock Stanley 2258-R
- \*59 Lenfest Roger M 2354-M
- \*61 Germaine Richard C 1179-R
- \*65 Topping Edward J
- 65 Beliveau Henry J
- \*69 Collins Raymond F 1179-J
- 69 Topping rd begins**
- \*77 Bolduc Donat
- 77 Juliette ends**
- 89 United Syrian cemetery
- \*60 Skeirik Shicory 27353

### LEFT

- 14 Princeton av begins**
- \*14 Nealey James 1745
- \*16 Majauckas George
- \*22 Groleau Alfred J 17
- \*24 Groleau Edward N 2382-W
- \*28 Cairns George R 13
- \*32 Hamilton Robert C
- \*36 Baxter William M 1035
- \*40 Cairns Frank 328
- 40 Dartmouth begins**
- \*46 Gouin Caroline
- 46 George begins**
- 46 Cornell rd begins**
- \*54 Ammon William H
- 70 Sacred Heart cemetery

## CORNELL ROAD S V

fr 46 George (3)

### RIGHT

- \*7 Westbrook Herbert F 2374-M
- \*9 Lesure Clyde A 2537-M

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

121

## CORNELL ROAD S V — Cont.

- \*13 Cardinal David P 2258-J
- \*17 Murach Edward F 2198-M  
LEFT
- 2 Yale rd begins
- \*16 Dreyer William N 2198-W

## COUNTY ROAD

fr Main at James H Hovey to Rattlesnake Hill rd (6)

### RIGHT

- \*0 Stocks John R
- \*0 Haskell Clarence
- \*0 Crockett Francis
- 0 Pincince Octave H
- 0 Boston rd begins
- \*0 Myers Benjamin 2522-W2
- \*0 Hutchins George N 874-M5
- \*0 Hamel Joseph Gerard 2197-W
- \*0 Gallant Henry W
- 0 Campbell Thomas R
- \*0 Peters Joseph E 806-M1  
LEFT

- \*0 Lawson Ronald R 2391-R
- \*0 Cairnie Robert W 2391-W
- \*0 Towne Henry H 2391-M
- 0 Stroud Elmer G 806-WH
- \*0 Fairburn John J 874-W4
- \*0 Richards Joseph B
- \*0 Gaudet Edmund J 2083-M
- \*0 McElroy Daniel H 2522-W
- \*0 Gallant John
- \*0 Gallant Joseph 806-W2
- \*0 Gaudet J Emanuel 2197-J
- \*0 Salois William A

## CROSS

fr High Plain rd to River rd (4)

### RIGHT

- \*0 Hannon Augustine V
- \*0 Golden John F

## CUBA

fr 24 Shawsheen rd to 47 Red Spring rd (2)

### RIGHT

- \*3 Broderick Catherine V
- 3 Broderick William P 2343-W
- 7 Milne George J
- 7 Graham Evelyn M
- 7 Young David L 2415-R
- \*11 Bourassa Florence M 875-W
- \*15 Daly Francis P 1845-W
- \*17 Gaudet Philip I 1519-W
- 17 Owen William M
- 19 Sweeney John
- \*19 Sweeney Joseph C 1903-R
- 00 Indian Ridge school closed
- \*47 Rockwell Henry D jr 239

### LEFT

- 4 Edmunds John F 1569-J
- 6 McKee Davis B 1774-M
- 8 Gordon Alexander M 2221
- 10 Driscoll Ann B 1569-W
- \*12 Hart Cornelius J 1042-M
- \*14 Schofield Annie Z 83
- 16 Lynch Raymond M 1519-M
- \*18 Lachance Victor T 1903-W
- 20 Milne Walter D 934-J
- \*20 Milne David 934-J
- \*22 Eldredge Howard S 2110
- \*24 Connolly Frank 1608-W
- 26 Vacant
- \*28 Guerrera Joseph F 934-W
- 30 Done John W 1903-M
- 32 Keeler Russell H

## CUTLER ROAD

fr Lowell beyond West Parish Cem to Reservation rd

### LEFT

- \*0 Peatman Arthur 1267-M
- 00 Under construction
- \*00 Mulick Nicholas R 1267-W
- \*00 Simmers Richard C 657-M
- \*00 Tarbox Fred S 1662-R
- 00 Leadbetter John
- 00 Under construction

## DALE B V

fr 345 Andover nr B & M RR (5)

### RIGHT

- 0 Wool Warehouse Inc 184

### LEFT

- 6 White J Edward
- 8 Crowe George H
- 10 Rouff Edward
- 12 Marston Josephine F
- 14 Grant George A 1166-R
- 16 Wilson John M 1447
- 00 Moody P W Co Cotton and Wool  
Batting Mfg 1583
- \*22 Evans Harold F 1924-J
- \*28 Vacant
- 30 Fernald Frank E
- 32 Audette Cleo
- 34 Dowd Francis G
- 36 Habershaw Edward
- \*38 Ward Frank E 1924-R
- \*40 Fyler William H

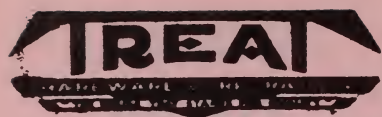
## DARTMOUTH ROAD S V

fr 40 Corbett across Princeton av (3)

### RIGHT

- \*3 Twomey Frank S 1442
- \*5 Moskal John M 942-J





ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,

GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

122

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**DARTMOUTH ROAD S V — Cont.**

- \*7 Tangney Joseph J 1273-R
- 7 **Princeton av crosses**
- \*9 Hardisty William 1576
- \*11 Holland Joseph W 1424-M
- LEFT
- \*4 Drouin Hormidas J 1273-M
- \*6 Griffin Walter J 2050-W
- \*8 Manderson Alexander R 1424-W
- \*10 Watts Edwin J 252

**DASCOMB ROAD B V**

fr Andover at George M Henderson's to  
Tewksbury line (5)

RIGHT

- \*0 Brown William W
- \*0 Pendelton Andrew S 395-W
- \*0 Hall John W 974-M
- \*0 Hall John W jr 974-J
- \*0 Davies Marjorie E 326-J
- 0 **Lovejoy rd ends**
- \*0 Youmans Ray S 2313
- 0 Schwartz Egon 2504-R
- \*0 Goddard Walter L 345-J
- 0 **Osgood begins**
- \*0 Mayo Robert D 2048
- 0 Machen Charles N 345-R

LEFT

- 0 Buthmann Fred A 1215-W
- \*0 Herbert Frank A 395-R
- 0 **Clark rd ends**
- 0 **Bannister rd ends**
- \*0 Hall Edward P 587
- 0 Hall E P and Son cont
- \*0 Cheyne George C 1505
- \*0 Viets Wando A 1570
- \*0 Moss George M 2054-M
- \*0 Wiederman George F 2054-R
- \*0 Reed Raymond G 739
- \*0 Reed Frederick H 2054-W

**DUFTON ROAD S V**

fr 63 Burnham rd beyond Enmore to dead  
end (3)

RIGHT

- \*7 Pray Edwin B
- \*9 Parsons Leon R 116
- \*13 Vaughan Lincoln P 685-W
- 00 **Sargent S V begins**
- \*17 Cahill James J jr
- 19 Vacant
- 23 Nicoll David L 1878-M
- 25 Asoian Higus 2035-W
- 27 Mealey Murray L 1306-W
- 29 Barrett Charles
- \*31 Tyning Harold
- \*33 Batchelder David H 2035-R

- 35 Berndtson Carl J 2102-W
- 37 Mitchell Marie K
- 00 Under construction
- 00 Dufton George C H
- LEFT

- 4 Anderson John F 1493-J
- 4 Anderson Robert D
- 4 Craddock Thomas A
- \*8 Pettoruto Edward P 2452-W
- \*10 Doherty Edward A 1629-M
- \*16 Morris William H 894-W
- \*18 Harrison Franklin G 406-M
- \*20 Chase Robert C 1809
- 24 Whitman Harold K 1878-W
- 26 Marchese Alfred A 1629-W
- \*28 Mirisola Louis J 1634-W
- \*30 Mirisola Rocco J 2102-J
- 32 Groleau Alfred J jr 916-J
- 34 Colburn G Harold 212-R
- \*36 Faris George S 406-R
- \*38 Faris William S 1997-M
- 38 **Enmore begins**
- \*44 Noonan Robert 2102-M
- \*48 Lynch Robert W 563-W
- \*50 Shorten James A 1997-W

**DUMBARTON S V**

fr 8 Stirling (3)

RIGHT

- \*3 Kopatch Chester M 1612-R
- \*5 Caswell Walter C 62
- \*7 Carpentier Albert L 31-R
- LEFT
- \*4 Foster Robert M 2333-R
- \*6 McKinnon Paul S 756-R
- \*8 Botsch Marguerite L 1435

**ELM**

fr Andover sq to N Andover line (1) (2)

RIGHT

- 1 Elm Block
- 1 Andover Market 1177
- 3 Hunter Mary L
- 3 Goff Antonio H
- 5 Watt William S
- 5 Downey Josephine C 469-J
- 7 Atlas Paint & Supply 2136
- 9-11 Andover Spa 8883
- 15 Elm St Service Station 389
- 15½ White William W
- 15½ White John B
- 31 Free Christian Church (Cong)
- \*35 Amy Donald L 2079
- 37 Spaulding Arianna T 2227-W
- 41 Fraize Albert A 591-J
- 41 Cairnie Ernest J
- 41 Davis Elizabeth M

**ELM — Cont.**

- 41 Krinsky Hyman 953-J
- 41 Carney Eugene
- 43 Perrault Ernest J 1101-W
- 43 McDonald John G
- 43 Dodge Grace M
- 43 McGowan James J 1388-R
- 43 Bolan George
- 43 Florence begins**
- 47 Stanley Charles A 268-W
- 47 Whittemore Albert E 1949
- 47 Curran James
- 49 Walsh Edward B
- \*49 O'Connor Isabel 263-J
- \*49½ Shiers Alma I 2251-M
- 49½ Summer begins**
- \*51 Quill Jeremiah 371-M
- 53 Binnie David A 834-J
- 55 Moriarty Gertrude M 658-M
- 57 Chalk Myron L 658-M
- \*59 Sanborn Charles R 1573-R
- 61 Burke Catherine L 446
- \*63 McGilvray John D 43-R
- 63 Connolly Monica O 1089-R
- \*71 Butler Byron T 1639
- \*73 Smith Grace E 65
- \*75 Kyle William F 307-M
- 75 Whittier ends**
- \*79 Peters Howarth J 2062-M
- \*81 Eddy Charles B jr 698-M
- \*83 Faggiano James J 2096-J
- 83 Foster circle begins**
- \*87 Schlott Albert E 1873
- 87 Rogers Irving E jr 2600
- \*89 Hartmann George J 698-W
- \*91 Deyermont Robert V 698-J
- 95 Clement Gordon E 1678-W
- 97 Rutter Harold A jr 2521-W
- \*99 Towne Robert I 630
- 99 Verrette Ernest J 630-W
- 101 Desmond Frank P 1088
- \*101 Dolan William J 2068-M
- 101 Washington av begins**
- \*105 Arnold Mason F 1530
- 105 Vacant
- \*109 Dearborn Roy S 523-R
- \*109 Ellis Franklin T 523-J
- \*115 Cole Irene W 1338-M
- \*117 Norton Carrie L 34-J
- \*121 Kneeland Guy 2463-J
- 123 Light Wesley O 1106-W
- \*123 Dantos Eugenia 115
- 123 Pine begins**
- \*127 Fitzgerald Frederick P 1115-W
- \*131 Burns Mary E 1376
- \*133 Hajjar Kareem W
- 141 Vacant
- \*143 Burton Lilla A 1084

- 143 Pedlow Robert R 2517-J
- 143 Henson James L 2086-M
- \*147 Brodhead Boyd E 2078-J
- \*149 Farnsworth Marion E 2491-J
- 151 Covell Arthur H 2174
- 151 Flying Feather Farm

**LEFT**

- 8 Beedie Alexander 125
- 8 Square & Compass Club 125
- 8 American Red Cross 1496
- 8 Visiting Nurse Assoc 1821
- 8 Arthur Beverly Dancing Sch
- 18 Lundgren Funeral Home 2072
- 20 Lundgren J Ruth 2072
- \*24 Lundgren Donald E 2072
- 26 Martinson Alfred 499
- 28 Fenn Frances M 1908
- 28 Elm ct begins**
- 32 O'Connor Isabel
- 32 Gillespie Donald 1765
- 34 Cowen Josephine C 532-J
- 34 Renny Annie A 1706-M
- \*36 Ready Carl E 953-R
- 36 Vacant
- \*40 Shorten Eileen B 41
- 40 Chickering ct begins**
- 42 Morrisroe Lawrence P 747
- \*44 Young William J 532-R
- 46 McIntosh Gordon 186-R
- 48 Vacant
- 48 Coutts Jean 2189-R
- 48 Maple av begins**
- \*50 Wilson Alexander 1218
- \*60 Goldsmith Bessie P 1150-M
- 62 Noss Rev Frederick B 1229
- 62 Wolcott av begins**
- \*68 Paparella James 763
- \*70 Young Ernest S 454-J
- \*72 Black Nellie C 159
- \*74 Jaques Benjamin 318
- 74 Carmel rd begins**
- \*82 Arundale Ida F
- \*86 Bailey Charles J 250
- \*90 Davis Fannie E 34-R
- \*92 Gillespie James 1678-J
- \*94 Harshaw Harold M 855
- \*96 Elander Carl E 783-R
- \*98 Brennan Helen S 630-J
- \*100 Clark Granville A 669
- 100 Walnut av ends**
- \*106 Mill Victor J 52
- 106 Johnson rd begins**
- 130 Hoffman S Joseph 1106-R
- 130 Heseltine Harold E 2453-J
- 130 Cheever circle begins**
- 134 Shipman rd begins**
- \*134 Brennan Stephen H 1039
- 134r Smith Andrew O 237-W

# GLENNIE'S MILK

**CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.**

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

124

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### ELM — Cont.

- \*136 Darling David L 2086-W
- 136a Jones Grace W
- 138 Stowell Norman R 2065
- \*138 Mower Robert L 1969-W
- 138 Westwind rd begins**
- \*146 Joiner Edward E jr 2226-J
- \*150 Napier Floyd W L 1139-J
- \*156 Scott Robert A C 1623
- \*170 Cudmore Thomas J 1560
- 170r Vacant
- \*172 Berthel Russell H 1624
- \*172r Denoyelle Ernest 2385-M
- \*174 Cavellier Frederick E 1085-M
- \*178 Ferris Joseph J 2086-R
- \*180 Steinert Francis E 1167
- \*182 Birnstein Henry C 537-M
- \*184 Woodhead Thomas E 1872
- \*186 Gilman Arthur E 1621
- \*196 Farrington Gertrude M 423-W
- \*200 McNulty Frank A 423-M

### ELM COURT

fr 28 Elm (2)

#### RIGHT

- 1 Locke George H
- 3 Sheard James E 1341-M
- \*5 Killpatrick James R 1706-W
- \*7 Brennan Thomas P 1297-W
- \*9 Cronin William J 965
- \*15 Sumner Earl R 1173-W
- 17 Partridge Ralph H 2409-M
- \*19 McCafferty Patrick W 1297-W

#### LEFT

- \*6 Cronin D Joseph 2326-W
- 8 LeFebvre Edward J
- 8 Madden James F
- \*10 Shorten Charles J 1374
- \*14 Markow Peter
- \*18 Connor Joseph W 75

### ELM SQUARE

jct Main Essex nr Main and Elm (1) (2)

#### RIGHT

- 0 Verrette's Restaurant
- 0 Diana Beauty Salon 164
- 0 Livingston Flower Shop 1995
- 0 Musgrove Block
- 0 GAR Hall Veterans of Foreign Wars (I)
- 0 Look Photo Service 1452 (1-2-3)
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant
- 0 New England Tel & Tel Co (L) 9911
- 0 IOOF (11)
- 0 Resnik Samuel law 11-R (7-8)

- 0 Heifitz Carl J law 11-R (7-8)
- 0 Amalia Tree Surgeons Inc 1848
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Andover Finance Co Inc 1998 (4)
- 0 Grasso Alfio barber
- 0 Town Grill
- 0 Robbies Furs 1956

#### LEFT

#### 0 Central begins

- 0 Memorial Hall Library 314

#### 0 High begins

### ENMORE S V

fr 38 Dufton rd to 57 Haverhill (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*15 St Laurent Norman 1181-M
- \*17 Sheeley Russell F 1796-R
- \*19 Murphy Joseph T 1796-J
- \*21 McGravey James A 1796-W
- \*23 Crowley Neil J 2530
- \*25 Jennings James M 1747-J
- \*27 Gerrish Carroll C 1598-M
- \*29 Bonanno Alfred D 492-R
- \*31 Bonin J Eugene 1598-W
- \*33 Hansen Knut E 492-M
- \*35 Wright John W 492-J
- \*37 Born Edgar R 1682-R
- \*39 Hinchcliffe Herbert 1499
- \*41 Thompson Minert 1806-J
- \*47 Winters John R 1806-R
- \*49 Blamire Alexander M 1556
- \*51 Small Michael J 1839

#### LEFT

- \*16 MacInnis Paul A 755-J
- \*18 Connor Rose 1140-W
- 20 Lamont Julia A 1415-M
- \*22 Lobick Vincent 1415-W
- \*24 Cahill James D jr 2333-M
- \*26 Quinn Frank W 756-M
- \*28 Leighton Luther P 31-M
- \*30 Cebula Frederick J
- \*32 Broderick John J 1281-M
- \*34 Dobbins Raymond J 1612-W
- \*36 Concannon Michael F 2380
- \*38 Johnson Herbert M
- \*40 Johnson Allan 1613-J
- \*42 Flaherty John L 1000
- \*46 Lauder Gordon B 1613-M
- \*50 Barkalow Frank D 2016

### ESSEX

fr Elm sq to jct Shawsheen rd and Red Spring rd (2)

#### RIGHT

- 9 Andover Playhouse 11-W
- 9 Essex pl begins**
- 13-17 Purity Cleansers 1951



# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**125**

## ESSEX — Cont.

- 19 Fred's Lunch 8403
- 25 Kelly Francis T
- 25 Brown George 1244-W
- 27 Smyth Arthur V
- 27 Abercrombie Grace A 1692-J
- \*29 Conroy Lillian F 227
- 29a Schmidt Emily M
- 29b Caron Francis X
- 29c Branca Paul 1322-R
- 29d Ross Robert K 1692-W
- 29e Townsend Nelson A
- \*31 Hession Patrick 1501
- 33 St Jean Rene E 1322-W
- 35a Holden William I
- 35 Harris Thomas W 493-W
- 37 Kalil George H jr 950-M
- 37a Campbell George W 45-R
- 43 Campbell Rev Patrick J 50
- 45 St Augustine Church (R C) 50
- \*47 O'Hagan James
- \*49 Gallagher Daniel 1379
- \*53 Boudreau Mary E 1622
- 53 Rickey's Variety 1322-M
- 53 Pearson ends**
- 53 B & M crosses**
- 55 Dyer Mary
- \*59 Zarzour Chickery 1588-W
- 61 Chicks Variety 8339
- 63 Duke Alexander B 1569-R
- 65 Gordon Beatrice P
- 65 Baker la begins**
- 69 Waldie John W 2001-W
- 69 Levi Elizabeth A
- 71 Durant Melvin
- 71 Apitz Paul F 2001-W
- \*75 Folley Herbert R 2001-M
- 85 Gaudet Philip gen contr

### LEFT

- 2 Ruth Hammond dresses 575
- 2 Central crosses**
- 0 Baptist church
- 8 Coleman's Flowers 878
- 8b Electromatic Laboratories
- 12 O'Hara Edna D
- 14 Carter James K
- 14 Bourdelais Helen L 2106-J
- 14 Barsamian Amosia 51
- 14 Porter Henry F 1769-J
- 16 Townsley Isabelle M 950-W
- 16a Byrne John J 982
- 16b Doherty Elizabeth M 45-M
- 18 Hurst George
- 20-24 Rockport Mkt The 1234
- 26 Andover Silver Co 1941
- \*28 Walsh Mary D 201
- \*34 Sullivan Augustine P 667-W
- \*40 MacInnis John L 1774-R

- 40 Leavitt Albert K 2163-W
- 40 Brook ends**
- 00 Ridge begins**
- 40 Lupine rd begins**
- off40 Capital Distributing Co 2030
- 40 B & M crosses**
- 52 Mauck Robert S 2343-J
- 54 Todt Johann 1913-J
- 56 O'Neill Frances M
- 60 Auchterlonie John 2415-J
- 62 Auchterlonie Hughina R 1342-W
- \*68 Keith John B
- 68 Lundergan Charles J 546-J
- 68 Chetzenberger Alyce
- 70 Middleton Albert 1814-R
- 72 Nicoll John P 1434-W
- 74 Craig George 1434-M
- 76 Darby Mary A 2001-J
- 78 Craig John F
- 80 Henderson John
- 82 Ferrier Robert L 607-R
- 84 Turnbull James

## ESSEX PLACE

fr 9 Essex to 4 Pearson (2)

### RIGHT

- 4 Parker Alice G 2004
- 4 Kinnear Lindsay R 2552-J
- 4 Margeson Maurice E

### LEFT

- 1 Madden Timothy A 1976-W
- 1 Doyle John J 607-M

## FERNDAL AVENUE S V

fr 98 Poor to 37 Magnolia av (3)

### RIGHT

- \*3 Whiteway Hayward G 2049-M

### LEFT

- 4 Gauthier Ernest E 1363-M
- 6 Fallon George B 428-W
- \*8 Rhodes Walter L 1975-W
- \*10 Finnerty Martin J

## FISKE

fr River rd at boundary to Tewksbury line (5)

## FLEMING AVENUE

fr 54 Haverhill S V to dead end (3)

### LEFT

- \*1 Charest Arthur 1889-W
- \*3 DeGregorio Richard 1889-R
- \*5 DeGregorio Victor A
- \*7 Demuysere Valere
- 9 Demuysere Joseph A 1159-W
- \*11 Homer John A 1889-J
- 13 Blackler Henry 1889-M
- \*15 Hartman Gerhard M 1644-W

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

## **CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

126

### **1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

#### **FLETCHER S V**

fr 39 Union to B & M R R (3)

##### **RIGHT**

- \*1 Eastwood J Harold 1233-M
- \*3 Shaw Walter W 1669-R
- \*5 Dwyer Wilfred T 1876-W
- 7 Gaudette Joseph F 1876-M
- \*9 Winters Gerald J 1669-W
- \*11 Cote Joseph L 816-W
- 13 Caruso Margaret Ellen 376-W
- \*15 Flaherty William 376-M
- 17 Richard Daniel 914
- 17 Richard Melvin R
- 00 Cross Coal office

##### **LEFT**

- \*2 Hall Arthur L 139
- \*4 Jackson Harold S 1094-M
- 6 Hart Frank 2082-J
- \*8 Burnham Helen E 1213-W
- \*10 Cole Frederick B 602
- \*12 Demers Walter V jr 1474-M
- 14 Cotter Mary G 1213-J
- \*16 Craig John F 2403-M
- \*18 Miller Carlton W

#### **FLINT CIRCLE**

fr 89 High (2)

##### **RIGHT**

- \*3 Montgomery Hilda R 675
- \*7 Jouret Edward C 2222-W

##### **LEFT**

- 10 Vacant

#### **FLORENCE**

fr 43 Elm to 56 Park (1-2)

##### **RIGHT**

- \*13 Clark Dana W 1080
- \*17 Grecoe John H 445-M
- 21 Desrocher Edward C 1726
- 23 MacGregor Peter 1827
- 25 Vacant
- \*27 Zalla Ann J 262-M
- \*33 Miller Edwina M 469-W
- 33 Downs Eleanor A 469-M

##### **LEFT**

- 2 Hughes W Henry 48
- 2a Daly James W 1151-M
- \*4 Williamson James E 1491-W
- 6 Gurry Harold A 1634-M
- 8 O'Neill James J 487-R
- 10 Hutcheson Donald M 1060
- 12 Vens Julian jr
- \*16 Sweeney Anne M 487-W
- 20 Davis Sumner F 1081-M
- 22 Brearley William 1620
- 24 Pullan Minnie E

- \*24 Coleman Arthur L 338-W
- 28 Stafford Susan L 2104
- \*28 Wood Marion L
- \*38 Barton Joseph F 487-J
- \*34 Mahoney Timothy J 445-W

#### **FORBES LANE**

fr 17 Hidden rd to dead end (6)

##### **RIGHT**

- \*00 Hill Ralph H 2430 & 2431

##### **LEFT**

- \*00 Walsh Anna F 1066
- 00 Under construction

#### **FOSTER CIRCLE**

fr 75 Whittier to 89 Elm (1)

##### **RIGHT**

- \*7 Doyle William P 1483
- \*9 Cole Albert 1910-M
- \*27 Smith John A 473-R
- \*31 Bailey Maurice R 1305-M

##### **LEFT**

- \*6 Morse Ruth M 2096-R
- \*10 Dalrymple Horace A 2055-J
- \*14 Cole Albert jr 1910
- \*18 Canane James E 467
- \*30 Shaw Elizabeth E 2326-M
- \*32 Winter Harold 2359-W
- 34 Humphrey Frank J A 1411-W

#### **FOSTER'S POND ROAD**

fr Rattlesnake Hill rd to Foster's Pond (6)

##### **RIGHT**

- \*0 Kelley Bertha M
- 0 Holter Stanley I
- \*0 Hatch George F
- \*0 Flynn John A 1918-W4
- \*0 Batchelder Harry A 1918-W1
- \*0 Pomeroy Caroline M
- \*0 Davis Irene J
- \*0 Rawley Madison W 1918-M5
- \*0 Buschman Helmut
- 0 Kerr Alexander
- 0 Turner Winifred
- \*0 Meuse Frank T 1918-W2
- 0 Tanner Ivan A

#### **FRANKLIN AVENUE S V**

fr Topping to Corbett (3)

##### **RIGHT**

- \*5 Houde Joseph N
- 5 Vacant
- 0 Under construction
- \*7 Walsh Augustine T 2382-J
- \*32 Romano Vincenzo J 946-J

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415

61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

127

### GARDNER AVENUE

- fr 271 Main to Hidden rd (6)  
RIGHT  
0 Stephenson Harry 400  
LEFT  
\*0 Saliba Edward M 2109

### GENEVA ROAD

- fr Lowell at G M Wallace's (4)  
RIGHT  
\*0 Farrington J Reynolds 1267-W  
LEFT  
\*0 Bolten John jr 2314-W  
0 Vacant

### GEORGE S V

- fr 46 Corbett to dead end (3)  
RIGHT  
\*2 Pomerleau Arthur J 1250  
\*4 Plourde Raymond H 1558-M  
\*6 Leoff Irving M 1947-W  
\*8 Marland Robert E 385  
8 Princeton av crosses  
\*10 Lebach Gerry A 1377-M  
\*12 North Richard M  
LEFT  
\*1 Henrick Francis A 2374-W  
\*3 Demers Leonard J 1947-M  
\*5 Cohen Kenneth E 2258-M  
\*7 Hewitt John J 1834  
\*9 Krakauer Ernest J 750-R

### GLEASON

- fr Greenwood rd to High Plain rd (4)

### GOULD ROAD

- fr opp J H Hovey's Main to N Reading line (6)

#### RIGHT

- 0 Andover Turnpike crosses  
\*0 Furey John  
\*0 Vatcher Henry A 1446-J  
\*0 Buckley Charles T  
\*0 Nichols Robert M 935-J  
\*0 Stocks Ernest A  
\*0 Thompson Joseph W 935-M  
\*0 Sanderson Ralph C  
\*0 Thompson Kenneth H 935-W  
0 Lounsbury Richard L 1446-M

#### LEFT

- 0 Andover Turnpike crosses  
0 Mill rd begins  
\*0 Thompson Thomas A 935-R

### GRAY ROAD

- fr Salem at J D Urquhart's to N A line (6)

#### RIGHT

- 0 Lynch Maurice F 2148-J

#### LEFT

- \*0 Simpson Charles 1426-W  
\*0 Lynch James A 2148-RK  
RIGHT  
\*0 Lynch John Malachi  
\*0 Lynch Francis D 1426-M

### GREENWOOD ROAD

- fr North nr Chandler rd to Lowell opp Lovejoy rd (4)

#### RIGHT

- 0 Bellia Antonio 1539-R  
0 Chandler rd crosses  
0 Quarry rd begins  
\*0 Lee Louisa M 1899-M  
\*0 Garabedian John  
\*0 McGrath Harold E 1899-R  
\*0off Andonian Maritza 1899-J  
\*0 Tisbert Arthur J 1870-J  
\*0 Tisbert Arthur J jr 1870-R  
\*0 Couture Lucien A 2516-W  
0 High Plain rd crosses  
\*0 Peterson Elmer O 1954

#### LEFT

- 0 Chandler rd crosses  
\*0 Zwicker Ernest D 1539-J  
\*0 Bourdelais Estelle  
0 Belanger George H 1899-W  
\*0 Tisbert Paul  
0 Smith Carl R  
0 Tisbert Albert C  
\*0 Tisbert William  
\*0 Doyle Elizabeth E 1870-M  
0 Gleason begins  
\*0 Krikorian Elizabeth 1870-W  
00 High Plain rd crosses

### HAGGETT'S POND ROAD

- fr Bellevue rd nr Osgood to Pleasant (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*0 Barron Helen J 1932-M1  
0 Lowell crosses  
\*0 Pray Philip C 474-M  
0 Woodhill rd begins  
\*0 Harnden Everel W 474-W  
\*0 Hardy Laura J (L) 32825  
\*0 La Rochelle Raymond E (L) 38900  
0 Vacant  
\*0 Brown Alexander S (L) 38920

#### LEFT

- 0 Barron Thomas L 2154-W  
0 Lowell crosses  
\*0 Perry Percival D 2154-J  
\*0 Randall Frank W 2154-R  
\*0 Henderson Eugene R  
\*0 Innes Andrew K 2154-M



# ERNEST L.

# WILKINSON

## INSURANCE ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE

700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

128

### 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

#### HAGGETT'S POND ROAD — Cont.

- 0 Harnden Chester J S 2462-W
- \*0 Jones Eric A Virginia H 2462-W
- \*0 Henderson Ola C (L) 32822
- \*0 Mosher William (L) 38804
- \*0 West Howard A (L) 38806
- 0 **Bailey rd begins**
- \*0 Kearns Frederick J
- \*0 Asoian John
- 0 **Pleasant ends**

#### HALL AVENUE B V

fr Andover at Emma Moss' to 39 Clark rd (5)

##### RIGHT

- \*1 Vacant
- \*11 Hall Russell E 782-R
- \*15 Sweet Sherley 213
- \*21 Riley William J 98
- \*25 Read Robert J 1937-R
- \*33 Smalley Bart 395-J
- 33 Watts Merrill C 126-M
- \*39 Auchterlonie Robert L 126-W

##### LEFT

- \*20 Jagger George A 2214-J
- \*26 Taylor Alco E 326-W

#### HARDING

fr 179 N Main to 72 High (2)

##### RIGHT

- 5 Finno James J
- 7 Greenwood Robert E 1926-J
- 9 Erzin Frank J 1746-M
- 15 Sutcliffe Frederick A
- 17 Savinelli Carl A
- 17 **B & M crosses**
- 19 Frederickson John R 2223-R
- \*21 Doherty Josephine M 303

##### LEFT

- 2 Robertson Jeannie C
- 4 Nolet Raymond J 1746-W
- \*6 Seacole Mary J 2295
- 8 Hamilton Bella M 49
- \*10 Hurley Annie J 689-W
- 14 Skinner Herbert A 2061-R
- \*16 Craig Donald G
- \*18 Merrill Katherine R 156-W
- 18 **B & M crosses**
- \*20 O'Brien Anna C 1999

#### HAROLD PARKER ROAD

Continuation of Mill across Jenkins rd to N Andover line

#### HARTIGAN COURT

fr 70 High (2)

##### RIGHT

- \*1 Wetterberg Fred C 1786-J

- \*5 Payne Joseph K 1786-W
- 7 Noel Napoleon
- \*8 McKeon John J 719-M
- \*9 Doyle Frank J 2257-R

#### HAVERHILL S V

fr N Main opp Lowell to N Andover line (3)

##### RIGHT

- 11 Sacred Heart Boarding School for Boys 1443
- 45 **York crosses**
- 47 Shawsheen Motor Mart 767
- 47 Lewis Ellsworth H eng 304
- 00 Crystal Ball Room
- 00 Crystal Bowling Alley
- \*51 Dhondt Edward F
- 51 **Picadilly lane**
- 51 **B & M crosses**
- 57 **Enmore ends**
- \*57 Sprague Otis E
- \*61 Margerison Walter
- 00 **Linwood av begins**
- 00 Under construction
- \*79 Reilly Mary 238-W
- \*81 Leslie Philip F
- \*87 Beck Wesley J 1758-R
- \*93 Dixon William T 1758-M
- 95 Bowden Ethel E
- 97 Metzemaekers Desire F 1565-R
- \*99 Charewicz Walenty M 2333-W
- \*115 Kefferstan Frank J 1565-M
- \*119 Parker George A 1794-J
- \*123 Armitage Charles H 663
- \*125 Barnes Bertha M
- \*127 Williams Arthur 2201-M
- \*129 Hahnenstein Alfred 2276-W
- \*131 Reilly John A 1671-M
- \*133 Hembrough Arthur 1587-R
- \*135 Ashburn James R 1671-W
- 145 Planowski Michael J 2276-J
- 147 Adyns George C 2201-W
- 147 Loader George H
- 149 Boardman James
- 149 **High crosses**
- 000 Merrimack College (L) 37111

##### LEFT

- 2 Shawsheen Laundry Co Inc 620 under liquidation
- 2 **Riverina rd begins**
- 2 **Tantallon rd begins**
- 16 Raffold Process Corp 987
- 16 Hardy Brush Factory 130
- 16 Rafton Laboratories Inc 987
- 16 Raffold Co of America 987
- 16 Rafton Engineering Corp 987
- \*20 Twomey Hilda D 1050
- \*22 Moriarty John F 1022-R

**THE INSURANCE OFFICES**  
**ALWAYS READY TO HELP WITH**  
**YOUR INSURANCE PROBLEMS**

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

**SMART &**  
**FLAGG, Inc.**

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

129

**HAVERHILL S V — Cont.**

- 24 Gibbons Joseph P jr 273-R
- 24 Ayer Robert S 1456
- \*26 Grigola Salvatore C 1037
- 26 Trachym Peter S 2471
- 26 York crosses**
- 00 American Woolen Co (Shawsheen Mill) 900 closed
- 00 Shawsheen Village sta B & M
- 00 B & M crosses**
- 54 Village Food & Variety
- 54 Fleming av begins**
- \*58 Beaulieu Philip L 1159-J
- \*60 Stickland Walter W 2246-W
- 62 Calder James
- 62 Ashworth Everett V
- 62 Margerison Arthur 993-M
- 62 Hamel Rose A
- 62 Carlisle begins**
- \*64 Blanchard Chester R 581
- \*68 Greenfield Minnie 1369-M
- \*72 Minzner Arthur H 1755
- \*76 Cook Alden S 1796-M
- \*78 Mosher James R 2204-M
- \*78 Baer Siegfried E 2204-W
- \*80 Tompkins ———
- \*82 Lawlor Thomas L
- \*84 Licciardello Stephen 2333-J
- 86 Bailey Lucy B 1758-J
- 86 Cairnie Duncan 1395-W
- 86 Stirling begins**
- \*90 Creamer John E 1674-R
- 92 Vacant
- 94 Murphy Elizabeth M 805
- 96 Leighton Luther P fill sta 8119
- 116 Taylor Harold G 1587-J
- 116a Andrew Edward F 238-M

**HENDERSON AVENUE**

fr 99 Central to Lupine rd (2)

RIGHT

- \*3 Guindon Richard F 190-W
- \*5 Hart William J 2057-R
- \*7 Fallon Arthur G 2363-W
- \*9 Laing Donald T 623-R
- \*11 Barrett John J

LEFT

- \*2 Senuta Joseph F 190-M
- \*6 Howe Guy B jr 190-J

**HIDDEN FIELD**

on P A Grounds 195 (6)

RIGHT

**ADAMS HALL**

Peterson Frederick A 1492-W  
 Hulburd ———

**TAYLOR HALL**

Harding William H 2156  
 Whitney Stephen 13590

**JOHNSON HALL**

Gierasch Walter 1134  
 Brown William H 1077-R

**ROCKWELL HALL**

Wilkie Valleau jr 561-R  
 Follansbee Harper 290

**BANCROFT HALL**

Hyde Simeon jr  
 McKee Peter Q 2075-W

**BISHOP HALL**

Bensley Gordon G 1317-W  
 Beuhner William J

LEFT

Blanchard House 396  
 Paradise Scott H 396  
 Hallowell Norwood P 1202  
 Thompson Charles D 527  
 Dunbar Douglas M 1176  
 Dake Roscoe E 1090  
 James Leonard F 1528-M  
 Barss John S 1317-J  
 Sanborn George K 1455-J  
 Sides Robert W 1137  
 Fitts Dudley E 882  
 Baldwin A Graham 1448

**HIDDEN ROAD**

fr 225 Main to 341 Main (6)

RIGHT

- \*1 Bliss Arthur 245-W
- 3 Vacant
- \*5 Kent Fred I 508
- \*7 Tewksbury Helen S 649
- \*9 Crawford Frank S 1407-W
- \*15 Morrison Clarence E 1331
- \*17 Currier Charles A 1421-R
- 00 Forbes Lane begins**
- 25 Pike School Inc 1197
- 00 Porter rd begins**
- \*67 Hardy Willis E 2397
- \*71 Boyers Albert S 2534
- 00 Sunset Rock rd begins**
- 00 Baker James R 1551-M

LEFT

- \*2 Campopiano Joseph 2167
- \*4 Abercrombie John E 2394
- \*00 Cottrell Charles B 1760
- \*16 McCarthy George J 1761
- \*00 Lewis Lillian M 20
- \*00 Bower Edward
- 00 Gardner av ends**



HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

130

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### HIDDEN ROAD — Cont.

- \*70 Houston Harold T 335
- \*74 Bennett Charles R 1390-W
- \*80 Lewis Lillian M 20
- 00 Jenkins Burton A 822
- 00 Hogan Philip F 1390-J
- \*130 Howard Joseph A 1355-J
- \*136 Sullivan Charles D 1355-W
- \*00 Bassett Arthur W 1734-R

### HIGH

fr Elm sq to No Andover line S V (1-2-3)

#### RIGHT

- \*11 Simeone Louise 200
- \*13 Lee Donald W 828-M
- 13 Taylor Ronald V 733-M
- 15 Clinton Joseph A 828-W
- 15 Christie Philip
- \*17 Bendroth C Harold 257-M
- \*21 Cronin Anna K 896
- 21 Donegan George F
- 21 Christie Marjorie
- \*25 Higgins Bertha O 1086
- \*29 French George F 86
- 31 Elliott Blanche C 257-R
- \*33 Glendenning Geoffrey 1945-W
- 37 Greene James H 311-W
- 37 Libbey Donald
- 37r Manning Ralph B 1348-R
- \*37r Monette Paul L
- \*39 Colquhoun Gordon L 1377
- \*43 Hall Jennie M 331-M
- \*43 Black Joe O
- \*45 Sullivan Joseph C 1733
- 47 Lannan George F 1237-W
- 53 Clark Clara 1862-R
- 55 Katter Richard (1)
- 55 Wheelock Donald R (2)
- 55 Vacant (3)
- 55 Richards M Ella (4) 181
- 55 McComisky Joseph (5) 2254-M
- 55 Bisbee A Freda (6) 1862-M
- 55 Walsh William (7)
- 55 Connolly ——— (8)
- 57 Putnam Lillian M 992-J (1)
- 57 Froelrich Elizabeth G (2)
- 57 Laycock Doris E (3) 1862-J
- 57 Strauss Alvin (4)
- \*61 Saunders Ruth E 228-M
- \*63 Hannan Laurence J 393-W
- \*67 White Nancy I 228-W
- 67 Wrigley Louis
- \*69 Thin Thomas P 668-M
- \*71 Noble Glen J 1681
- 73 Bertram Alexander 668-R
- \*75 Holt Carl J 2257-M
- 75 Walnut av begins**
- 77 MacDonald Kenneth W 2257-J

- \*79 Reilly John J 1016-W
- 00 New house vacant
- \*83 Dennison Harold 2222-M
- \*87 Hall Raymond L 1186
- 87 Flint circle**
- \*91 Tapley Fred J 2115
- \*95 Donovan Harry A 556-W
- 00 Under construction
- \*107 Coombs Robert W 332-J
- \*109 Bitler Harold E
- 109 Carmel rd ends**
- \*173 Stone Charles A 301-W
- \*197 Stevens Ralph B 402
- 197 Haverhill crosses**

#### LEFT

- 8 Barnard apts
- 8 Muir William 712
- 8 Murphy John F 2014
- 8 Richardson James M dent 2149
- 8 Parker John L 306
- 8 Midgley William H 1164
- 8 Dame Clement T 1658-R
- \*12 Dodkin Frederick H 786-W
- 14 Barker Warren E 8
- \*16 Cole Arthur W 1619
- \*20 Hart John P 1463-J
- 20 Billings Walter E 3
- \*22 Eckert Ernest A 1463-R
- 24 McCarthy Margaret E 374
- 26 McCarthy Joseph A 733-W
- \*28 Barrett Genevieve E
- \*30 Roach Katherine A
- 32 Edmonds Mary C
- 32 Kelleher Nora M 2067-J
- \*34 Coutts William G 683-W
- \*36 Birdsall John M jr 683-M
- \*38 Kydd Lena 638
- 40 Vacant
- \*42 Sweeney Mary G 969-W
- 44 Jaques William 1075-M
- 44r Bilodeau Romeo J 1945-J
- 46 York Mary A 61-J
- 46r Hardy Frederick C 1230-W
- 46 Temple pl begins**
- 48 Deyermund John 1565-R
- 48 Naylor Daniel P
- 50 Thornton Wilfred R 1075-W
- 50 Moynihan Bridie K 1348-M
- 52 Preston Gladys 1693
- 52½ Morrissey William S 61-W
- 54 Wallace Thomas R 1568-J
- 56 Sullivan Margaret T
- \*56 Goodwin James S 1782
- \*58 Emslie Edward C 2547-W
- 58 Nicoll George B 442-M
- 58r Runnels Martha C
- \*60 Domingue Robert P 879
- \*62 Mooney John 442-R



## HIGH — Cont.

- \*62 Deyermund William 442-R
- 64 Thomson John 992-W
- 64½ Doherty James D 968
- 66 Wrigley Henry H 2257-W
- 68 Valentine Wilhelmina R 719-W
- 70 Hannan Laurence J 2254-R
- 70 Hartigan ct begins**
- \*72 Cuthill Isaac 393-J
- 72 Harding ends**
- 78 Walent Peter L 1817-J
- 80 Poleatewich William J
- 82 Gilbreath Glenward E 1812-J
- 84 Winship Edwin E 1812-R
- 96 Burnham rd begins**
- \*112 Beanland Henry F
- \*116 MacLean Philip L 2531-M
- 118 Vacant
- 122 Danforth G Arthur 2531-J
- \*124 Morrissey Edward J 1896
- \*128 McKew Charles A 1306-M
- \*150 Dennison Dora 1172-W
- \*152 Maguire John J 332-W
- \*154 Therriault Norris H 1493-M
- 154 White Alfred J 1493-R
- \*156 Nadeau A Girard 1475-W
- 156 Gardner Ludger 1493-W
- \*158 Stansfield Ernest 1172-J
- \*160 Demers Roland A 301-J
- \*174 Berry Mary E 811
- 000 Haverhill crosses**
- 300 Vannett James R 1587-M

## HIGH B V

fr W D McIntyre's Andover (5)

### LEFT

- \*6 Perry Randolph H 846-M
- \*8 Robinson M A Louise 153-W
- 12 Warner Albert T 1492-M
- \*16 Byington Steven T
- \*22 Wonson Susan S 858-M
- \*26 Stott Joseph E 858-R
- 00 St. Joseph's Church (R C)
- \*48 Riley Helena R 153-M
- \*50 Wade Kenneth E 846-W
- \*56 Murnane Charles H 153-J

## HIGH PLAIN ROAD

fr Beacon at West Parish school to Haggitt's Pond rd (4)

### RIGHT

- 7 Vacant
- \*9 Lebreck Arthur J 2437-M
- \*13 Moreno Emilio G 2224-R
- \*17 Patterson Irving H 1142
- \*21 Weimar Helen M 2217
- \*27 Homsey Fowsey M 1041
- \*00 Nicoll Geoffrey B 1859

- \*57 Brightman George L 2203-W
- \*65 Stewart William 1269-R
- \*79 Matthews Elizabeth T 1269-M
- \*85 Dubocq William E 2319-M
- \*89 Krieger Edward F 1402
- \*95 Turner William 1481-W
- \*101 Gorrie John E A 1544
- \*107 Read Arthur E jr 1386-M
- \*125 Muller Margaret 1145-R
- \*119 Muller Christopher L 1145-R
- \*137 Fraize Edward A 1481-J
- \*141 Dick Helen A 2130-R
- \*145 Kennis Stephen F 1751-M
- 00 Gleason ends**
- 00 Greenwood rd crosses**
- \*00 Chmielecki John 2087-W1
- \*00 Chmielecki Stanley
- \*00 Demers Rene J (L) 32821
- \*00 Arsenault Lucien (L) 38976

### LEFT

- \*2 Lermond Harold E 1193
- \*8 Lane Lewis 988
- \*12 Schwarzenberg Arthur G 464-M
- \*16 Laaff George S 1078
- \*18 Dolan James F 1704
- 10 Virginia rd begins**
- \*26 Kelly Thomas F 1778
- \*32 Heinz Albert R 1145-J
- \*36 Wilson Emerson 1481-M
- \*44 Sheehan Eugene H 956-J
- \*48 Johnson Harold A 2516
- \*58 Marum Hans H 2439-M
- \*60 Haartz Karl J C 1386-W
- \*92 Peterson Ebba S 2203-J
- \*100 Johnson Albion O 2319-W
- \*138 Devine James J jr 2224-J
- 000 Under construction
- 000 Under construction
- 000 Under construction
- 000 Under construction
- 00 Greenwood rd crosses**
- \*00 Babicki Stella 2087-W2
- 00 Woodhill rd ends**
- \*00 Kearn Warren F (L) 38969
- \*00 Boutwell Everett S (L) 38866
- \*00 Boutwell Anna M (L) 32820
- \*00 Johnson Rudolph G (L) 32828

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

fr 199 Highland rd (6)

### RIGHT

- \*2 Parker Wilfred N

### LEFT

- \*1 Klein Emil L 1672-R
- \*3 Hanson Charles L
- \*5 Porter Daniel C 2089-M

# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

3 HOUR  
SERVICE

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

132

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### HIGHLAND AVENUE — Cont.

- \*7 Fyfe Arthur 426-W
- \*8 Jones George F 2089-R
- \*9 Wood Bedford H 1714

### HIGHLAND ROAD

fr 234 Main to N Andover line (6)

RIGHT

- 1 Worthen Frederic P 1003
- 0 Athletic field P A A C
- 45 Winn Walter E jr
- 49 Gibson Alexander D 2544-W
- 49 Salem crosses**
- 57 Smith House
- 57 Banta Cornelius G 2176-W
- 59 Whitney Alice T 729-R
- 61 Frost House
- 61 Wetmore Reagh 375-J
- 61 Highland Wayside begins**
- 63 Anderson House
- 63 Gillingham Allan G 2349
- 63 Watson av begins**
- 69 Bonner Ruth W 729-M
- 73 Walsh John H
- \*73 McCartney William A
- 73 Morgan Edward J 1756-W
- 73 Gruzdinski George V
- \*75 Cunningham Peter F 1673
- 81 Wood Cottage P A
- 85 Vacant
- 107 Law Alexandre G 2268
- 107 Woodland rd ends**
- \*167 Oliver Grace A 1672-W
- \*177 O'Connor Leo V 1672-J
- \*181 Judge Homer G 2089-M
- 189 Leighton Norma C 738-W
- \*193 Myatt W Joseph 97
- \*197 Lyons Arthur
- \*199 Locke Elizabeth A
- 199 Highland av begins**
- \*203 Higgins J Philipps 627
- 207 Locke Benjamin L 496
- \*217 Buss James H jr 1672-M
- 219 Myatt John E
- 221 Vacant
- \*000 Downing James B 145
- LEFT
- 24 Salem crosses**
- 00 F L D Fraternity House
- \*130 Billington Ada E 697-W
- 164 Nicoll Alfred D
- 168 Northam Jennie 738-M
- 172 Thomson James 426-M
- 000 P A Bird Sanctuary 819
- \*234 Howe Guy B 1353-M
- \*236 Ermer Arthur W 1353-R
- 000 Chestnut ends**
- 000 Summer ends**

### HIGHLAND S V

fr Walker av to dead end (3)

LEFT

- \*2 Medolo Joseph 1779-W

### HIGHLAND WAYSIDE

fr 61 Highland rd (6)

LEFT

- 1 Peck Montville E 375-W
- 3 Leete Robert A 266
- 5 McCoubrie Robert J 2090-W

### HOLT ROAD

fr 69 Salem to Wildwood rd (6)

RIGHT

- 0 Basford Emory S 2191-J
- 0 Bancroft rd ends**
- \*113 Jenney David C 272-J
- \*115 Allicon Herbert F 1607-M
- \*0 Cormey Stearney H 416-J
- \*0 Onthank Elmer A 1104
- \*0 White Col Norman W 1753
- \*0 Brines William S 2212
- 0 Moreland av ends**
- \*0 Torrisi Salvatore T 2373
- \*0 Calnan John J 1974-W
- \*0 Littlefield Philip C 416-W
- \*0 Kryzynski Alphonse F 1974-J
- 0 Moreland av begins**
- \*0 Spector Ralph 1647-M
- 0 Orchard ends**
- 0 Bushway George F 267-M
- LEFT
- \*0 Doyle John J 2191-W
- \*0 Delaney Augustine L 1171
- 0 Under construction
- \*114 Haselton Wallace M 466
- 0 Stimson rd ends**
- 0 Humphreys John G S 1291
- \*0 Chadwick Alan G 424-M
- \*0 Kelly John H 424-R
- 0 Vine begins**
- \*0 Perry William N 2094-W

### ICELAND ROAD S V

fr 19 Lowell (3)

RIGHT

- \*4 Morel L Joseph 1616-W

### JENKINS ROAD

fr N Andover line to N Reading line (6)

RIGHT

- \*0 Sweeney John J 744-M
- \*0 Hamilton James D 704-M
- 0 Salem crosses**
- \*0 Goodwin Warren W 744-W
- 0 Wood J G

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

133

## JENKINS ROAD — Cont.

- 0 Under construction
- \*0 Mortimer A Reginald 2148-M
- \*0 Pettigrew Dennis 744-R
- 0 Groezinger Paul A
- 0 U S A Military Res
- \*0 Benson Charles W 483-R-11 NR
- 0 Vacant

### LEFT

- \*0 Conway John J 744-J
- 0 **Salem crosses**
- 0 Conway Ralph L
- \*00 Daly Carroll P 2148-R
- \*0 Burke James F
- 0 Young Gordon A
- \*0 Clark Richard sr
- 0 Johnston Paul A
- \*0 Johnston Arnold J NR 43577
- \*0 Goldthwaite Sumner F NR 43296

## JOHNSON ROAD

fr 106 Elm to 16 Coolidge rd (1)

### RIGHT

- \*1 Weldon George F 34-M
- \*7 Andrews Dexter S 1368
- \*11 Leitch Harold W 1157
- \*15 Johnson Charles A 1460-R
- \*19 Tallmadge Gilbert F 2521-M
- \*23 Smith Paul W 2233
- \*27 Bride William T 1226

### LEFT

- \*6 Graham M Phillips 1030
- \*10 Moore William P 287
- \*16 Kenney John W jr 1770
- \*20 Smith Byron H 537-W
- \*24 Patterson Robert H 785
- \*28 Mulcahy John J 1365-W

## JOYCE TERRACE

fr 2 Castle Heights to dead end (3)

### LEFT

- \*4 Goodman George E 866
- \*6 Caplan Herbert A 2099

## JUDSON ROAD

fr 66 Bartlet (6)

### RIGHT

- 1 Maynard Robert E 322
- 7 Tower Oswald

### LEFT

- \*8 Brewster Edwin T 2076-W
- \*12 Warlick Louis M 2134
- \*20 Rich William T jr 22

## JULIETTE

fr 77 Corbett opp Sacred Heart cemetery (3)

## RIGHT

- \*7 Gaudette Leo A
- \*11 Richard Arthur J
- \*17 Gaudette Henry J 2018-R
- \*23 Richard Charles 2379-J
- \*37 Cottam Marmaduke 1641-R
- \*51 Mailloux Wilfred J 2018-W

## LEFT

- \*8 Gaudette Bruno
- \*10 Morin Henry P
- \*12 Comeau Joseph P 2075-M
- 12½ Goguen Albert J
- \*16 Marcoux Mary
- 26 Neighborhood Market 673
- \*26 Ricci Nicolas
- \*30 Marcoux Edmond 2009-M
- \*38 Bedard Alfred J
- \*44 Haskell Dick
- \*48 Arsenault Raymond J 2018-J

## KENILWORTH S V

fr 52 Riverina rd to Sherburne (3)

### RIGHT

- 5 Sullivan Herbert W 1591-R
- 7 Haller Harold 2299
- 9 MacBeth Alexander G 174
- \*11 Hatch Mattie M 334
- 11 **N Main crosses**
- 17 Maxwell Robert B 2366
- \*19 Driscoll Cornelius T 357
- \*21 Davis George A 169
- \*23 Killilea Frank J 930-R
- 23 **Poor crosses**

### LEFT

- \*2 Howe Douglas N 2423
- \*6 Smith Alfred H 1554
- 00 **N Main crosses**
- \*4 Zubrinski Lucien W 1591-M
- 12 **N Main crosses**
- 00 **Poor crosses**

## KENSINGTON S V

fr 366 N Main to 69 Poor (3)

### RIGHT

- \*1 Cameron Donald K
- \*3 Stern Julius 1555
- \*5 Gagne Joseph T 1067
- \*9 Currier Willard A 1059

### LEFT

- \*2 Weiss William G phys 1973
- \*4 Calnan Frederick C 692
- \*8 Dean James L 835

## LAUREL LANE

fr River rd (4)

### LEFT

- \*00 Floyd William J (L) 5279
- \*00 Lewis Roger H (L) 20318



**REAL ESTATE**

Santo A. DiMauro, Realtor

Res. Tel. 31418

108 Main St.

**GREAT POND REAL ESTATE  
COMPANY, INC.**

Tel. 7620

North Andover

134

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**LEWIS**

fr 68 N Main (2)

**RIGHT**

- 1 Gordon Edith A L
- 3 Murphy Charles A 1814-M
- \*2 MacLaren Archibald D 856-M
- 2 Ross Alexander 1727-M
- \*4 Smith Henry E 1727-W
- 4 Buxton ct begins**
- \*8 Burbine Nellie T 856-W
- \*8 Surette Mary A 1149-J
- 00 B of P Wks storehouse 844-W

**LIBERTY S V**

fr 7 Sutherland (3)

**LEFT**

- 6 Clark Wilbur T

**LINCOLN**

fr 99 Shawsheen rd to 108 Lowell (4)

**RIGHT**

- 8 Rooks John E 1195-J
- \*12 Buchan Raymond L 1149-W
- \*16 Batcheller Harold B jr 409-M
- \*28 Wilson Francis E 388
- \*30 Spark Kerr A 2194-W
- \*38 Kydd Agnes 2194-M
- \*52 Keegan James L 1274-R
- \*58 Warshaw Arnold I 1247-M
- \*64 Arkerson Leonard E 1037-R
- 68 Vacant

**LEFT**

- \*2 DeCaster Frank A 1195-R
- \*11 Young John C 409-R
- \*15 Weiner Byron 1599
- \*25 O'Hara Arthur T 352-J
- 00 Under construction
- \*59 Jesuit Roman 1927-M

**LINCOLN CIRCLE**

fr 95 Shawsheen rd (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*3 Schirner Emil G 1523-M
- \*5 Smith Richard W 1300
- \*11 Wilson Harold J 2141-M
- \*15 Schwarzer Peregrin F 1886-M
- \*17 Sherman Arthur F 1886-W
- \*21 Lindsay Stafford A 989

**LEFT**

- \*6 Sunderland Fred W 1382-R
- \*10 Ball J Rodney jr 1523-W
- \*12 Krall Alfred 1225-W
- \*16 Urba John R 1021-J
- \*18 Meehan Barry
- \*22 Cregg Edward F 1021-W

**LINWOOD AVENUE**

fr 61 Haverhill (3)

- 00 Peters Grace B 1475-J
- 00 Under construction

**LOCKE**

fr 107 Main to 35 School (2)

**RIGHT**

- \*1 Stone Colver J 908
- 5 Carter Nellie E 274-M
- 5 Tavern Dorothy S 2118
- 7 Kaufmann Hans
- 7 Lamont Frances L
- 7 Smith Helen V
- \*9 Emmons William V optom 1212
- \*11 Marr Evelyn R 1398
- 11 Dore William M
- 11 Sherman Mary 264-W
- 11 Burby Clifford C.
- 11 Penwell Charlotte M 2123-W

**LEFT**

- \*4 Surette Mark E 274-R
- 6 November Club
- \*8 Walworth Joseph E 892
- \*12 Stearns Marjorie 170
- 12 Everts William P jr 561-W

**LOCKWAY ROAD**

fr opp 80 Walnut av to Carmel rd

**RIGHT**

- \*9 Marsden Phillips B 1485-M
- \*5 Robinson Edward W 2068-M

**LEFT**

- \*6 Symosek Frank J 383-M
- \*10 Christie Gregory P 1536-R
- \*14 Whitham John G 383-W
- 00 Under construction

**LOVEJOY ROAD**

fr Lowell at John Fielding's to Dascomb rd (4)

**RIGHT**

- 0 Under construction
- 0 Sutton Thomas W 2256-R
- \*0 Lovejoy S Arthur
- \*0 MacMackin Robert F 2054-J

**LEFT**

- \*0 Hartigan John J phys 2041
- \*0 Noyes John L
- 0 Tremblay John W 2256-J
- \*0 Paolino Nicholas

**LOWELL JUNCTION ROAD B V**

fr River by Greenville Taylor's to Tewksbury line (5)



**LOWELL JUNCTION ROAD S V — Cont.**

**RIGHT**

- 00 Wormwood Philip F
- \*00 Wormwood Clarence G 1032-M
- 00 Ruf Robert H 2264-R
- \*00 Kupis Zigmund 1032-J
- \*00 Serio Joseph 1032-R
- \*00 Zielinski Daniel
- 00 B & M crosses**
- \*00 Worthen Arthur G 910- W
- \*00 Berthel Richard A 1082-M
- 00 B & M crosses**
- \*00 Schultz Albert G
- \*00off Serio Frank 1082-W
- 00 Watson-Park Co 1222
- 00 Reichhold Chemicals Inc 1664
- \*00 Dembkoski Stephen
- 00 Kaczynski Charles 1082-J
- \*00 Frederick Joseph E
- 00 Frederick Albert J 910-M
- 00 Stevens George

**LEFT**

- \*00 Nesbitt Hedley G 1032-W
- 00 B & M crosses**
- 00 Lowell Junction Station B & M  
R R
- \*00 Letters James V
- \*00 Sax Robert J 1082-R
- \*00 Znamierowski Lucyan 910-R
- \*00 Kupis Peter
- 00 Barnett Earl W

**LOWELL S V**

fr N Main opp Haverhill to Lowell line  
(3-4)

**RIGHT**

- 3 Shawsheen Lunchette
- \*7 Helin Carl E 521-W
- \*9 Moore Agnes W 842-W
- \*15 De Rosa Ulysses 1301
- \*17 Miller Norman L 521-M
- 19 Iceland rd begins**
- 21 Vacant School
- \*25 Seccareccio Paul J 1547
- \*31 Buckley Harold S 1978-J
- \*35 Playdon Byron H 71
- \*37 Peters Thomas 1682-M
- 41 Goldthwaite Clyde M
- \*43 Baxter Margaret M 288
- \*47 Mitchell Ormiston C 1749-J
- \*53 Weber Emil A
- 59 Vacant
- 59 Canterbury begins**
- \*61 Yunggebauer Fred 1640
- \*63 Larson Gusta H 1697-J
- \*65 Ward Dora A 1697-M
- \*71 Putnam Leverett N 1043-M
- \*73 Pulster Frederick W 1742

- \*79 Taylor Thomas D 1043-W
- 81 Batcheller Gladys B 1586
- \*89 Flye Allen M 1097
- \*91 Wade Albert N 680
- \*95 Woodcock Ralph A 566
- \*99 Byrnes James J 2274
- 99 Chandler circle begins**
- 117 Emery J Donovan 1825-W
- 119 MacRury King 1246-M
- 121 Rollins Philip E 1983-W
- \*129 Libby Harold E 1825-J
- \*159 Jolliffe Leslie S 386
- \*161 Batcheller Kirk R 665
- 167 Vacant
- \*171 Ritter Anne C 2362-W
- \*173 Williams Richard L 2405-W
- 173 Beacon begins**
- \*181 Carter Herbert P 1009-W
- \*183 Lewis Arthur R 584-J
- 185 Gaskill John G Rev 391-W
- \*189 Hill Edmund B 1009-J
- \*195 Churchill Kenneth A 584-R
- \*209 Stevens Douglas K 2405-J
- \*0 Blakesley Mildred L
- \*0 Couture Ernest
- 0 Cappy's Roadside Grill
- 0 Argilla rd ends**
- \*0 Morgan Norman R 711
- 0 Booth Thomas
- \*0 Furneaux Raymond L 839
- \*0 Davidson Leon 455
- \*0 Winslow George H 222
- 0 Greenwood rd begins**
- \*0 Kress Fred 2088-M
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Higgins Robert
- 0 Carson Harold M 1680-J
- \*0 Silva Seraphine M 1962-R
- \*0 Crompton Fred 1267-J
- 0 McKeown William G 2088-R
- \*0 Casey Andrew J 2334-M
- \*0 Hilton Kenneth 1345-W
- \*0 Biedermann William A 1662-W
- \*0 Gordon James M 1009-RK
- 0 Richard K 84-J
- \*0r Waterman Edwin H 1962-M
- 0 Geneva rd begins**
- \*0 Burns Thomas D 1932-W3
- 0 Donahue Henry J
- 0 Rollins Philip E 1147-J
- 0 Pumping Station 7
- 0 Haggetts Pond rd crosses**
- \*0 Twin Oaks Fill Sta 1932-M1
- \*0 Gaunt Ernest H 2154-M
- \*0 DeRoche Armand J 1932-M4
- \*0 Eaton Charles A 1072-W3
- \*0 Livingston Porter I 1072-W2
- 0 Curtis Minnie F 1072-W1

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

136

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### LOWELL S V — Cont.

- \*0 Grassi Anthony E 1072-M3
- \*0 Picard Wilfred F 1567-J
- \*0 Picard Alphage J 1072-M1
- \*0 Cantanzaro Clara 1072-M3
- LEFT
- 18 Webster Alvin S 1643
- 18 Marwood dr begins**
- \*24 Cederberg Joseph N
- \*30 Hitchings Stanley B 1636-W
- \*34 Brimmer Robert C 1220-W
- \*36 Hershon Paul 2200
- \*40 Cookson Leonard A 1978-W
- \*44 Eschholz Otto H 1336-R
- 46 Higgins John J 1730-M
- \*48 Wirtz August A 420
- 52off Rockwell Julius 1533
- \*54 Lamb Ernest R 1036-J
- 72 Davidson Archibald L jr 1168
- \*74 Baker Richard W jr 1048-W
- \*76 Sweeney James A
- 76 Brent William H 1799
- \*78 Stedman Herbert D
- 80 Stedman Florist 276
- \*88 Swift Charles A jr 2225-R
- \*90 Burtin Otis W 2421-J
- \*92 Sears Allwyn B 1074-M
- \*94 Moore Robert B 325-M
- 00 Vacant
- \*98 Terrien Charles 1609-R
- 00 Vacant
- 100 Little Brown Jug Restaurant  
358-W
- 100 Vacant
- \*108 Mooar Philip C 356
- 108 Lincoln ends**
- 110 Hill John
- \*114 Darbyshire John 1601
- 116 Picard Alphage J 1567-J
- 116 Locke Benjamin W 63-W
- 116½ Hill Nathaniel J
- 118 Hesse Charles C 1608-W
- \*126 Solarie Louis E 1609-M
- \*160 Scobie Anne 1221
- 160 Chadwick Harry 578-W
- 164 VanRoosen Donald C 93
- 164 Lewis Warren 1526-R
- 164 Knowles Paul S jr 2405-M
- \*168 Plumstead Barbara 929-W
- \*170 Rogers Jean 578-M
- \*172 Lane Robert E 1516
- 174 Macartney
- \*174 Ritchie Alexander jr 1068
- 174 Shawsheen rd ends**
- 0 West Parish Cong ch
- 0 West Parish Cemetery
- 0 Cutler rd ends**
- 0 Argilla rd ends**

- \*0 Gilman Ralph P 1662-J
- \*0 Loosigian Ohan 1345-R
- 0 Wild Rose Farm & Dairy 1028
- 0 Aldrich Mills
- 0 Dimmock Clarence M 84-R
- \*0 Fielding John 162
- 0 Lovejoy rd begins**
- \*0 Mahoney Joseph F 1345-M
- \*0 Livingston Porter I 1072-W2
- \*0 Chambers Alice E 1571-W
- \*0 Rasmussen John P 391-M
- 0 Bellevue rd begins**
- \*0 Tessier Arthur G 2505
- 0 Vacant
- \*0 Shtrumpfman Saul 1962-W
- \*0 Thomas Austin K 2314-M
- 0 Dane Benjamin F 381-M
- \*0 Fragala Joseph
- \*0 Thompson Clifford H 1932-W1
- \*0 Drolet Henri E ...
- \*0 Gilman Albert E 1932-M3
- \*0 Lovejoy Fred
- 0 Haggetts Pond rd crosses**
- \*0 Hunter Beatrice M 259-M
- \*0 Carter Conrad R 259-R
- \*0 Munroe Raymond A 259-J
- \*0 Wallace's Restaurant 1932-M2
- \*0 Durgerian Vart C 1072-M2
- 0 Brown begins**
- 0 Winkley Lillian 1072-W4
- 0 Livingston Wilbur F

### LUPINE ROAD

fr 48 Essex to 109 Central (2)

#### RIGHT

- 0 Andover Station B & M 123
- 0 Railway Express Agency 1930
- 0 Howe Heating Corp 365
- 0 Garage under const
- 0 Allied Millwork Co Inc 1464
- 0 Lawrence Gas & Electric Co 1107
- 0 St Augustine Cemetery

#### LEFT

- 00 School begins**
- 201 Phinney Robert W 2371-W
- \*215 Hatch William G 2371-R
- \*3 Barbero Clinton E

### MAGNOLIA AVENUE S V

fr Poor at Kenilworth to dead end (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*31 Murray Christina M 547
- \*35 McCarthy Francis B 1779-M
- 35 Ferndale av ends**
- \*39 Dwyer George J 1577-W

#### LEFT

- \*2 Skulley William C 457
- \*44 Traynor Joseph J



# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

137

## MAGNOLIA AVENUE S V — Cont.

- 44 Woodland ends**  
\*58 Calcina Carmelo J 1868  
60 Marsh Stanley  
\*62 Zoglio Anthony J 2049-J  
\*64 Esile Rosario J 2103-J  
\*68 Watson William C 1975-M  
\*70 Monan George E 2193

## MAIN

fr Elm sq prec 1 to N Reading line (1-2-6)

### RIGHT

- 1 Cross Coal Co 219  
3 Richardson James M dent 2149  
3 Gordon Richard K 343 (3)  
3 Elite Beauty Salon 867 (4-5)  
3 Spector Ralph CPA 2296  
3 Bernardin Eugene A jr Ins 2207 (7-8)  
5 Lawrence Electric Co 204  
5 Lawrence Gas Co 204  
9-11 Lees Restaurant Inc 2270  
13 Reinholds Shoe Store 78  
15 McArdle John J jr phys 1920-W  
17 Bennie's Barber Shop 1995  
21 Cheever Fred E real est 775  
21 Greeley Anna M law 1919  
21 Smart & Flagg Inc 870  
23 Andover National Bank The 1161-1162-1163 (L) 5211 Time sales 1773  
27 Swift Jonathan (The Country Store) 2225-W  
29 Spencer Anna  
29 Kerins James 1772-J  
29 Brown George B  
29 Gordon Alexander M  
29 Davidson Thomas A 603-W  
31 Andes Beauty Salon 1855  
33 Swanson's Snack & Hobby Shop 8167  
35 Vacant  
35 Griffin Florence  
35 Dwyer Alice  
35 Simes Sarah J  
35 Collins Hannah  
35 Dodge Merrick A  
35 Howe Catherine B  
37 City Cleaners & Dyers  
41-43 Michael Jay's Shop clo 95  
45-49 Hill William R hardware 102  
61 Andover Savings Bank 103-104  
**00 Chestnut crosses**  
65 Gulf Super Service Station 8484  
71 U S Post Office 5  
\*77 Killorin Karl C 2272  
77 Wood C A office 82  
77 Buttrick Lillian M 337-M

- 77 Bond Anna M 2271-M  
77 Sanger Helen 1946  
85 Temple Electric & Radio Shop Inc 1175  
85 Stewart Angus S 1582-W  
\*89 Stowers Anna M 804-M  
89 Dunbar Douglas M jr  
89 Humphrey I Malcolm podiatrist 96  
93 Hulme Albert E dent 182  
\*97 Andover Historical Society 2236-W  
97 Underhill Caroline M 2236-W  
\*107 Blake Philip W phys 727  
**107 Locke begins**  
\*109 Longe J Kendall 251  
109 Andover Manse 251  
111 Cook Horace S 1473  
111 Vacant  
111 Hopkins William A 715  
111 Bava Felice 622-W  
\*115 Look Donald B 39  
115 Parson Stephen P 792-M  
\*119 McCormack James F 1966  
121 O'Brien Helen M 437  
121 Chapman Bessie H 2047-W  
121 Johnson Anne L 905  
121 Hardy Harold S 1849-J  
121 Smith Ruth W 1849-R  
123 Cookson Francis R 1011  
123 Andover Art Studio 1011  
123 1/2 Hansen John C 1109  
123r Forsythe Alexander  
125 Darby James J 827-J  
125 Beck Belinda M 2076-M  
125 Coffee Mill The 886  
127 Andover Shop The 2252  
127 Paul's Tailor Shop 2125  
127 Lake Grace E  
127 Koehler Sadie 435-W  
\*131 Galati Theodore F 793  
\*131 Verrette Ernest J jr 1849-M  
**131 Morton crosses**  
135 Angus Annie S 1979  
135 Barnett Charles K 1849-W  
137 Palmer Charles E 60-M  
137a Tucker Atherton H 60-W  
141 Schereschewsky Henry W 919  
143 Miner Joshua L 1521-R  
147 Humphries Floyd T 1462  
**147 House in which Samuel F Smith wrote America 1832**  
153 Carter House Dorm  
153 Weld Philip B 1027-J  
157 DiClemente Frank F 1655-M  
**157 School begins**  
167 Grew James H 1589  
169 P A Dorm



INSULATED SIDING & INSULATION  
 BIRD ROOFING  
 BUILDERS' HARDWARE  
 Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

138

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

MAIN — Cont.

173 Morgan Patrick 1649  
 000 Dept of Archaeology P A 248  
**181 Phillips begins**  
 189 Kemper John M 583  
 193 Malone Miles S 1437  
 195 Leavitt Hart D 249-R  
**195 Hidden Field begins**  
 215 Brown Ruth 2356-W  
 215 Blackmer Alan R 1191  
 \*221 Wilkie Robert C 734-M  
 \*223 Jackson Arthur R 734-W  
 225 Pelletier George J 2344-W  
 225 Halloren Lawrence J  
 \*225 Moran Vincent F 2344-W  
**225 Hidden rd begins**  
 \*245 Kimball Jessie F 861  
 \*267 Cooke John D 2476  
**271 Gardner av begins**  
 \*279 Rizzo Mary 835-W  
 \*281 Bolton Elizabeth H 1792  
 \*283 Walker Vernon R 1676-W  
 \*287 Jenkins Alice H 994  
 \*335 Douglass Edward J 1290  
 \*339 Catrone Joseph  
 \*341 Crockett Robert B jr 88  
 \*345 Saliba Michael E 1734-M  
**345 Hidden rd ends**  
 \*000 Turner Harvey G 579  
 \*375 Metcalf Calvin E B 482-M  
**000 Ballardvale rd begins**  
 \*000 Holt Herbert W 646-R  
 000 Crosby-Holt upholsterers 2091  
 \*000 Kearn Charles R 1370-J  
 \*000 Foss Albert E  
**000 Alderbrook rd begins**  
 \*000 Keaney James F 1860  
 000 Ann's Andover Cottage 1860  
 \*000 Conkey Lester H 1789-W  
 \*000 Hart James H 650-J  
 \*000 Thorburn J Edward 2173-M  
 \*000 Campbell George W 438-R  
 \*000 Moore James C 2173-R  
 \*000 Bubar George E  
 \*000 Edmunds Arthur T 650-R  
 \*000 Hitchcock Alton W  
 000 Under construction  
**000 Rattlesnake Hill rd begins**  
 000 Stocks Bob Ser Sta 2064-W2  
 000 Tardif Georgia 1838-M  
 \*000off Chandler James N 1632-R  
 \*000off Buntin Anna  
 \*000off Saunders Marion L 1632-J  
 \*000off Bernard George 646-W  
 000 Vacant  
 \*000 Stocks Asa 1370-M  
 \*000 Estell Lyle F 646-J  
 \*000 Powers Earl F 1370-W

**000 County rd begins**  
 000 Hale Frederick M 1446-R  
 \*000 D'Angelo James G 2064-M1  
 000 Goldsmith Clarence 2064-M3  
 000 Summer camps  
 \*000 Downs Walter S 1838-J  
 \*000 Brouillard Arthur R 1989-W  
 \*000 Barton James A 2064-W1  
 \*000 Lassiter Henrietta  
 \*875 Crockett Alexander 438-J  
 \*000 Zecchini Francis 1087  
 000 Vacant  
 000 Crawford Wilson J 708-W  
 000 Sayer Mary Jane  
 \*000r Davideit Curtis J 172-W  
 LEFT  
**2 Post Office av begins**  
 2 Simeone Pharmacy 418  
 4 Doherty Ins Agcy 260  
 6 XL Cleaners 1319  
 8 Beene Irma Shop The 795-M  
 10 First National Stores Inc 8761  
 14 Ford's (Bakery & Lunch) 361  
 16 Dalton Pharmacy 107  
**16 Park begins**  
 26 Town Hall 19  
**26 Barnard begins**  
 36 Barnard W Shirley real est 202-203  
 36 Billings Inc jeweler 742  
 38 Waldie David  
 38 Cargill Jennie S 1310-W  
 40 Dame Shop The 1658-W  
 42 Evergood Food Store 1900  
 44 Woolworth F W Co 470  
 46 Cole R M Inc paint 1156  
 48 Grecoe John H jwlr 830  
 50 Stratford Shop The 1350-R  
 52 Reidy Mary 963-W  
 52 York Grace R  
 52 McGrath Florence M 963-M  
 54 Andover News Co 142  
 56-58 Elander & Swanton Inc 1169  
 60 Playdon florist 70  
 62 Andover Press 676  
 64 Andover Book Store 143  
**64 Chestnut crosses**  
 66 Hartigan Daniel A drugs 1006  
 66 Polly Prim Beauty Shoppe (1) 970  
 66 Vacant (2)  
 66 Burkholm Lucy C (3)  
 66 Baker Isabelle (4) 2192-M  
 66 Weeks Mildred (5)  
 66 Preston May (6) 2192-W  
 66 Kennedy Julia E (7)  
 66 Evans Ella F (8)  
 66 Butler Jessie H (9)  
 66 Sanderson Avis (10) 970

**MAIN — Cont.**

- 66 Thimot Maud E drsmkr (11)
- 66 Cashan Henrietta L (12)
- 66 Brown Jessie P (13)
- 68 Andover Consumers Co-op Inc  
516
- \*70 Currier Charles phys 1421-W
- \*70 Kennedy Francis E 705-M
- 70 Andover Townsman The 1943
- 74 Beene Irma
- 74 O'Connell William F jr 2564
- 76 Stowell Norman R dent 220
- 76 Platt Annie M
- 78r Scannell Ida B (5)
- 78r Daggett Robert T (4) 2133-R
- 78r Devine Katherine 498 (1)
- 78r Roberts S Catherine 2133-R (9)
- 78r Holt Elsie A 2133-W (6)
- 78r Platt George J 92-R (2)
- 78r Kelley Mary W 92-M (8)
- 78r Tavern Dorothy S (7)
- 78r Gadinus Louise (3)
- 78r Gordon Walter N (10)
- 84 Sjostrom Monimia 1525
- 86 Simmers Richard C 2316
- 86 Main St Terrace begins**
- 90 Great Atlantic & Pacic Tea  
Co 8823
- 92 Archie Card & Yarn Shop
- 92a Curio Shoppe The 2210
- 94 Carriage Trade Shop The ladies  
wear 28
- 96 Academy Barber Shop
- 96½ Morrison Ruth D Inc millinery  
695
- 96½ Punchard av begins**
- 98 Caronel Apartments
- 98 Jones Arthur W 1472
- 98 Keyes Edwin J 2229-W
- 98 Vacant
- 98½ Behan E Isabel 1361-M
- 98½ Lamprey Ruth S 1083-R
- 98½ Cole Elizabeth 2322
- 98½ Nash Howard P jr 308-W
- 98½ Bickford Walter J
- 98½ Diamond Walter
- 100 King George P 1025-R
- 100 Cochrane George W
- 100 Marson Virgil J 1422
- 100 Noyes Mary A 1025-J
- 100½ Davidson Charles L 2337
- 100½ Horne Minnie L 963-J
- 100½ Hanlon Hulda M 2337-R
- 100½ Corr Helen 2229-J
- 100½ Russell Carita K 2420
- 100½ Harlow Ava K 1083-J
- 102 Campbell Marie 809
- 102 Schaake Georgie 1180

- \*104 Onasch Ella O 743-J
- 104 Brooks Ernest J
- \*106 Marland Anna L 1055
- \*112 Penniman S Ella 310
- \*116 Jenkins Kate P 319
- 118 Flanders Miriam N
- 118 Loomer Barbara A 1240-W
- 124 Chapman av begins**
- \*124 Greenhow John M 1240-J
- 126 Bradley Charles E 654-W
- 128 Brennan Michal E (3) 792-W
- 128 Tambo May E (5)
- 128 McDonnell Barbara (6)
- 128 Schofield Charles E (7)
- 128 Rahb L H 1326-R
- 128 Seagle Florence 654-J
- 128 Nerjes Frederick W 1785-W (4)
- 128a Engel William C 743-R
- \*130 Cooke L Anson 432-J
- 132 Williamson Nellie G
- 132 Davidson Annie
- 132 Walsh William jr
- 132 Lowe Betty 679-W
- 132 Morton crosses**
- 134 Hammond Amelia B
- 134 Grover Margaret
- 134 Gordon James M
- 134 Reed Alice 679-J
- \*134 Stewart Lucy C 1057
- 134 Dumont Estelle M
- \*138 Brown John C 10521-M
- \*140 Fowler Fred K 1027-R
- 142 Miller Edward S
- \*148 Goriansky Leo V 1655-W
- 154 Fay House
- 154 Nason Evan A 1801
- \*158 Stone Charles E 791
- 158 Wheeler begins**
- 000 Chapel av begins**
- 000 Phillips Academy 720
- 200 Salem begins**
- 210 Shields M Lawrence 46
- 212 P A Building
- 234 Highland rd begins**
- \*234 Miller Adair 2273
- 238 Darling Arthur B 382
- \*242 Resnik Samuel 6
- \*244 Stefani Loris G 1438
- 254 Sorota Stephen S 359
- 254 Bancroft rd begins**
- \*000 Curran Maurice J jr 890
- 000 Weiner ———
- \*000 Bolten John 77
- \*300 Alexander Albert I jr 2153
- 340 West Knoll rd begins**
- \*000 Glines Arthur B 1724-R
- \*350 Richard John L
- 000 Orchard begins**
- \*000 Shorten Robert W



### MAIN — Cont.

- 000 Wildwood rd begins**  
 \*000 White Marion P 1647-R  
 \*000 White Robert 612  
 000 Cottage Farm Inc 612  
 410 Fieldstones Restaurant & Gift Shop 1996  
 \*410 Houghton C Leon  
 430 Higgins John F 582  
**000 Rocky Hill rd begins**  
 \*000 McMillan Archibald J A 2095-M  
 \*000 Scali Patrick D  
 \*000 Cavallaro Giocchino J 1370-R  
 000 Under construction  
**000 Gould rd begins**  
 450 Davis Arthur S 2173-J  
 \*500 Smith Michael A 438-W  
 500 Downs Walter S jr 650-M  
 520 Smith Service Station 438-W  
 \*000 Quigley William G 650-W  
 \*000 Furtado Augustine J 708-M  
 \*000 Dudley Albert E 2338-R  
 874 Wayside Grill 518  
 \*876 Bryant Harry C 438-M  
 \*878 Bryant Charles A 2391-J  
 \*888 Brown Ernest L 172-M  
 000 Davideit Roger C 172-J  
**000 Andover Turnpike begins**  
 \*000 May Clarence P honey 708-J  
 \*000 Pothier Joseph L 172-R  
 \*000 Surette Oliver R 708-R  
 \*000 Howard Johnson's 1965

### MAIN STREET TERRACE

- fr 86 Main (1)  
 1 Brackett Jessie C 2007-W  
 2 Muise George M 1031-M  
 3 Whitcomb Cora E 1047-M  
 4 Chadwick Nathaniel 976-M

### MAPLE AVENUE

- fr 48 Elm to 7 Walnut av (1-2)  
 RIGHT  
 7 Macreadie Ruth M 2189-M  
 9 Macreadie Nellie H 1388-J  
 \*13 Monan Joseph L 89  
 \*17 Whiting Frank E 2237  
 \*23 Cussen John P 1857-W  
 23 Hole Dennis W 2339  
 29 Vacant  
 29 Walsh Leo  
 29 Buchan Ada  
 \*29 Shiebler Lydia B 2052-M  
 29a Burton Everett D  
 29a Shiebler Leo J 1146-W  
 37b Bennett Gordon  
 \*37 Fleming John J 1440  
 37 Winn Robertina 413-M

- 37 Gill Alice  
 37 Ramsay Annie  
 37 Mitchell Mary S  
 37a Clark Janet C 1454-W  
 37a Woodhead Mary E 413-W  
 37b Purington Belle F 1857-M  
 37b Phelps Emma M 1012-J  
 37b Buchan Carrie S  
 \*45 Whitworth Harold L 209  
 \*51 Lawson Edward R 713-J  
 \*55 Dugan Mary E 621-W  
 59 Towne Alvin H 2407-R  
 61 Donohoe Patrick  
 \*63 Fraser Hugh 1271-R  
 \*69 Jaques Robert G 1271-J  
 73 Dickeson Edward W  
 \*75 Murphy Elizabeth  
 \*77 Desroches Emil J 2147  
 \*83 Cheney L Maude 100  
 93 Snyder George F 1224-R  
 \*95 Gould Frederick W 427

### LEFT

- \*4 Pearson Walter 173  
 6 Hajj Thomas J 297-M  
 6 Ferrier Elizabeth 1417-W  
 8 McColl James  
 8 Shorrock Arthur 534  
 10 Smith Edmund 43-M  
 10 Dobbie Robert 138-R  
 12 Furness John W  
 12 Cleary Josephine M 1154-J  
**14 Maple ct begins**  
 24 Sullivan Anne E 1739  
 24 Rodger Minnie T  
 \*28 Casey John F 2367  
 28 Vacant  
 \*32 Wadman Harry W 1352-R  
 \*34½ Hibbert Samuel 452-M  
 36½ Poland William  
 \*36a Coffey Philip J 43-J  
 36 Tammany William J  
 \*38 Valentine Mae E 297-R  
 38½ Forsythe William J  
 \*38a Spinney Donald A 452-W  
 \*44 Parker L Evelyn 888-M  
 \*50 Hudson Nettie E 832  
 \*54 Guerin Albert H  
 56 Sullivan John H 501  
 \*58 Fallon Mary A 954  
 60 Hillerstrom Edwin K 2407-M  
 \*62 Hamilton Frederick L 1315-J  
 64 Napier George C 114-M  
 \*66 Boddy Lillian 799-M  
 \*72 Huggins Austin C 707-R  
 72 Silva Grant H E 707-R  
 \*78 Cameron Benjamin F 1315-W  
 78 Stiegler Walter F 1052-J  
 84 Kellmurray Bernard M 330

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**141**

## MAPLE AVENUE — Cont.

- \*84 Collins Arthur A 848-W
- \*90 Demers Eugene 713-R
- 90 Webster Guy E
- 92 Hoyt Harry E 848-R
- 94 Chadlick Albert
- \*94 Nartiff John 1832-R
- 96 Lowe James M 848-M
- 96 Gallant Raymond J 1052-R

## MAPLE COURT

fr 14 Maple av (2)

### RIGHT

- \*5 Low Robert 1248-M
- \*7 Dobbie William P 1248-W
- \*9 Manning Margaret D 741-M

### LEFT

- \*8 Brown Annie F

## MARLAND B V

fr Tewksbury at M E Church to dead end (5)

### RIGHT

- 1 McLay Hugh jr 541-M
- \*3 Edwards Ernest R 670
- \*11 Swormstedt Lyman
- \*13 Benson Frances E 1093-R
- 25 Robinson Karl W 1663-M
- 27 Watson Frank E 1960-W
- \*31 Regan Patrick 1093-M
- 31 Vacant
- \*33 Vacant

### LEFT

- \*10 Matthews Marion E 1960-R
- \*22 Bell Michael W 412-R (1)
- 22 Gill Joseph W 1791-J
- \*26 Lakin Howard
- 20 Demers Robert T 2479-W
- \*26 Stark John W 412-J
- \*28 Froburg Frank W 2488-M
- \*30 Gillis William J 1663-W
- \*32 O'Donnell Raymond
- \*34 Walent Charles J 1633-R
- \*36 Meyers Henry L 1663-J
- 36 Green Frank M 1093-J

## MARWOOD DRIVE S V

fr 18 Lowell S V (3)

### RIGHT

- \*3 Paladino Carmen 1697-R
- \*9 Titone Nicholas J 1648-M

### LEFT

- \*10 Maguire John J 2387
- \*14 Ganley Mary A 1648-W
- 00 Under construction

## MEMORIAL CIRCLE

fr Morton nr Chestnut to 76 Morton (1)

### RIGHT

- 1 Emmert Richard G 2042-J
- 3 Levi George C 2248-J
- 5 Coon Arthur F
- 7 McCarthy Timothy A 2012-W
- 9 Hastings Joseph M
- 11 Hewett Richard J 1991-R
- 13 Beer Arthur J jr 1991-J
- 15 Thomas Horace R 1953
- 17 Winters Charles H 1980
- 19 White Gardner
- 21 MacLaren Archibald D jr 1959
- 23 McKee James A 1963
- 25 Giata Nicolo V
- 27 Naylor Robert D 2013-M
- 29 Emmert Frank C
- 31 Bayliss Francis B 2128-M
- 33 Anderson James T 2038
- 35 Brucato Paul T 801
- 37 Buchan William F 2003-W
- 39 Buck Kenneth T
- 41 Parker Wilfred N 2004
- 43 Crowley Philip J 1907-R
- 45 Catanzaro Joseph L 1482-J
- 47 Nicoll Melvin A
- 49 Beaulieu Richard L 2003-M
- 51 Courand Wayne R
- 53 Deyermont Calvin C
- 55 Knipe Warren
- 57 Porter G Alton
- 59 Morgan William F jr 1295-J
- 61 MacDonald Leo E
- 63 Mackor John J 2376-J
- 65 Holden James M 1482-W
- 67 Pratt Norman J
- 69 Koza Frank M 2208
- 71 Pattullo Hector G jr 2027-R
- 73 Jenkins Chester T 2042-M
- 75 Auchterlonie Norman H 2248-W
- 77 Barrett Frederick A 1787-W
- 79 Townsend Andrew W

### LEFT

- 2 Monro William
- 4 Winn Frederick M 1787-M
- 6 Sheehan Edward J 1295-W
- 8 MacNeill Hugh 1991-M
- 12 Gray Charles J 850
- 14 McIntyre Louis J 2472
- 16 Burke James W
- 18 Roberts David G jr
- 66 Puchlopek Mitchell P 1968-W
- 68 Caldwell Richard 2012-M
- 70 Whitcomb Roger H 2013-W
- 72 Russell Roy A 925
- 74 Eldred Thomas P 1968-M
- 76 Weeks Richard H

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

## CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.

MANUFACTURERS OF  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

142

### 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

#### MEMORIAL CIRCLE — Cont.

- 78 Wallace Kenneth H
- 80 Richards Charles W 1907-M

#### MIDDLE S V

fr Allen to Franklin av

##### RIGHT

- \*19 DeSalvo Joseph 1819
- 19 Woodland begins**
- \*35 Spinella Lucy 2304
- \*5 Medolo Gaetano 1564-W

##### LEFT

- 30 Allen ends**
- \*36 Perrault Napoleon

#### MILL

fr Jenkins (6)

##### LEFT

- \*00 Trail Henry S 2148-W

#### MOODY B V

fr Margaret E Greenwood's Chester B V  
to woods (5)

#### MORaine

fr 65 Red Spring rd to dead end (2)

##### RIGHT

- 3 Meek Alexander 235-M
- 5 Keane Helen N 1484-J
- \*11 Walker Harold A 1467-R
- \*15 Valentine Bruce 502-J
- \*19 Wojtkun Bruno S dentist 1333

#### MORELAND AVENUE

fr Holt in circle to Holt

##### RIGHT

- 00 Under construction
- 00 Under construction
- LEFT
- 00 Under construction
- \*00 Thomann Charles A
- 00 Under construction

#### MORTON

fr 25 School to 119 Chestnut (1-2-6)

##### RIGHT

- 5 French Clara S 433
- 5 Main crosses**
- \*15 Greenwood Charles H 1595
- 15 Bartlet crosses**
- \*29 Edgar James 745
- \*31 Bodwell Eva C 542-M
- \*33 Bailey Samuel H jr 766
- \*35 West George V 2150
- \*39 Stillman Howell M 37
- \*43 Lamprey John A 964
- LEFT
- 4 Learnard Harry D 1046

- 6 Holt Percy R 2007-M
- \*8 Adams Helen G hairdrsr 790
- 8 Rice Edward A 790

##### 8 Main crosses

- 10 Sanborn Laura M
- 10 Walsh William R jr
- 10½ Flannery Peter P 1495-W
- 12 Fisher Jane 1495-R
- 14 Patnaude Hilda L 176-M
- 16 Chillingirian Paul 1320
- 16 Piercy Robert E
- 16 Bucklitch Claire E 176-W
- 16 Hiltz Ruth
- 16 Downs William T 530
- 16 Nicoll John F 601-J
- 18 Trott Ruth B 2076-R
- 18 Douglas Frances C 459-W

##### 18 Bartlet crosses

- 22 Brainerd Frances M 1216
- \*26 Hogan Daniel E 1820
- \*30 Holihan Alice M 105
- \*32 Bell Mary W 542-W
- \*36 Avery John 617-J
- \*40 Daley Leo F 2250
- \*44r Colby Annie 595-W
- 44 Beaumont George W 1279
- \*46 Bell Edith F 148
- 48 Coon Raymond H 1497-W
- \*50 Ronan Esther V 601-M
- \*52 Ellis Edward C 1497-J
- 54 Vacant
- \*56 Smith Myra C 1314-M
- 58 Campbell Andrew 1880
- 60½ Morgan John R 601-W
- \*60 Ronan James S 568-W
- \*62 Orde Charles A 568-M
- 64 Parshley Harold E
- \*68 Sullivan Mary A 1325
- \*70 Coates James 317-M
- \*72 Stevens Clinton H 1253
- \*74 McCarthy Irene H 459-J
- \*76 Bullard Lyman G 568-R

#### NORTH

fr Chandler rd nr (L) line to River rd  
at North school (4)

##### RIGHT

- 90 Howarth William F 1259-J
- \*90 Van Coppenolle Emil C
- 45 Rousselle Kenneth H
- \*49 Morasse Margaret (L) 37042
- \*50 Goudin James
- \*51 Simard Archie V
- \*52 Couture Romeo A (L) 28765
- \*53 Couture Henry L J
- \*56 Gleeson Joseph A
- \*60 Levesque Arthur A
- 00 Webster begins**



# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

**PLUMBING & HEATING  
CONTRACTOR**  
**Telephone 21415**  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

143

### NORTH — Cont.

- \*96 Denise Etienne C
- 96 Collins Bertha (L) 32233
- \*00 Hudgins Dean B (L) 25115
- 78 Bundzinski Alexander J
- \*78 Boulanger Emil E
- \*46 Boulanger Paul E (L) 32582
- LEFT
- 00 Bailey Henry B
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Trickey Philip A 2520-W
- 00 Greenwood rd begins**
- \*00 Richard Urban 6682
- \*00 Hart Clyde M (L) 30383
- \*00 Ferland Philomene
- \*00 Vaillancourt Ida B (trailer)
- \*00 Basso Austin L (L) 27637
- \*00 Morin Eva (L) 27102
- \*68 Skiba Bruno M (L) 39626
- \*69 Boulanger Lionel W (L) 82112
- \*00 Toussaint Amedee
- \*70 Sullivan James B (L) 32078
- \*00 Desroches Emanuel P
- \*00 Lavigne Donat G (L) 83495
- \*75 Rouillier Telesphore
- \*00 Fischer Andrew A (L) 80745
- 00 Moerman Imelda (L) 35981
- \*76 Sanborn Clarence H (L) 20388
- 76 Barrett Edith V 2184-W
- \*98 Chlebowsky Edward (L) 30076
- \*100 Chlebowsky Stanley (L) 30076
- \*99 Vacant
- 79 Hird Irmgard E (L) 6963

### NORTH MAIN

fr Elm sq to Lawrence line (2-3)

#### RIGHT

- 85 Hatch Calvin G 1228-R
- 87 Mooney Philip A
- 89 Ness Arthur M 1825-R
- 91 Bishop Francis R jr 2066-W
- 93 Ruel Leo C 210-R
- 95a MacCord Margaret J 210-M
- 95 Hood Jennie M 1219-R
- \*99 Miller Gertrude A 911-M
- \*105 Gorrie James M jr 1983-M
- 107 Ross William L 2392-W
- \*111 Donovan Lillian Z 1219-M
- \*115 Moynihan Catherine
- 117 Pryce Marion
- 117 Doherty Helen 1609-J
- 119 Berube Maurice A 2058-W
- 121 Doran Nellie E
- 123 Heard Thomas
- 125 Downs Rita A 1095-R
- 131 Flannery Peter P
- \*131 Nault Leo E 352-M

- 131 Bendroth Harold W
- \*135 DesRoches Clarence J 2058-M
- 137 Sanderson Chester J 472-R
- 137 Sweeney ct begins**
- \*139 Collins Thomas R 1512
- 149 B & M R R crosses**
- \*153 Matel Jacent 1926-R
- \*157 Greenhalgh Annie 1375
- 159 Hall Edwin 481-W
- \*161 Parizo Alfred L 1984-R
- 163 Grant Gerald A
- 163 Lambert John
- 165 Darby Martin 2121-M
- 167 Mazzaglia Joseph P 1984-M
- 167 Skea Mary W
- \*173 Armstrong James W 2121-W
- \*175 Johnson Moody E
- 177 LeMay John L 1897-J
- 179 Franz Bessie R 1897-R
- 179 Harding begins**
- \*185 Franz Variety 1298
- \*187 MacKenzie James M 1408-W
- 189r Beauchesne Mark A
- 189 Deyermont James W 1948
- \*191 Eastwood Clarence B 773-M
- \*193 Swenson Sigrid 1091-W
- 193 Wadman Homer C
- 205 Quill's Service Station 8843
- 211 Brunelle Ice Cream Co Inc 1816
- \*217 Golden Gardens
- \*269 Hannon John J 863-J
- \*273 Beaulieu Joseph 923-J
- \*275 Mahoney Dorothy 863-W
- \*277 Lacey Anthony D 2301
- 279 Cates Harold S 768-M
- 283 Surawski Stephen L 1610
- \*285 Stott Samuel 736-W
- \*287 Kelley John J 736-M
- \*289 Woodworth Webster I 2201-J
- \*291 Earnshaw Percy 1425-M
- 303-305 Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins. Co.
- 305 Maslen Ralph J dent 1950 (3)
- 305 Thompson William G phys 1880 (7-8)
- 305 Shawsheen Hairdressing Parlors 81 (1)
- 305 Balmoral begins**
- 305 Haverhill begins**
- 339-345 Woodworth Motors Inc 672
- \*349 Shawsheen Manor Inc 860
- 357 Garland House The 8920
- 357 Brooks Arthur M 2403-W
- 357 Irvine James V
- 357 Gouthro Francis C 1428
- \*359 Harig Karl G 818
- 361 Emerick Vernon 812
- \*363 Sullivan Andrew M 299-M
- 365 Galloway Dr Frank H 2143

## NORTH MAIN — Cont.

- 365 Monroe Edward M
- 367 Cotter Augustine J 1185-R
- \*367 Giaimo Natale 2279
- \*371 Duhamel Arthur C 1406
- 379 Tombarelli Salvatore A
- \*383 Wholey John J 1617
- 383 Kenilworth crosses**
- \*385 Noyes Thomas B 2284
- 389 Union begins**
- \*403 Dulong Richard A 929-J
- 405 Reynolds Walter L
- \*407 Stott George D 1831-M
- \*413 Bell David A 2309
- \*427 Bevan Winifred 1286
- 427 Bevan Thomas W
- \*435 Scuderi John F 2063
- \*437 Roy Roland 750-M
- 437 Lawrence line**
- LEFT**
- 2 Caldwell John M 691-R
- 4 Welch James P 728
- 6 Wallace David
- 8 Scott Frederick 691-M
- 10 Stewart David L
- 12 Greene John G
- 14 Caldwell's Service Sta 631
- 18 Pearson begins**
- 30 MacCord Donald M
- 40 Tyer Rubber Co (Warehouse)
- 68 Lewis begins**
- 70 Yancy Sarah M 1814-M
- 70 O'Brien Kathleen W
- 84 Lyons Elizabeth 1002
- 88 Stickney Lafayette D 1652-R
- 88 Hurley William A 2414-M
- 88 Davies Lena M 1652-J
- 90 Cargill George H
- 90 O'Brien Edward F 1246-W
- 92 Delaney Clarence J 2066-R
- \*94 Delaney Thomas J 1652-W
- \*96 Daly Julia M
- 96 Gardella Joseph M
- 96½ Keating John
- \*98 Robb James G 1228-M
- \*112 Nault Maurice F 1149-M
- 114 Vacant
- 120 Cairnie Henry 927-M
- 122 Hilton Lester 472-M
- 122 Railroad ends**
- 162 Hughes Dorothy H 2138
- 162a Miles Elizabeth W 845-M
- 162b McNulty James S 1864
- 170 Winward Alexander 269
- 172 Curtis Harold F 1805
- 174 Souter Robert F 2286
- 176 Staples Owen C 481-J
- 178 Terrio Raymond J 1926-M

- 180 Brickett Raymond C 2288
- 182 Doig David AS 569
- 184 Hebert Edgar J 156-M
- \*186 Calderwood Walter L
- 186 Stevens begins**
- 188 Hilton Ethel L 689-M
- 190 Vacant
- 192 Goff Leita A 770
- 194 Campbell William 193-R
- 194 Kirwin Alice C
- 196 Walsh Eva M
- 196 Strout John 1408-R
- 198 Pattullo Hector G 1418-W
- 200 Keith Joseph 2159
- 202 Thomson Robert L 2093-W
- 204 Smith Doris A 1204-M
- 206 Hitchen Clara A 1091-M
- 208 Vacant
- 210 Nadeau Edward W 2061-W
- 212off St Jean Peter R
- 214 McMillan John M 1418-J
- 216 Svenson Wilfred R J 2289
- 218 Valentine Charles L 1408-M
- 220 Anderson John
- 222 Sweeney Annie 705-W
- 224 Petzold Arthur
- 226 Hennessey Thomas J 2228
- 232 McLaughlin Amy F 1818
- 232 Higgins Thomas J 1701
- 232 Hickey Vincent P 2061-J
- 236 Harmon Rose L 2384
- 238 Trilling Sumner L 2044
- \*248off Goldman Paul R 716
- 248 Castle Heights rd begins**
- 250 Curran Abigail F 35
- 260 Sullivan Edward B 2098-J
- 260 Lilley Frank W 1749-M
- 260 Washburn William V 2098-R
- 260 Donaldson Donald 2098-M
- \*276 Wood Cornelius A 590
- \*304 Melucci Michael 1330
- 306 Hodges Charles B 536
- \*300 Daly Joseph L
- \*310 Woodworth Claude P 109
- 000 Lawrence begins**
- 342 Cambridge Mutual Fire Ins Co 1430
- 342 Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins Co 1430
- 350 Shawsheen Village P O 8503
- 348 Fritts Elmer H 2298-M
- 348 Remington Virginia 2260
- 352 Village Book Shop
- 354 Aberdeen Apartments 215
- (201) Jackson Rita
- (202) Bryan Elmer J 1697-W
- (203) Moulton Louise R 1165
- (204) Sherman Louise 1716-J

# SMART & FLAGG, Inc.

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

## THE INSURANCE OFFICES

## INSURANCE

To Fit Your Needs

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

145

### NORTH MAIN — Cont.

- (205) Galloway Marion B 909
- (206) James Jeanne
- (207) Breckenridge John R 2011-R
- (208) McCracken George 776
- (209) Mercer Ivy 619-J
- (210) Houston Florence S 1122
- (211) Newsom Emily
- (212) Bentley Jessie G 1362
- (213) Gilman Florence V 702-J
- (214) Newell Albert 930-M
- (301) LaFontaine Josephine  
2077-W
- (302) Foss Ruby L
- (303) Hulford Ella E 1716-W
- (304) DeNault Donald R 1185-M
- (305) Cobb Ruth 2077-M
- (306) Higgins Margaret A 2298
- (307) McBain Daniel W 2331
- (308) Bevan Kenneth C 1296
- (309) Somers Ruth V 1666-W
- (310) Hardy Edith E 69
- (311) Chisholm Clara
- (312) Jones Jennie M
- (313) Dodge Esther 1666-M
- (314) Cole Marion M 1048-M
- 354 Shawsheen Barber Shop
- 354a Pybus John
- 354-2a Tuttle Murray W 1272
- 356 Margaret Beauty Shop 1138
- 358 Simmers Richard C real est & ins  
& atty at law 2316
- 362 Liberty Mutual Ins Co's 2280
- 362 Windsor begins**
- 364 Himmer Frank E dent 2019
- 366 Guth Francis G 14
- 366 Kensington begins**
- \*374 Levin Max 1124
- 384 William begins**
- \*384 Quint Richard S 1184
- 384 Kenilworth crosses**
- 388 Nangle Ellen W
- \*390 Burke M A Funeral Home 2
- 390 Burke Garrett J 2
- 390 Poor S V ends**
- 392 Burgess Frank J
- 000 Under constr
- 400 Thornton Thomas A
- 400 Vacant
- 402 Dubrule Rosaire 1831-W
- 402 Aruzza Ralph R
- \*404 Thomes Philip E 2315
- 404 Chapman Joseph 2291
- 404 Cairnie Duncan M
- \*406 Vacant
- 408 Hughes Thomas
- \*408 DeAngelo Peter 2305
- \*410 Salisbury Lynus E 1001-J

- 416 The Bracken Co 2500-2501
- 420 Scanlons Inn 8666
- \*434 Millar Frances 671
- \*436 St Laurent Adrien 1158
- 436 Walker av S C begins**
- \*438 Collins John J 1275
- \*440 Ambye Anthony L 2335-R
- 440 Lawrence line**

### OAK B V

fr Center nr H W Platts to 47 Tewksbury  
(5)

#### RIGHT

- \*5 McAvoy J Frances 586-J
- 9 Colpitts Leonard F 672-R
- \*11 Dumont Alice H 586-W
- \*19 Mills Robert R
- \*25 Mears Clyde E 1960-W

#### LEFT

- \*10 Wrigley Henry W
- 16 Wrigley Donald Y 2565-W

### ORCHARD

fr opp H G Turners Main to Holt rd (6)

#### LEFT

- \*1 Packard Martha W 820
- \*1r McClellan Frances P gifts 1724-M
- \*3 Brimer Wallace E 1343
- \*5 Reynolds Arthur W 1280
- \*7 Hughes William S 1026
- \*9 Boland Stephen A 1580
- \*11 Torrisi Thomas A 1116-R
- 00 Richmond Albert I 1647-J

### OSGOOD B V

fr Dascomb rd nr L Goddard to Bellevue  
rd at West District School (4-5)

#### RIGHT

- \*00 Pendleton Andrew S jr 345-W
- \*00 Moran Patrick F 345-M
- \*00 Hansen Ella G
- \*00 Treanor Vincent 1712-R
- \*00 Asoian Almas 1571-M

#### LEFT

- \*00 Ready Ellen
- 00 Under constr
- \*00offGrant Glen W 1073-M
- 00 Craftwood Products 2129
- \*00 LeTourneau Alphee E 774-W2
- \*00 Ozoonian John H 1715
- \*00 Ozoonian Avedis A 1715-M
- 00 Forbes John M 1073-W
- \*00 Entwistle Ralph F 774-W1
- 00 Blanchard begins**

### PARK

fr 16 Main to 62 Whittier (1-2)

#### RIGHT

- 00 Police Department 390





DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

146

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### PARK — Cont.

- 00 Central Fire Station 212
- 33 Park St. Garage 240
- 41 Clark Motor Co Inc 333
- 43-49 Robinson J. W Co 1549
- 51 Williams James H
- 53 Riel George E
- 55 Kulek John
- 59-61 Clark Motor Co Used Car Dept
- 63 Smith Maine E 137-W
- 63 Pitman J E est 664
- \*65 Muise Lewis W 43-W
- \*69 Wilson Penry C 658-J
- \*69 Curtis Irene E 134-R
- \*73 Hood Chauncey R 1654-W
- \*75 Collins William B 1573-W

#### LEFT

- 4 American Legion Post 8
- 4 Town Printing Co 626
- 6 Walter's Cafe Inc
- 8 Disabled American Veterans
- 10-12 Andover Gift House 1822-M
- 14 Western Union Tel Co 12
- 14 Vacant
- 14 Hammond Ruth L dresses 575
- 16 Vacant
- 18 Lee John laun
- 20 Morse Charles A
- 22 Morse Mary L
- 24 Blundell William H 226-M
- 24 Watson James H
- 24 Raven Beauty Parlor 1136
- 28 Buchan & McNally Co 121
- 32 McAtamney Richard S 113-W
- 32 Holmes Agnes 1249-J
- 32 Dunwoody Jessie A 628-R
- 32 Robb David B
- 34 Morrissey Taxi Service 8059
- 34 Andover Recreation Center bowl-  
ing and pool 8168
- 34 Academy Garage 8231
- 34 Shattuck S T & Sons express 577
- 40 Moth Dept
- 40 Vacant
- 42 Furniture Exchange 2467
- 56 Krinsky Hyman junk
- 56 Florence ends**
- \*66 Erhardt Frederic A 1654-M
- \*68 Dodge Ella B 134-M
- 72 Fessenden Lucy M 613
- 72 Herbert Florence E 1276-M
- 72 Johnson Clarence E 1276-R
- 72 Emerson Charles F
- 74 Vacant

### PASHO

fr 76 Chestnut to 39½ Summer (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*11 Lewis Edwin F 401

- \*13 Dowd Edward J 1508-M
  - \*15 Fleming Alice F 2114
  - \*19 Mozeen Kenneth B 1133-J
  - \*23 Jordan Frank E 1133-R
  - \*33 Newton Lester C 1638-M
  - \*37 Faulkner William H 187-R
- #### LEFT

- \*10 Lawlor John T 838-W
- \*18 Lawson Russell M 2358
- \*22 Marshall Clifford E 2117
- \*26 MacLachlan Gordon C 1217
- 26r Marshall Mabel E 2116
- \*28 Adams George J 187-J
- \*34 Christie James P 2146
- \*38 Morrison Ralph G 208-J

### PEARSON

fr 14 N Main to 53 Essex (2)

#### RIGHT

- 3 Lynch Catherine F
- 5 Murphy Marie M
- 7 Vannett Helen 1976-M
- 9 Carney John P
- 17 Eldred Edward T
- 19 Fee James S 2413-R
- \*21 Dwyer Charles W 271-M
- \*27 Appleyard Ernest A 2066-J
- 29 Coppeta Paul J
- \*33 Cavanaugh James F 1356
- \*35 Pasho Philip E jr 1349
- \*37 O'Neil John E
- \*39 Bradish Andrew J 1479-M
- \*41 Stack John J 1479-W
- 43 Cox Mary

#### LEFT

- 4 Donovan Patrick F 2413-W
- 4 Bearor Mary G 802-R
- 4 Essex pl ends**
- \*16 Donovan Margaret M
- \*18 Kane Daniel J
- \*22 Madden Sarah G 2066-M
- 22 Craik Lucy B
- 26 Walton Winifred A
- 26 Winters Margaret V 1913-W
- \*34 McCarthy John
- 38 Currie Annie 1903-R

### PHILLIPS

fr 181 Main to 72 Central (6)

#### RIGHT

- 0 Peabody House
- 21 Farrar House P A
- 21 Higgins Roger W 1455-R
- 25 Haywood House
- 25 Pieters Richard S 2215
- 33 Richards William C 118
- 53 Williams Hall P A

**PHILLIPS — Cont.**

- 53 Hawes John B  
59 Kellogg Waters 2562-W  
59 **Abbott crosses**  
LEFT  
00 Andover Cottage P A  
00 Eaton Cottage P A  
00 Pemberton Cottage P A  
00 McClement John C 561-M  
00 Isham Infirmary 183  
\*00off Hayes Bartlett H jr 233  
\*00off Byers Douglas S 1367  
\*28 Hull Everett L 1509  
32 Williston House  
32 Weaver Elbert C 431  
34 O'Brien Frank 753  
34 Dole Charles T 90  
\*38 Gould Isabel C 54  
50 Chapin E Barton 275  
54 **Abbott crosses**  
nr68 **Torr begins**  
\*68 Brown George Gibson 27

**PICCADILLY LANE S V**

fr 51 Haverhill S V

**PINE**

fr 123 Elm to 64 Summer (1)

**RIGHT**

- \*15 Dantos Peter H 687-M  
\*21 Shea Maurice J 687-W  
\*27 Donovan Hannah M 347-R  
\*31 Webster Dale E 2105  
\*35 Bredbury T Frederick 1833-W  
\*41 Gunn Archie A 920  
\*51 Corrigan James  
\*61 York Henry E jr  
\*75 Schirner Emil G jr 1748-M  
\*79 Peterson Theodore P 1449- R  
\*83 Berry Ralph T 1645-R  
\*87 Dawes Norman S 2187-J  
89 John C 1748-J  
\*93 Cole R Milton 2187-W  
\*105 Shea John J D 2187-R  
109 Belul Febi 1748-W  
\*109 Keefe William H  
\*111 Bajak Chester M 1449-J

**LEFT**

- \*66 Collins Joseph M 655  
\*78 McSherry Thomas B 2515-W  
\*82 Pike Walter N 2515-M  
\*104 Mowhat Raymond G 1393  
\*108 Vincent Albert G 497-W  
\*112 Scott Franklin C 1206

**PLEASANT**

fr Haggetts Pond rd to Bailey rd (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*08 Dixon Lester F (L) 32921

**00 Boutwell rd begins**

- \*00 Loosigian Krikor

**LEFT**

- \*00 Flint Edwin M (L) 32922  
\*00 Henderson Edith H (L) 4001

**POOR S V**

fr N Main at Lowell to 390 N Main (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*49 Flanagan Charles J 1403  
\*53 Ingenthron Walter W 2124  
53 **Windsor ends**  
69 **Kensington ends**  
00 **William crosses**  
75 **Kenilworth crosses**  
LEFT  
2 Shawsheen Bakery 702  
\*56 Miller Joseph A 831-M  
\*60 Todd Henry  
\*66 Morrissey Barbara C 831-W  
72 Butler Anna O 1413-M  
74 Lind Chester K 1716-M  
\*76 Shulze Emil J C 1044  
76 **William crosses**  
78 **Kenilworth crosses**  
80 Gordon Evelyn H 475  
\*82 Gordon Alexander E  
84 Carmichael Leslie R 1391  
\*86 Fraser James 619-M  
\*90 MacLellan Bertha E 619-W  
94 St Pierre Helen A 1277-J  
96 Hyder Saseen K 2369  
98 **Ferndale av begins**

**PORTER ROAD**

fr Pike School Inc Hidden rd to Woburn (6)

**RIGHT**

- \*00 Bailey Ralph A 1691-M  
\*00 Hewes C Madeleine 941-M  
\*00 Cregg Donald J 2567  
\*00 Borden Mary 1292-M  
\*00 Manning Blanche D 230  
00 McCabe Arthur E 1510  
\*00 Stanley George A jr 1863  
00 **Spring Grove rd crosses**  
\*00 Luedke George E 2324-R  
\*00 Greenwood Ralph L jr 1351-W  
00 **Abbott ends**

**LEFT**

- \*00 Towle Margaret G 16  
00 **Alden rd begins**  
\*00 Hammond Edmond E 539  
\*00 Farnsworth Herbert W 138  
00 Palenski Edward A 2393  
00 Thompson David M 2162  
\*00 Otis Fred H 2037-J

# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

WE CALL  
and DELIVER

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

148

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### PORTER ROAD — Cont.

- \*00 Sullivan Walter M 1875
- 00 Spring Grove rd crosses**
- \*00 Horne Mildred V 588
- 00 Woburn ends**

### POST OFFICE AVENUE

fr 2 Main (2)

#### RIGHT

- 1 Korfiatis Michael shoe rpr
- 3 Driscoll's Package Store 1004-M
- 5 Norton Reginald G shoe rpr  
1189-J
- 5 Damon Charles W
- 9 Andover Taxi 414
- 11 Central Cafe 8574
- 13 Van Schelt Arsene 2007-J
- 13 MacGregor Bakery 795-W
- 15 Andover Steam Laundry 110

#### LEFT

- 12 Andover Thrift Shop 957
- 22 Vacant

### PRINCETON AVENUE S V

fr 14 Corbett to Yale (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*11 White James jr 2263-W
- \*15 Carvell Chester E 2263-J
- \*19 Conroy Herbert J 2263-M
- \*23 Skulski John A 2263-R
- \*27 Haefling Robert H
- 00 Dartmouth crosses**
- 00 George crosses**
- 00 Yale crosses**

#### LEFT

- \*2 Regan Patrick C
- \*8 Marum Lottie R 677
- \*12 Dudash Frank J 1416-R
- \*16 Zamblera Benjamin 2009-M
- \*48 O'Reilley James J 2354-W
- \*52 Fallon John L 131
- 00 Dartmouth crosses**
- 00 George crosses**
- 00 Yale crosses**

### PROSPECT ROAD

fr 90 Salem (6)

#### RIGHT

- 00 Andover Turnpike crosses**
- \*00 Bond Edward E 2005-M
- 00 Buchan Mirle S

#### LEFT

- \*3 Lynch James R 674-M
- \*5 Crowley J Woodrow 1756-R
- 5 Morgan Alice E 2005-W
- \*15 Norton Reginald G 1189-J
- 00 Andover Turnpike crosses**

- \*00 Swenson Albert 2005-J
- \*00 Buchan Ethel M 1189-W
- \*00 Garland George M 425-M
- \*00 Douty George E 2005-W

### PUNCHARD AVENUE

fr 96 Main to 31 Bartlett (1)

#### RIGHT

- 1 Chickering Helen T 1824
- \*1 O'Connell John F 422
- \*3 Knowles Winslow L 724
- 5 Handy Florence S
- 7 Hulme Frederick R 975
- \*7 Ashton Adelaide D 549-W
- \*9 Brigham Frank L 996

#### LEFT

- 2 McFarlin E Taber 1261
- \*2 Pratt T Dannie phys 2020
- 4 Andover Home for Aged 373
- \*6 Hopkins William A
- \*8 Barraclough Norman 2328

### RAILROAD

fr 55 Essex to 122 N Main (2)

#### RIGHT

- 00 B & M freight house 123

#### LEFT

- 37 McDonald Mary A 921
- 00 Tyer Rubber Co 570
- 00 Wilson E A Co Mixed Cem 2135
- 00 Axelrod Real Estate Est. Agcy 32
- 00 Capital Distributing Co 2030
- 00off Andover Manufacturing Co  
1606
- 00off Cahill J D Co 1606
- 00off Colonial Spinning Mills 1967
- 00off Craig Machine Inc 595
- 00off Conry Leather Co Inc 876
- 00off Admiral Folding Box Co 1477
- 00off Walback Crayon Co 32
- 00off Stevens M T Co Inc (warehouse)

### RATTLESNAKE HILL ROAD

fr Main at Stack's Fill Sta to Woburn  
nr Wilmington line (6)

#### RIGHT

- \*00 Campbell Kenneth E
- \*00 Miller Benjamin F
- \*00 Gallant Theodore M 806-M3
- 00 Boston rd ends**
- \*00 Gallant John J 2064-W
- \*00 Smith Arthur J
- \*00 Smith Arthur W 1154-M
- 00 Foster Pond rd begins**

#### LEFT

- \*00 Smith Walter H
- \*00 Gaudette John W 2064-M2
- \*00 Gesing Bruce C 2064-W3



# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

149

### RED SPRING ROAD

fr junc Shawsheen rd end Essex to  
Andover end Central (2)

- 9 Vacant
- 9 Vacant
- 9 Vacant
- 9 Vacant
- 17 De Teresi Matteo 2017-W
- 19 Vacant
- \*41 Cameron Lloyd 1608-J
- 49 Cuba ends**
- \*49 O'Neil Joseph A 636-J
- 49 O'Neil William J
- \*51 Bateson James 1467-W
- 51 Foster James
- 53 Valentine Ronald M 2247-W
- \*53 Valentine Isabel N
- 55 Robbins Ralph I 441
- \*61 Sullivan John R 735
- \*65 Auchterlonie John C 1856
- 65 Leahy William F

### **65 Moraine begins**

115 Abbott Chester D 1126

### **115 Reservation rd begins**

### **115 Andover begins**

#### LEFT

- 00 Redman Card Clothing Co 624
- 36 Harkin Margaret M 2247-M
- 38 Ratyna Anthony J 1152
- 42 Davis Francis E 1467-J
- 44 Collins Kathleen R
- 46 Auchterlonie Thomas
- 48 Brandt Roy R
- \*54 Cleary Michael J 235-W
- 54 Cleary Cornelius J 636-R
- \*58 Belka Michael W 2239-W
- 60 Valentine James B 323-J
- 62 Anderson Edwin J 803-W
- \*64 Henderson John M 803-M
- 64 Patterson Willard H
- \*76 Guthrie Alexina A 1993-W
- \*80 Levis James 2239-M
- 00 Donovan Daniel P 502-W

### RESERVATION ROAD

fr 115 Red Spring rd to Shawsheen rd  
(2-4)

#### RIGHT

- \*00 Doyle Emma T 2074-M
- \*00 Brown E Stanley 2074-W
- 00 Under constr
- 00 Under constr
- 00 Edmonds John B 342-W
- 00 Bernardin Eugene A jr 2207-R

#### LEFT

- 00 White Herbert L 160
- \*00 Davies Harvey J
- 00 Doyle John J

- \*00 Zurwell William 2074-R
- 00 Cutler rd ends
- 00 West Parish Cemetery

### RIDGE

fr 22 Brook to 77 School (2)

#### LEFT

- \*4 Hadley Charles E 765-W
- 4½ McKeon Grace M 185
- \*6 Cole John T 1335-M
- 8 O'Connell Charles H 64
- \*10 O'Connell Ruth K 1111
- 12 Erler Carl W jr
- 12 Pigeon Louis F
- 12 Welch Edward A
- 12a Wheatley Michael F 1852
- 12½ Smith Stanley J 2170
- 14 Wagner Henry
- 16 Orise Joseph F
- 18 Davey Hugh H
- 18 Chetson Matthew 548

### RIVER B V

fr Andover nr B & M to Lowell Jct rd (5)

#### RIGHT

- 1 White Arthur M jr
- 3 Newman Josephine M
- 5 Jacobson Charles H 2037-R
- \*9 Gegan Mary E C 1008-W
- \*11 Duke John 1830
- 17 Moore Samuel D
- 17 Nolin Edward R
- 19 Ward Winthrop D
- 19 Gibson Albert P
- \*21 Colbath Howard L
- \*51 Melnicki Leo A 214
- \*00 Davison George W
- \*00 Davison Hedley I 1797-J
- \*105 Mills Robert P jr
- \*160 Bacon Carrie P
- 162 Vacant s r
- 164 Vacant s r
- 166 Vacant s r
- \*80 Bright Raleigh D 1940-M
- \*00 Mikulewicz Theodore A 2560-W
- 00 Lowell rd begins**

#### LEFT

- \*20 Sparks George N 1008-J
- 20 Sparks James K 2142-W
- \*24 Townsend John D 2264-M
- 28 Bissett Peter T
- 28 Townsend Nelson E 2510-J
- \*34 Riley Francis J 1738-R
- \*36 MacMillan Chester A 1738-M
- \*40 Riley Rose T
- \*44 Quinn Peter D 1738-W
- \*56 Trow Henry J 453-M

# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

150

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### RIVER B V — Cont.

- \*60 Enright James J 2264-W
- \*00 Corry Robert C 298-W
- 000 River Park ter begins**
- \*119 Hunt Earle H 1797-R
- \*125 Cussen Cornelius P 298-M
- \*139 Edwards Lewis E 1797-M
- 139 Hurley John A
- \*145 Nason Lewis P 1257-J
- \*163 White Clyde A 2370-M
- 00 Allen Wesley M
- 00 Scarborough Clarence H
- 100 Necomb Frances
- 000 Hilcrest rd begins**
- 000 Pimpale Leo E 1914
- 171 Northrup Robert G 489-M
- \*175 Coolidge Charles R 489-R
- \*179 Burbine Henry C 1797-W

### RIVER PARK TERRACE B V

fr 105 River (5)

#### RIGHT

- \*00 Benjamin Edmond 1257-M
- \*00 Gallan John S 1257-R

### RIVER ROAD

fr Lawrence line to Tewksbury line (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*00 Bibeau Leo J
- \*00 Bibeau Guy L
- 00 Donahue Frank W 21112
- \*00 Greenwood John
- \*00 Cooper Raymond W 30016
- \*00 Crowley Annie C
- \*106 Robinson Frank A 30173
- \*00 Godek Stanley J
- \*00 Bailey William H
- \*00 Jacobson Rose (L) 24811
- \*00 Godek Joseph 35814
- \*00 Shattuck Catherine G (L) 4724
- 00 Walsh Helen A
- \*00 Webb David R 4298
- \*00 Boddy Leonard D (L) 25197
- 000 Laurel la begins**
- \*000 Lydon William M 87643
- \*000 Loosigian Harry 80475
- 000 Brundett av crosses**
- \*00 Hudson Kenneth E
- \*000 Henderson Harold H (L) 38808
- \*000 Maloney Catherine A
- \*00 Furnari Sabastiano 3881
- \*000 VanCoppennalle Robert F 38986
- \*000 Cookson Harold
- 000 Vacant
- \*000 Voisvert Edis (L) 38802
- \*000 Hardy Leon W (L) 36318
- \*000 Moffett Hector H

- \*000 Nollet Conrad J (L) 5776
- \*000 Whitney Chester F
- \*000 LeBlanc Philip 32892
- 000 St Francis Seraphic Seminary  
6101 Lowell

#### LEFT

- \*83 Stosukewicz John (1)
- 83 Bailey Francis W
- \*00 Fieldhouse Ernest (L) 30494
- \*00 Richardson Henry
- \*80 Fortuna Paul S (2) 24209
- \*00 Fortuna Edward S 23028
- 00 Cartier Alfred A 26458
- \*51 Thompson Leon M 22350
- 51 Thompson Leon H 27675
- \*00 Greenwood John jr (L) 31225
- \*00 Hall Herbert W 38889
- 00 North ends**
- 00 Closed school ...
- \*00 Welch Frederick K 82748
- \*00 Farwell Chester W 5245
- \*00 Retelle Albert J 27459
- \*00 Haffner Alida D 24188
- 00 Sirois Lionel P 35982
- \*00 Pellerin Raymond (L) 31497
- \*00 Maddox Agnes 25974

### 00 Brundette av crosses

#### 00 Chandler rd ends

- \*00 Pike Oliver M (L) 34380
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Cross ends**
- \*00 Murphy James T (L) 32927
- \*00 Holt James E 32855
- 00 Vacant
- \*00 Squires Irene M (L) 6383
- 00 Melville George J
- \*00 Harty Edward T (L) 32924

### 00 Boutwell rd ends

- \*00 Newton Ralph B (L) 33224
- \*00 Potvin Alfred (Lowell) 26019

### RIVERINA ROAD S V

fr Haverhill at Shawsheen Laundry to 2  
Kenilworth (3)

#### LEFT

- \*2 Shawsheen Market 509
- 12 Schovich Wasyl
- 14 Andrew T Edwin jr 1675
- \*16 Von Scheven Waldemar H 1185-J
- 18 Warhurst A Norman 1258
- \*20 Caliri Alphonse J 1605-M
- \*22 Menzie James R 299-R
- \*24 O'Donnell Edward J 1552
- \*26 Davis P Walter 1419
- \*28 Wilson Walter C jr 1605-W
- \*30 Barry John G 2292



**ROBANDY ROAD "Private"**

fr beginning Woodland rd (6)

RIGHT

- \*8 Lawrence L
- \*10 Freeman Gordon L 1766
- \*18 Schwarz William J 2245-J
- \*24 Spinney Philip C 2245-M
- 30 Dean Edward P 2546-M
- \*36 Young William E 2546-W
- 00 Under construction

LEFT

- \*1 Johnston Malcolm G 85
- \*13 Davies Henry P 1646-M

**ROCKY HILL ROAD**

fr opp Stock's Filling Sta Main to dead end (6)

RIGHT

- \*0 Wayland Frederick 789-R trailer
- \*0 Peatman John 789-M
- \*0 Kydd Frederick
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Under construction
- \*0 Crossley John W 789-J
- \*0 Johnson Thomas T 1500-M

LEFT

- \*0 Sparks Charles B 1838-W
- 0 Thomes Bertha M 2320-R
- \*0 Bruner Harold T 1500-J
- \*0off Bulla Philip 1605
- \*0 Dockham Harry R 2320-M
- \*0 Bancroft William A 1500-W
- \*0 Northey Clayton H 1500-R

**SALEM**

fr 200 Main to N Andover line (6)

RIGHT

- 9 Benton Frank M 593
- 9 Hardy House 593
- 15 Dining Hall P A
- 17 Minard Kenneth S 639-J
- 17 Merrill House
- 21 Renner House
- 21 Highland rd crosses**
- 23 Taylor Robert E B 21
- 39 Colby John K 1628-M
- \*41 Frorst Archie N 800
- \*43 Sapienza Joseph A
- 45 Peterkin L Denis 76
- \*49 Curran Annette L 1685
- \*53 Paige Frank H 476
- \*57 Mackintosh William jr 597-R
- \*59 Erving John M 2357
- \*61 Sullivan John S 639-W
- \*63 Cleveland Byron R 1841
- \*67 Davis Louis M 1027-W
- \*69 Knowlton Minnie A 495

**69 Holt rd begins**

- \*75 Duffy James A 2220
- \*75 Collins J Kevin 2186-R
- \*81 Lavin Raymond J 425-W
- \*83 Quatarone Frederick P 1736
- \*87 McEneaney Patrick A 355
- \*91 Bearse Norman I 1892-W
- \*93 Costello John A 1470

**93 Apple Tree lane ends**

- \*103 Braddon Caroline H
- \*105 Young Howard A 674-J
- \*107 Savinelli Salvatore A 1756-R
- \*111 Massaro Arthur F 2180-R
- 111 Lewis Agnes
- \*117 Sayles Charles 674-R
- \*123 Hajj Charles G 674-J

**000 Andover Turnpike crosses**

**000 Stinson rd begins**

- \*207 Piseitello Salvatore
- \*209 Grant Robert J 2186-M
- \*211 Towne Arthur C 1915-J
- \*217 Paulekas Joseph P 2180-J
- \*219 Cheever W Abbott 704-R

**000 Vine ends**

- \*267 Dimlich Minna A 1915-R
- \*271 Dimlich Benjamin F 1915-W
- \*273 Dimlich Harold G
- \*275 Dimlich Philip E
- \*279 Dimlich Samuel B 1915-M
- \*297 Gillan James M 2186-R

**000 Wildwood rd ends**

- \*000 Wright Alvah P 256-W

LEFT

- 20r Paul Revere Hall P A
- 20 P B Fraternity House P A
- 20off Allis Frederick S jr 1988

**20 Highland rd crosses**

- 26 Stott Frederic W H 2090-M
- 26 Frawsell Clayton E
- 28 Vacant
- 28 Leary Thomas F 1040-M
- 28 Vickers Helen V
- 30 Ronan Leonard J
- 30 Johnson Albert H
- 30 Leacock John 806-M4
- 34 Stott Frederic A 1040-W
- \*36 Bennett William R jr 2175
- 42 Waller Edward A 2355-J
- 42 Johnson Robert J 1372

**42 Stonehedge rd begins**

- 44 Brown George A L 1757-J
- 46 Vacant
- \*48 Critchley F Thomas 2350
- \*50 Ryley Ida M 615-M
- \*50 Lundgren Malcolm E 615-M
- \*52 MacDonald Victoria 2060
- \*54 Cannon Helen E 597-M
- 54 Sweet John L



# WESTON F. EASTMAN

**INSURANCE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

152

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## SALEM — Cont.

- 54 Vacant
- 54 Cannon Gordon B 1871
- \*58 Mailey Howard T 1844
- 58 Mailey Royal D 165-W
- \*64 Pendelton Miles S 2120
- \*68 Walen Ernest D 282
- \*70 Blunt Jean D 751-M
- 70 Woodland rd begins**
- \*72 Hill William R 573
- \*74 Proulx Gerard C 8351
- \*76 Edwards William R 1771
- \*78 Pitman Douglas B 1594-W
- \*80 Sesser Benjamin H 629
- \*84 Consoli D Louis 1594-M
- 90 Prospect rd begins**
- \*104 Stewart Alvina I 2464-M
- \*116 Stiegler Harold W 189
- \*150 Ostrowski Jennie 2080-M
- \*160 Dennison Harry L 997
- 000 Andover Turnpike crosses**
- \*188offWard Mabel B s r 4 and 1707-M
- 188 Wile Perry S
- 000 Hart Ezra D 1051
- \*000 Taft Arthur N 1170
- 000 Gray rd begins**
- \*260 Urquhart John D 704-W
- \*266 Murray George E 1915-R
- \*154 Gould Fred A 704-J
- 000 Jenkins rd crosses**
- 000 Harold Parker State Forestry

## SARGENT S V (Private)

fr 13 Dufton rd to Dead end (3)

### RIGHT

- \*1 Anderson Peter
- \*3 McKee Arthur R

## SCHOOL

fr 157 Main to Lupine rd nr B & M sta (2-6)

### RIGHT

- 11 Lohnes Walter F W 827-W
- 11 Jackson House P A
- 15 Hopper Anna H 430
- \*19 McDuffie Charles D 959
- 23 Morton begins**
- 23 Thompson Georgia R 136
- 27 Draper Homestead 891-M
- 31 Wood Joseph W 582-W
- 31-33 Leach House AA
- 35 Sweeney Alice C 2195-W
- 35a Hale Emily 2195-M
- 35 Locke ends**
- \*39 Jenkins Alice C 329-M
- \*41 Bottomley Jesse 362
- 45 Vacant
- \*47 Chenevert Philip A 1923

- \*49 Coryell Glynn L 2211
- \*51 Byrne Dr Harry V phys 1201
- \*53 Emmons Thomas A 538
- 53 Central crosses**
- 00 Christ Episcopal cemetery
- \*71 Parent Francis A 163
- 75 Vacant
- 75 Vacant
- 75½Brennan Theresa M 2371-M
- 75½Daley Timothy F
- 77 Lahey Richard C
- 77½Miner William H
- 79 Eldredge Zebina H
- 79 Ridge ends**

### LEFT

- 6 Samaritan House
- 6 Adriance James R 1977
- 8 Draper Cottage P A
- 12 Clement House
- 12 Dodge Joseph R
- \*14 Semple Kenneth S 2348
- 00 Alumni House
- \*20 French Edward V 44
- \*22 Flagg Burton S 1069-W
- 30 Abbot Academy 23
- 34 Abbot begins**
- 34 Southworth Myrtle S 124
- \*42 Selden James K 1103
- \*50 Kimball Charles C 144
- 50 Central crosses**
- 00 South Cemetery
- 80 Lupine rd begins**

## SHAWSHEEN ROAD

fr Essex at Red Spring rd (2) to Lowell at West Cong Church (4)

### RIGHT

- 1 Essex ends**
- \*11 Boulanger Henry 2414-R
- \*29 Hulse William 1814-J
- 31 Thebeau George W
- 33 Cronin Jerome J
- 33 Brechin Terrace begins**
- 00 Stevens ends**
- 00 Beech cir begins**
- 59 Goddard Harold C jr 1881-M
- 61 Reynolds Levering jr Rev 1602
- 63 Vacant
- \*75 Packard Leslie 1927-J
- \*79 Boutwell Susan N 949-W
- \*85 Wright Harry A 895
- \*91 Kelsey Louise R 1888
- 91 Lincoln Circle begins**
- \*97 Orr William J 1600
- \*99 Cutler Granville K 2190-M
- 99 Lincoln begins**
- \*115 Szabo Peter F
- \*117 Colby Herrick E 1683-W

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

153

## SHAWSHEEN ROAD — Cont.

- \*119 MacLeish Russell C 342-M
- \*121 Shannon John 2040-M
- \*139 Gibson Mary C 1683-M
- \*149 Cunningham Nellie R 1054-W
- \*155 Milnes Moses C 1054-M
- \*163 Gibbons Paul C 991
- 163r Vacant
- \*165 Whiteside Charles B M 2178-W
- \*177 Boutwell Winthrop S 819
- \*179 Merrick Lathrop 2128-R
- \*193 Wiss Benjamin M 980-R
- \*197 Little Margaret J 1147-W
- 197 Jones Margaret A
- 199 Finnerty Terrence T 2334-W
- \*207 Ritchie Alexander 980-M
- \*209 Fitzgerald Anna C 1725

### LEFT

#### 2 Red Spring rd begins

2 Vacant

\*4 O'Neil Thomas F 1562-M

\*6 Sullivan James 1458-M

#### 24 Cuba begins

\*26 Lynch Michael J 1867-W

\*28 MacLeish Norman K 607-M

\*30 Boucher Israel L 1468-W

\*50 Lybrand George E 1225-M

\*52 Wroble Walter F 1037-W

\*144 Crocket Douglas R 952

\*150 Buckley A Clarence 207-W

180 Arnold William E 2399-M

182 Hilton H Lester 2088-W

\*196 White Fred 463

\*202 Holch Carl E 2128-M

210 Andover Grange No 183

## SHEPLEY S V

fr 49 Union to B & M (3)

### RIGHT

\*5 Hemsworth William H 1793-M

\*7 Zawojek Alfred S 2179

7 Carter Albert J

\*9 Grenier Arthur A 1625-R

\*11 Kotce Elizabeth 1793-R

\*13 Arsenault Arthur 2082-M

### LEFT

\*2 Bergeron Joseph A 2082-W

\*4 Schofield Carl jr 477-M

\*6 Lafond Hormidas G 2312

\*8 Lafond Robert J 816-R

## SHERBOURNE S V

fr 2 Corbett to 17 William (3)

### RIGHT

00 Shawsheen school

\*10 Stahler Frank R 2382-M

00 Kenilworth ends

### LEFT

1a Gray William I

\*1 Lewis Ellsworth H 1160

\*9 Realmuto Rose 1802

9 Pellegrino Joseph

00 Ayer begins

## SHIPMAN ROAD

fr Elm to Cheever Circle (1)

### RIGHT

\*i Souter Alfred F 2078-R

\*5 Young Marion D

\*9 Beiswenger Harold A 2508-N

\*21 Schmidt Raymond

\*39 Walsh James J 1338-W

### LEFT

\*2 Faggiano Alphonse J

\*6 Whitley Walter R 2078-M

\*18 Laudani Ines 1807-W

00 Vacant

\*22 O'Brien Joseph R 2244

\*32 Britt James A 2086-J

00 Under construction

## SHIRLEY ROAD

fr 15 Virginia rd to dead end (4)

### RIGHT

7 McGonigle Herbert

11 Murphy John A 2461

00 Under construction

### LEFT

00 Under construction

00 Under construction

## SPRING GROVE ROAD

fr Abbott nr Spring Grove cemetery to  
Sunset Rock rd (6)

### RIGHT

00 Porter rd crosses

### LEFT

\*00 Johnston Pauline M 1811-J

\*00 Tyler Winnifred L B 434-J

## STEVENS

fr 186 N Main to Shawsheen rd (2)

### RIGHT

00 Marland Mills 557

27 Arthur Agnes H 752

29 McKee Arthur R

55 Kirwin Edward B

57 Low William

59 McKee John A

61 Earley Clarence E 2165-W

67 Elder John 216-W

75 White William M 1251-R

77 Thomson Albert G 216-M

85 Cassimere begins

\*85 MacKenzie John M 1251-M



ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,  
GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115  
582 ESSEX STREET LAWRENCE

154

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

STEVENS — Cont.

LEFT

- 40 Swenson Hilding 3017-M
- 42 McAllister John B 2017-M
- 44 Cargill William 1938-R
- 46 Donaghey Emma M
- 48 Campbell Alexander 2017-J
- 50 Conley Ralph A 632-M
- 52 Vacant
- 54 Vacant
- \*62 Mullin Leslie 1631-W
- \*64 Ashton John 2553-R
- \*68 Owens Paul T 1938-M
- \*70 Thom Robert E 628-J
- \*74 Wrigley Richard 628-M
- \*76 Cronin John J 2122-R
- \*80 Miller Benjamin 210-W

STINSON ROAD

fr Andover Turnpike nr Salem to Holt rd (6)

RIGHT

- \*18 Allen Joseph 1892-M
- \*00 Sawyer George F 2266

LEFT

- \*00 Torrey John P 2094-RK
- \*00 Zelezny Edwin G 2094-J
- \*00 Hackett William T 2094-M
- \*10 Baker Ralph F 1063
- \*12 Taylor Edmund R 2144
- 00 Holt rd intersects**

STIRLING S V

fr 86 Haverhill to 4 Sutherland (3)

RIGHT

- 3 Rutter Marie E 1647-M
- \*5 Woodworth Jack T 1612-J
- 7 Comparone Leo 312-R
- 9 Nigrelli John J 2395-J
- 11 Pickles Robert W 1626-R
- \*13 Champey Gene R 1614-R
- \*15 Garland Joseph R
- 17 Mocadlo Joseph A 2395-M
- 19 Caouette Raymond A
- 21 Comparone Frank A 2026-J

LEFT

- 2 Avery George F
- 2 Hilton Irving 2398
- 4 Green Thomas
- \*4 Bleszinski Walter 1574-M
- 6 Thomson George P 993-W
- 6 Bennett Frederick W
- \*8 Child Ernest X 1883
- 8 Dumbarton S V begins**
- \*10 Baker Earl A
- \*12 Beaudoin Stanislas A 1423-J
- 12 Sutherland S V begins**

STONEHEDGE PLACE

fr 8 Stonehedge rd (6)

LEFT

- \*10 Trott Emery J 1757-R

STONEHEDGE ROAD

fr 42 Salem in circle to 46 Salem (6)  
RIGHT

- 3 Burgher Harvey W 1628-W
- LEFT
- 2 Hay Ernest C 1056
- 6 Berglund John W 2176-J
- 8 Moore Ellis M 944
- 8 Stonehedge place begins**
- 10 Jaspert George H 158

STRATFORD ROAD

fr 61 Summer to 108 Chestnut (1)

RIGHT

- \*1 Knipe Wilson jr 648-R
- \*5 Blake Winston A 1534-W
- \*7 Blake Preston H 1534-R
- \*9 Hanson William V 435
- \*11 McDonald Walter F 1334
- \*13 Simeone Paul P 1810
- \*15 Adams John 1153
- \*17 Valz Dino G 377-M
- \*19 Grandison Wilfred S 2727
- 21 McDonnell Gertrude E 1972

LEFT

- \*2 Nicoll Frank L 611-W
- 4 Shaw Gardner R 278-J
- \*6 Smith Frederick C 278-R
- \*8 Emmons G Clifford 1445-W
- \*10 Jones Lucius P 2199
- \*12 Hatton Robert B 981-M
- \*14 Lamont Elizabeth J 1439-W
- \*16 Rand Nellie F 984
- \*18 Bachmann Herbert L 2310

SUMMER

fr 49 Elm to Highland rd nr N Andover line (1)

RIGHT

- \*3 Beer Arthur J 1651-W
- 3½ McCarthy Thomas J
- \*5 Callahan Mary E 1651-M
- \*7 Reilly James J 2478
- \*11 McNally Joseph W 2482
- \*13 Flynn Arthur R 1182
- 13 Heilemann Alberta B 1795-W
- 13 Bolduc Jeannette B 2187-M
- 13 Whittier crosses**
- \*17 Pitman Minnie E 1015
- \*19 Buxton Walter E 726-M
- 23 Guay Raymond R 283-J
- \*23 McPherson Lillian R 404R
- 23 Gabys Vitold D 404-M



**SUMMER — Cont.**

- 27 Murray John M 2171
- 27 Loomer Barbara A 404-W
- \*29 Gilfoy Elven W 246-J
- 33 Vacant
- \*35 Collins J Everett 688-J
- \*37 Hayward Myrtle T 283-W
- \*39 Wirth Fred A 2269-W
- 39½ Lelacheur F Allen 2269-M
- 39½ Pasho begins**
- \*41 Westfall Leslie D 1019-M
- \*43 Sweeney Francis J 146-J
- \*47 Dodge Edward S 1866-J
- \*49 Mondale Walter E 2261
- 49 Avon begins**
- 53 Vacant
- \*53 Wetterberg Carl A 1677-M
- 55 Kempton Albert
- \*57 Sparks James 1112-J
- 59 Dunning Luella M 1324-R
- 61 Stratford rd begins**
- 61 Upland rd begins**
- \*67 Lord Russell H 1891-J
- \*69 Nicoll Claude F 841-M
- \*71 Keith George B
- \*73 Matton Ernest E 1339
- 79 Collins Fred L
- \*79 Carey Paul D 2113
- \*85 Hale Richard A 1590
- \*93 Zecchini Richard M 488
- \*95 Scanlon Timothy J 1529
- \*101 Denholm John C R 415-R
- \*103 Nicoll Harry L 947-R
- \*115 Hutcheson Douglas W
- \*121 Stevens William A 748-J
- \*127 Swenson Walter G 633-M
- \*129 Reynolds David B
- \*135 Petersen Warren O
- \*147 Provencher Joseph H
- 000 Under construction
- \*165 Raftery Leo J 1061
- \*167 Leidich Edwin E 2514-W
- \*169 Simmers Richard C 1882-MK
- \*171 Johnson Raymond E 243-J

**LEFT**

- \*2 Berglund John W 371-W
- 4 Gerraughty James V 2251-J
- \*6 Hatch Benjamin F 933
- \*8 Cronin John E 26-M
- \*10 Coles Pauline L 1389
- \*14 Ward Everett T 834-W
- \*16 Ramsdell Harry A 834-W
- 16 Whittier crosses**
- 18 Woodbury George H 762-R
- 18 Kinsman Leslie S 1211-J
- \*20 Stack Alice C 762-M
- 22 Graves Harold G 762-W
- \*22 Baldwin Clara J 1211-W

- \*24 Harnedy Annie 1132
- 24 Glennie James W
- \*26 McCullom Charles O 1302
- \*28 Dea Thomas P 799-W
- 28 Allen ct begins**
- \*34 Elliott Leonard
- 34a Casey Henry B
- \*36 Driscoll John J 558-R
- \*42 Thomson James G
- 42 Thomson Alexander 410
- 42 Washington av ends**
- \*48 Johnson Edwin E 1885-W
- 50 Wennik Harold W 1461
- 52 O'Brien Cornelius J 1381-M
- 54 Lavelly Arthur B 1023
- 56 Gigis Paul J 596-W
- \*56½ Robinson Margaret J
- \*58 Doucette Arthur J 596-M
- \*64 Deacon Cornelius H
- 64 Wright Adeline M 633-R
- 64 Pine begins**
- \*66 Orlick Ben 1144-M
- \*70 Otis Herbert H 2045
- 72 Andrews Sam
- \*72 Maroney Mary R
- 74 Barrett William L 1203
- 74 Hart Gladys E 2418
- 78 Gorrie James M 884
- \*78 Westcott Fred W 596-J
- \*84 Elliott Fay H 1381-W
- \*86 Lockhead Robert 864
- 88 O'Connor Stephen J 2187
- \*90 Silva Manuel J 415-M
- 102 Ruhl Albert 1112-W
- \*104 Piscadolo Emile J 947-M
- \*108 Gorrie Everett R 2262
- \*120 Swanton Stanley F 243-R
- \*124 Rogers Samuel S 1882-W
- \*134 Lovely Eugene V 1238-M
- \*138 Pike Bertha S 1882-R
- \*144 Shattuck Charles E 1005
- \*148 Shattuck Charles A 280
- \*166 Shattuck Carrie M 40
- \*170 Morin Ernest J jr 1144-W
- \*172 Morin Ernest J 2164

**SUNSET ROCK ROAD**

fr Hidden rd to Ballardvale rd (6)

**RIGHT**

- \*0 Webster Dean K jr 316
- \*0 Clements Philip S 1935-J
- 0 Rogers Allan B 1906
- \*0 Rogers Irving E 73
- 0 Rogers Construction Co 73
- 0 Spring Grove rd ends**
- \*0 Rohrbach Heinrich J 192
- \*0 Brown Henson H 1532
- \*0 Wade Morton B 829

**SUNSET ROCK ROAD — Cont.**

- 0 Ballardvale rd crosses**  
\*0 Grieco Vito 2483  
Ooff East Harry C 483-R  
\*0 Cesarini Julius  
\*0 Cushman Robert A 1971  
\*0 Moody Percy W 416-M  
**LEFT**  
\*0 O'Brien Frederick S 1982  
\*0 Barnes Ralph N C 434-R  
0 Under construction  
\*0 Comins Richard C 1811-R  
\*0 Nunez Vasco E 1183  
0 Hayes Donald P 1935-M  
**0 Ballardvale rd crosses**  
\*0 Springfield Cyrus E 1511-R

**SUTHERLAND S V**

fr 12 Stirling (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*3 Wells Minnie E 1503  
\*5 Morgan Francis R 1409  
\*7 Schiek Eugene A 1423-W  
**7 Liberty begins**  
\*9 Banton William E 1626-W  
\*11 Bodnar Walter 1626-M  
\*17 Batty James 1828-M  
\*19 Richards George F 1794-R  
\*27 Howe Lillian E 1614-M  
\*29 Nigrelli Charles S 993R

**LEFT**

- \*4 King Romeo C 1404  
\*6 Lowe John C 1385-W  
\*8 MacAskill Everett 1385-M  
\*10 McEvoy James A 1794-W  
\*14 Howard Norman 2246-J  
\*16 Mooney Frank J 1794-M  
\*22 Lavoie Joseph P 312-M  
24 Plummer Frederick A 312-J  
\*28 Drunkhall John R 1574-W  
00 Under construction  
00 Under construction

**SWEENEY COURT**

fr 139 N Main (2)

**RIGHT**

- \*1 Forbes David A 336-W

**LEFT**

- \*3 Keith Hector M 336-M  
\*2 Hill Donald 2165-R

**TANTALLON ROAD S V**

fr Haverhill nr Riverina rd to dead end (3)

**RIGHT**

- 16 New England Milk Producers' Association 709 and 710  
00 Shawsheen Power House A W Co 902

**TEMPLE PLACE**

fr 64 High to dead end (2)

**RIGHT**

- 1 Burnham Robert A 1471-M  
3 Stewart Peter H 969-J  
5 Gordon William A R 1143  
7 Morrissey Thomas F 236

**LEFT**

- 2 Waldie Alexander  
4 Sullivan James J 1299  
6 Keith George 1075-R  
8 McIntosh Jessie R 1230-J

**TEWKSBURY B V**

fr Andover at B & M R R to Tewksbury line (5)

**RIGHT**

- 0 Cheyne George C gro 1105  
3 Dembroski Theodore  
5 Vacant  
7a Pospolitak Efin 1791-W  
\*7 Brierly James 1791-R  
\*9 Hunt Frederick V  
11 Schofield James F  
\*11 O'Donnell Thomas E 541-W  
00 Vacant  
\*21 Milligan Charles E 938-W  
\*23 Mitchell George Y  
**23 Center crosses**  
33 Lawrie David M 1070-J  
\*35 Henderson Robert D 898-R  
\*37 Spencer Ellsworth G 1688-W  
\*39a Birch John L 1688-M  
39 Birch Theodore A 1688-M  
\*47 Eitermann Elwood C 732

**47 Oak ends**

- \*55 Hutchins George S 1491-J  
**55 Chester ends**  
\*00 Lawrie Margaret B 1070-J  
\*00 Hall Gordon P 787-M  
00 Germain Eugene A 2504-M

**LEFT**

- \*12 Mitchell Robert C  
00 Perrino Anthony R 938 MK  
00 M E Church  
**00 Marland begins**  
00 Vacant store  
**00 Center crosses**  
\*36 Fitts Rudolph A 1688-J  
36 Talbert Lucy E  
\*48 Greenwood Ralph L 1688-R  
\*58 Horan Margaret E 2373-J  
\*70 Cole Edward 2494  
\*74 Daley Mary A 1070-R  
\*80 Sweeney John L 787-W  
100 Tacconi Rino V 2565-M  
\*000 Dumont George H 787-J  
\*000 Proulx Charles G 787-R

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**157**

## **THEODORE AVENUE**

fr 90 Lowell (4)

### **RIGHT**

- \*3 Gioia Alfred J 2421-M
- LEFT**
- \*2 Shapiro Leon B 2421-W
- \*4 Callahan Daniel E 2421-R
- 0 Under construction
- 0 Under construction
- 0 Under construction
- 0 Under construction
- 0 Under construction

## **TOPPING ROAD**

fr Corbett to N Main at (L) line (3)

### **RIGHT**

- \*3 Rees Francis E 2050-M
- \*9 Goguen Louise 971
- \*11 Pipin Henry W 2169-J
- \*15 Drouin Donia
- 15 Celia begins**
- \*21 White John P 946-W
- \*23 Berube Raymond L 2354-J
- \*27 Hird Kenneth 1641-W
- \*29 Picard Alfena 2069-R
- \*31 Krauze Joseph
- \*33 Roux Louis R
- \*37 LaRoche Wilfred J
- \*39 Mailloux Donat J 881-M
- \*53 LeBlanc Benjamin J 946-R

### **LEFT**

- \*8 Simard Eugene 946-M
- \*18 Charland Arthur P
- \*20 Gaudet Joseph J
- \*22 Czekanski Joseph A 2169-M
- \*28 Mercier Eugene M 53
- \*32 Michaud Clara M
- \*40 Borrelli George S 881-W
- \*46 Salois Victor J
- \*50 Gaudet Joseph A jr 1641-M
- \*52 Mailloux Telesphore

## **TORR**

fr nr 88 Phillips to 84 Central (6)

### **LEFT**

- \*6 Parker Stanley W 1603

## **UNION S V**

fr 389 North Main to Lawrence line (3)

### **RIGHT**

- \*1 Steinert Arthur E 1912-M
- \*9 Demers Walter V 380
- 13 Tomaselli Vito 1564-M
- 15 Blackie's Service Sta 8010
- 39 Fletcher begins**
- 43 Binney begins**
- 49 Shawsheen Kennels
- \*49 Blomquist Bror G 2082-R

- \*45 Wright Harry jr 816-M
- 47 Watson Joseph W jr 816-J
- 49 Shepley begins**

### **LEFT**

- \*26 Kilburn Ruth M 1001-W
- 28 Young Dudley A
- 34 Hutcheson Sarah
- \*34 Poland Jessie B 1625-M
- \*36 Phillips Michael F 694
- \*40 Robinson James A
- 40 Davies George C 836
- \*48 Lavery Margaret M 937
- 48 Traynor Catherine A
- 48 Colgan Thomas E

## **UPLAND ROAD**

fr 61 Summer to 124 Chestnut (1)

### **RIGHT**

- \*1 MacDonald David 305-W
- \*3 Thiras Charles 611-J
- \*5 Caldwell James 305-J
- \*00 Abbott George R 648-J
- \*25 Abbott Richard W 648-J
- 00 House under constr

## **VINE**

fr Holt to Salem nr Samuel Dimlich's (6)

### **RIGHT**

- \*00 Gallant Roland J 419-J
- \*00 Lynch John Matthew 419-M
- 00 Andover Turnpike crosses**
- \*00 Deyermont Robert V 1707-W

### **LEFT**

- 00 Brown Warren E 419-W
- \*00 Doyle Edward A 419-R
- 00 Andover Turnpike crosses**
- \*00 Scherner John 1708

## **VIRGINIA ROAD**

fr 10 High Plain rd (4)

### **RIGHT**

- \*2 Morrissey Edward A 381-W
- \*4 Barron William F jr 1987
- \*6 Himmer Richard J 2465
- \*8 Davis Richard M 2433
- \*10 Sullivan Richard M 1231-J
- \*12 Black Frederick S 381-J
- LEFT**
- \*3 Janes Arthur H 1231-R
- \*5 Vacant
- \*7 Van Auken Frederick F 381-R
- 9 Stevens Carl H 366
- \*11 McCallagat Richard D 2224-M
- 15 Capen Bernard H 2130-M



**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

158

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**WALKER AVENUE S V (3)**

fr 436 N Main to Middle

**RIGHT**

- \*1 Heidenreich William F 907-M
- \*3 Marier Alexander J 2183-W
- \*5 Bresnahan Joseph M 1018
- \*7 Welch John A 1053-R

**LEFT**

- \*2 Blamire Alexander M jr 2183-M
- \*4 Lowe John E 2011-M
- \*6 Herlihy Michael A 907-W
- \*8 Rondeau Martin 2303
- \*34offDyer Jeremiah W 421

**WALNUT AVENUE**

fr 75 High to 100 Elm (1-2)

**RIGHT**

- 1 Stevenson Thomas J 682-W
- 3 Thomson Alexander 2223-M
- 5 Anderson John W 2535-J
- 5 Cilley George T 1224-M
- \*7 McKittrick Thomas A 460
- 7 Maple av ends**
- \*9 Wade Elroy D
- 11 Gilliard Alice 284
- 45 Wolcott av ends**
- \*51 Bills Caroline E 1990
- 51 Carmel rd crosses**
- \*57 Alden John M 2100
- \*67 Skinner Malcolm E 1536-J
- \*65 McQueston S Franklin 2293-J
- \*71 Hartford Willis G 2231-R
- \*75 Rauh Robert D 698-R
- 00 Lockway rd begins**
- \*85 Caliri Gregory (Under constr)

**LEFT**

- \*10 Quinn Winifred M 1832-M
- \*14 Ward Wallace W 1650-R
- 14 Kibbee Arthur S
- 18 Scanlon William J 1650-W
- 18 Richardson Norman B 2052-W
- 18 Lewis Agnes
- 18 Angus Vernie B 1224-W
- 20 Hart John J 3rd 559
- 20 Sheriff Alexander W 262-W
- 36 Easton Craig B 392
- \*38 Bresnahan Hannah G 1457-W
- \*40 Paine Lewis S 1957
- \*42 Ruhl Malcolm J 1131
- \*46 Perkins Henry F 1034
- \*50 Partridge Walter H 1014
- 50 Carmel rd crosses**
- \*62 Sargent Philip H 1113-M
- 00 Cheever Circle ends**
- 00 Cedar rd begins**
- \*80 Finger Louis S 915
- \*84 Waddington Earl J 1453

**WASHINGTON AVENUE**

fr 101 Elm to 42 Summer (1)

**RIGHT**

- \*3 Martin James S 1141-J
- \*5 Yunggebauer Marie A 1119
- 7 Anderson David 1307-R
- \*7 Renny Alexander 218-J
- \*11 Taylor Melburn E
- \*13 Gordon David S 635-W
- 19 Dole Percy J Inc trkg
- \*19 Darby John T 1769
- \*21 Carver John 589-J
- \*23 Kelley Thomas E 973-W
- \*25 Harris Alfred R 813-W
- 29 Cail Donald R 1141-W
- \*29 Paine Alice F 1205-W
- \*31 Grillo Henry 327-J
- \*33 LeGendre Simeone E jr 973-M
- 35 Judge George H 1166-M
- \*35 Hewett John H 635-R
- \*37 Gillooly Joseph A 1307-M s r
- 39 McGrath John W
- \*39 MacLeish John 1307-W
- \*41 Souter James W 1514-M

**LEFT**

- \*2 Dole Percy J 331
- \*4 Cuthil Clara 146-W
- \*6 Leadbitter Stanley N 635-J
- \*8 Abbott Elizabeth S 1166-W
- \*10 Volker Robert T 1205-M
- 10 Barry Paul F 973-R
- \*18 Collins William F 635-M
- \*20 Tyler Theodore E 218-W
- \*22 Eldred Hugh A 327-W
- \*24 Gillis Robert V 2377-W
- 26 Spector Louis 1307-J
- \*28 Franz George A 564-J
- \*30 Dearborn Everett C 737-W
- 32 Gray Claremont I 737-M
- \*32 Souter John B 1514-R
- \*34 Haigh William H 379
- \*36 Murphy Daniel A 1719
- \*38 McCoubrie Anna 1019-W
- \*40 May Jean G 813-M
- \*42 Leary Mary R 589-R
- \*44 Johnson's Variety 1885

**WATSON AVENUE**

fr 31 Highland av (6)

**RIGHT**

- \*0 Oldaker Warren H 2434-M
- \*0 Albers Henry F 1347

**WEBSTER**

**RIGHT**

fr North to Lawrence line (4)

- \*0 Zink Thomas (L) 37957
- \*0 Padova Charles 39917

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

159

### WEBSTER — Cont.

- \*00 Tellier Hervey N (L) 82404
- \*00 Monty Ernest O (L) 28631
- 00 Soucy Conrad J
- \*18 Toussaint Palmire 82111
- \*50 Archambault Roland H 23675

#### LEFT

- \*33 Hebb Joseph E (L) 39826
- \*35 Potvin Napoleon S 28031

### WEST KNOLL ROAD

fr nearly opp 335 Main (6)

#### RIGHT

- \*00 Olsen Herbert E 2368
- \*00 Bullock Hugh 661

#### LEFT

- \*00 Teichert Frederick E 1410
- \*00 Kieran Francis W 1572

### WESTWIND ROAD

fr 138 Elm to dead end (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*7 Foye Joseph J 1139-R
- \*11 Boynton Donald A 662
- \*15 Trenholm James T 2385-R

#### LEFT

- \*6 Benson Norman F 2226-W
- \*8 Leitch John B 2086-W
- \*12 Spinna Marie L 2226-R
- \*16 Horan William J 2226-M

### WHEELER

fr 158 Main to 77 Bartlett (6)

#### LEFT

- 00 A U V Fraternity house 8657

### WHITTIER

fr 52 Chestnut to 75 Elm (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*41 Morse Lillie A
- \*43 Wright Samuel G 444-W
- \*45 Pitman Bessie E 1651-J
- \*47 Gregory Charles A 208-W
- \*49 Muller Walter F 129-M
- \*51 MacKenzie Alexander 1487-M
- 51 Fowler Mary
- 53 Cronin Jeremiah B 1833-J
- 53 O'Brien Joseph E 749-W
- 53 Summer crosses**
- \*59 Laurie Annie M 764
- \*63 Videto Frank G 1371
- 63 Irvine Elizabeth 524-W
- \*73 Lally Raymond J 454-R
- 00 Foster circle begins**
- \*75 Butler Frances C 2359-M
- \*77 Glynn John F 157

#### LEFT

- \*36 Polgreen John A 129-R
- 38 Morrissey Walter J 1340
- \*40 Morrissey Catherine A 862
- 44 Burrows Reginald 807
- \*44 Bodwell Ruth A 1942
- \*46 Theberge Joseph M 838-M
- 46 Jacobs Joseph
- 50 Park ends**
- \*50a Chadwick Thomas 411-J
- 50½ Trow Addie B 1874
- 50 Congdon S Perry 2nd 2234
- 52 Hart Joseph A 208-R
- 54 Parisian Bertha M 1255
- 56 McKiniry Kenneth K
- 56 Summer crosses**
- 64 Zink Alvin J jr 524-M
- \*68 Poland Jean 749-J
- \*72 Costello Philip A 473-J

### WHITTIER COURT

fr 51 Chestnut (1)

#### LEFT

- 2 McAtamney Richard S 263-W
- \*2 Robertson Charles P 411-W
- \*4 Shattuck John H
- \*6 Gilliard Nellie

### WILDWOOD ROAD

fr R W Sharten's Main to A P Wright's  
Salem (6)

#### RIGHT

- \*0 Winward John 2344-R
- \*0 Doyle John R 1647-W
- \*0 Norton Howard L 2344-J
- 0 Flynn Frank H sum res

#### LEFT

- \*0 Gurry Joseph F
- 0 Holt rd ends**
- \*0 Shaw Clinton D 370-M
- \*0 Hoyer Raymond A 267-W
- 0 Andover Turnpike crosses**
- \*0 Wright Joseph G 256-J

### WILLIAM S V

fr 374 N Main (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*1 Chart Stanley G 1829
- \*3 Anderson Edward A 428-J
- \*5 Watters Robert A 2006
- \*7 King Harry H A 986
- \*9 Giddings Fredric H 2352
- \*11 O'Shea James A 1488
- 11 Poor crosses**
- \*13 Mahoney Alice J 2050-R
- \*15 Haykal John 2258-W
- 17 Thurston Vera 2018-M
- \*17 Johnson Ernest A 647

**ERNEST L.****WILKINSON****INSURANCE**  
**ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE**  
700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

160

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**WILLIAM S V — Cont.**

- 17 Sherbourne begins**  
\*19 Baldwin James R 1321  
\*21 Lloyd Andrew J 948  
\*23 Gahm George L 1392  
\*27 Bacigalupo Joseph F 2307  
\*35 Thompson William G 1717

**LEFT**

- \*2 Lane Michael J 887  
\*4 Batal John T phys 1597  
\*6 Marum Alfred 1123  
\*8 Benedetti Charles 2346  
10 Ellard Loretta 1722  
\*12 Kinney Elsie P 2093-M  
**12 Poor crosses**  
\*14 McGovern Richard  
\*18 Waugh Clarence S 641  
\*20 Eastman Weston F 1775  
\*22 Caspar Frederick G 1283  
\*24 Webster Walter N 1118  
\*36 Desmet George W 2390  
\*40 Mangano Sebastiano 1489  
\*44 Leone Frank J 1433  
\*50 Grieco Nicholas V 1270

**WINDSOR S V**

fr 360 N Main to 53 Poor (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*1 Himmer Frank E 2019  
\*3 Locke Richard G 2069-J  
\*5 Locke Sherman S 1604  
\*7 Harper George W 1053-M

**LEFT**

- \*6 Russo Rose M 942-R  
\*8 Turton Ernest 942-M

**WOBURN**

fr Porter rd jct Abbot to Wilmington line (5)

**RIGHT**

- off Boy Scout Camp (Pomps Pond)  
0 McDermitt William G 1007-M  
\*0 Smeltzer William C jr 1791-J  
0 Slombo Leo J  
\*0 Wood William T 1318-J  
**0 Andover ends**  
\*0 Webb William J 2202-J  
\*0 Earley Roy E 1513  
\*0 Luken Roland I  
\*0 Coates Alfred 141-J  
\*0 Ferris Wallace S  
\*0 Dane Donald J 699-J

**LEFT**

- 0 Porter rd ends**  
0 MacDonald Floyd B 2267-W  
\*0 Matthew Christian J 1007-W  
\*0 Verda Edwin J 1058-M

- \*0 MacCausland William P 1791-M  
\*0 Flynn Ralph M 1007-J  
**0 Ballardvale rd ends**  
\*0 Grant Rankin D  
0 Grant Harold R 513-W  
\*0 Peatman Henry  
0 Gloddy Nelson B 141-R  
\*0 Marcure Eugene L  
\*0 Lancaster William  
\*0 Gervais Peter L  
\*67 Johnson Charles M 1007-R  
\*0 O'Hara Abram 1153-W  
\*0 Evans Harold R 699-M  
\*0 Lyle George H 699-W  
\*0 Finley Carl J 153-R  
**0 Rattlesnake Hill rd ends**

**WOLCOTT AVENUE**

fr 62 Elm to opp 45 Walnut av (1)

**RIGHT**

- \*6 McDonald William L 2025  
\*10 Cole John N 2nd 1287  
\*12 McCarthy Frank G 1994  
\*14 Burns Florence M 1256  
\*18 Collins Andrew 717  
\*20 Daly Martin W 2499-M  
\*22 Donald William G 127  
\*24 Lawson David R 480  
\*26 Doherty John P S 1759  
\*28 Roundy Glenn H 399  
\*30 Hadley Ralph E 151

**LEFT**

- \*3 Anderson Stewart 1695-M  
\*5 Field Leon A 1113-R  
\*9 Black Charles H jr 808  
\*11 Stafford Wright H 309  
\*15 White Francis W 1400  
\*17 Lynde Lester E 196  
\*19 Walsh Robert A 1285-W  
\*21 Glennie George W 625  
\*23 Lord Wilfred 198  
\*27 McTernen Helen M 1096-R  
\*29 Lillis Walter F 1096-M  
\*31 Nichols Edward C 1148  
\*33 Vacant

**WOODHILL ROAD**

fr Haggetts Pond rd to High Plain rd (4)

**LEFT**

- \*00 Saba Michael W

**WOODLAND S V**

fr 19 Middle S V to Magnolia (3)

**LEFT**

- 2 Cals Garage 1868  
2 Murphy William J 1363-R  
\*4 Calcina Joseph 465



# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

161

## WOODLAND ROAD

fr 70 Salem to 107 Highland rd (6)

### RIGHT

#### 0 Robandy rd begins

- \*0 McArdle John J jr 1920-R
- \*0 Gleason Louis E 917
- 5 Beardsell William L 2245-W
- 0 Watson Joseph W 272-M
- 0 Butler Howard I jr 2242-W

### LEFT

- \*0 Harrison William 1451
- \*0 Caffrey Andrew A 2206-J
- \*30 Appleton Lyman S 2206-R
- \*0 Johnson Frederick 604

## YALE ROAD S V

fr 2 Cornell rd to dead end (3)

### RIGHT

- \*1 Ebhardt John A 1337-J
- \*3 Howell Chester W 224-W
- \*5 Walker Raymond S 1596
- \*7 Colmer Clarence H 821
- \*9 Michalski Thaddeus 2379-W
- \*11 Dawson Herbert E 1337-W

### LEFT

- \*2 Park Carl P 1627
- \*4 Smart Albert E 1241-M
- \*6 Beaven Raymond G 1241-W
- \*8 Fischer Albert E 1696
- 8 Princeton av ends
- \*10 Galley Howard E 224-M

## YORK S V

fr 102 Burnham rd to dead end (3)

### RIGHT

#### 3 Burnham rd ends

- \*3 Pizzano Phillip G 2351-M
- \*5 Weiner Arnold A 2157
- \*7 Towne Charles W jr 1049-W
- \*9 Stanley Henry R 1049-M
- \*11 Banister Albert L 1538
- \*13 Pearson Joseph K 857
- \*15 Dame Arthur C 1784
- \*17 Ford William C 1520-J

#### 17 Balmoral crosses

#### 19 Haverhill crosses

### LEFT

#### 16 Balmoral crosses

#### 20 Haverhill crosses

- \*22 Johnson Leonard P 1327
- \*24 Pidgeon Alfred J 678
- 26 Lapros Aphrodite 1783
- 28 Reid George M 1898-W
- 30 Ganley Marjorie H 1022-J
- \*32 Kerr Albert L jr 341-J
- \*34 McCarthy Cornelius F 2332
- \*36 Beaulieu William J 341-M
- \*38 Moss Edward L 273-J
- \*40 Fowler Charles E 1635-W
- \*42 Busby William P 2330
- \*44 Fiedler Wallace C 1635-M
- \*46 Wilkinson Irvin T 961-R
- \*48 Foss Ray A 961-M
- \*50 Emmons Harry I 194
- \*52 Redfern Mary D 1936-W



INSULATED SIDING & INSULATION  
BIRD ROOFING  
BUILDERS' HARDWARE  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

## ANDOVER DIRECTORY

# 1953

### ABBREVIATIONS

For Complete List of Abbreviations see Index Page

AA, Abbot Academy; ASL, Andover Steam Laundry; AWCo, American Woolen Co; BV, Ballard Vale; D&F, Davis & Furber Machine Co, NA; EMSRy, Eastern Mass St Railway; LECo, Lawrence Electric Co; LGCo, Lawrence Gas Co; (Low) Lowell; LJc, Lowell Junction; MCCCco, Merrimack Card Clothing Co; MMFICo, Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins Co; NW, North Wilmington; PA, Phillips Academy; RA (Low), Remington Arms Co. Lowell; s r, summer resident; SV, Shawsheen Village; TRCo, Tyler Rubber Co; USA, United States Army; USAAC, United States Army Air Corps; USM, United States Marine; USMAC, United States Marine Air Corps; USN, United States Navy; USNAC, United States Navy Air Corps; USNR, United States Navy Reserve; WP, Watson Park Co.

### ABBOT

ABBOT ACADEMY Marguerite C Hearsey  
principal Burton S Flagg treas 30  
School

—Angelsea H wid George E h 56 Central  
—David M (Cornelia A) time study h  
39 Abbot

—George H stu r 56 Central  
—John R (Helen M) archt Camb h 72  
Central

Abbott Chester D (Grace B) farmer h 115  
Red Spring rd

—Elizabeth S wid George E h 8 Wash-  
ington av

—Florence I ret r 69 Park

—Francis W r Whitman Rest Home Bal-  
lardvale rd

—George R (Florence M) tree warden h  
Upland rd

—Harold E (Irene C) wool buyer h 83  
Bartlet

—Hartwell B (Wilma C) farmer h 3  
Andover

—Marion L tchr piano h 7 Cedar rd

—Richard M ret h Bannister rd

—Richard W (Nancy M) mech N E Air-  
lines h Upland rd

Abercrombie Grace A rub wkr TRCo h 27  
Essex

### ABERCROMBIE

ABERCROMBIE JOHN E (Phyllis) asst  
treas Lawrence Savings Bank h 4  
Hidden rd

—Loretta G rub wkr TRCo r 27 Essex  
Academy Barber Shop Sam Tomaselli prop  
(res L) 96 Main

—Garage (Theodore O Demers) (res 29  
Arnold Methuen) 34 Park

Ackerman Emery W (Shirley L) shpr Wat-  
son Park Co h 26 Center BV

Ackroyd Elizabeth r 4 Temple pl

Adams Annie L r 8 Morton

—A Laura ret r 10 Summer

—Frederick (Ida B) ret r 28 Pasho

—George J (Helen W) emp LG&E Co h  
28 Pasho

—Helen G hdsr h 8 Morton

—John (Eleanor P) sales h 15 Stratford  
Addison Gallery of Am Art Chapel av

—Magdalene D wid George h Chandler  
cir SV

Adriance James R (Nancy C) dir of  
admissions PA h 6 School

—Mary Lee stu Simmons r 6 School

Adyns George C (Emma) wvr h 147 Hav-  
erhill SV

Akey Alexina r 3 Highland Wayside

Albee Edward L (Helen) h 9 Bartlet

Albers Henry F (Edna L) bkr h Watson av

Alden John (Barbara) dist traffic supt  
NET&TCo h 57 Walnut av



# GLENNIE'S MILK

## CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

164

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### ALDRICH

Aldrich Miles (Helen) herdsman S White h Lowell RFD 2  
 Alexander Albert I jr (Kathleen) wool dlr h 300 Main  
 —Albert I 3rd USA r 300 Main  
 —Everett G USA r 300 Main  
 Allen Charles F (Sadie A) fore h 361 Andover BV  
 —Emma L r Stephenson r Gardner av  
 —Ernest L (Lucille L) sec hand Mar h 5 Cassimere  
 —Joseph (Margaret) ins agt (B) h Stinson rd  
 —Wesley M (Agnes L) crane opr h River BV  
 Alleruzzo Salvatore (Helen V) mach (Camb) h 34 Center BV  
 Alley Anne S wid Frank R r 177 Chestnut  
 —Sara E r 78r Main  
 Allicon Herbert F (Gertrude A) custodian PA h Holt rd  
 Allied Millwork Co Inc Samuel J D'Urso Bldg res Methuen Lupine rd  
 Allis Frederick E jr (Eleanor G) tchr PA h off 20 Salem  
 Amalia Tree Surgeon Inc Donald McNeil res No And prop Musgrove Bldg  
 Ambye Anthony L (Karen E) eng Auburndale h 440 No Main  
 American Red Cross Andover Chapter Leo Daly pres; Barbara Loomer exec sec 8 Elm  
 American Woolen Co Haverhill SV closed  
 Ammon William H (Hazel L) sales Merr Elec (L) h 54 Corbett SV  
 Amy Donald L (Marietta) mus tchr & organist Free Christian church h 35 Elm  
 Anderson Alexander J opr r 4 Dufton rd SV  
 —Alexander S fireman h 13 Brechin ter  
 —Catherine R stu McIntosh Sch r 4 Dufton SV  
 —Charles W poultry wkr r Ballardvale rd BV  
 —Craig E poultry wkr r Ballardvale rd BV  
 —David (Isobel T) rub wkr TRCo h 7 Washington av  
 —David 3rd stu (B) r 7 Washington av  
**ANDERSON DONALD E (Ruth E) asst treas Lawrence Savings Bank h 12 Trinity ct**  
 —Donald S (Eloyce C) sales Nat Bis Co h 1 Allen ct  
**ANDERSON EDWARD A asst cash Andover National Bank h 3 William SV**

### ANDERSON

—Edwin J rub wkr TRCo h 62 Red Spring rd  
 —Ernest E (Doris M) poultry h Ballardvale rd BV  
 —Ethel B tchr Shaw sch r 37 Lowell SV  
 —Florence M wid Burt M h 81 Chestnut  
 —James T (Dorothy) mech h 33 Memorial cir  
 —Jean M lab tech AWC Co r 4 Dufton rd SV  
 —John A (June I) emp florist shop Tewks h 48a Center BV  
 —John A (Ruth L) emp AWC Co h Ballardvale rd BV  
 —John (Helen E) mill wkr h 220 N Main  
 —John F (Elizabeth S) emp And Cem h 4 Dufton rd SV  
 —John F jr pntr r 4 Dufton rd SV  
 —John W (Ann B) USAF h 5 Walnut av  
 —Louis V hotel wkr r 4 Dufton rd SV  
 —Peter (Margaret) elect TRCo h 1 Sargent SV  
 —Ralph L stu Punchard r 27 Princeton av SV  
 —Rhoda C r 3 William SV  
 —Richard I (June S) dentist (L) h 5 Appletree la  
 —Robert D (Ernestine) carp h 4 Dufton rd SV  
 —Ruth D clk (B) r 7 Washington av  
 —Stewart (Marguerite A) lea fore h 3 Wolcott av  
 —William D emp Wakefield r 62 Red Spring rd  
 Andes Beauty Salon (Josephine M Zapala) res (L) 31 Main  
 Andonian Maritza h off Greenwood rd  
 Andover Apartments 36 Central  
 —Art Studio (Francis R Cookson) photo 123 Main  
 —Book Store Philip P Cole pres and treas res Annisquam 64 Main  
**ANDOVER CONSUMERS CO-OPERATIVE INC Mary S Angus mgr 66-68 Main & 21 Chestnut**  
 —Cordial Shop The (Joseph W McNally) 11 Barnard  
 —Country Club end of Canterbury SV  
 —Finance Company Inc Arthur Heifetz pres-treas Musgrove bldg Elm Square  
 —Gift House (Hans Kaufmann) 10-12 Park  
 —Home for Aged Charlotte Burt matron 4 Punchard av  
 —Infirmary Jean Weeks matron 88 Carmel rd  
 —Inn Edward A Romeo mgr Chapel av

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**165**

## ANDOVER

- Manse (Mabel K Longe RN) Inn 109 Main
- Manufacturing Co (J D Cahill) res Hav mfr lea plastic and paper off Railroad
- Market (Fred Yunggebauer prop) 1 Elm

**ANDOVER NATIONAL BANK** Abbot Stevens pres Chester W Holland vice-pres-cashier & trust officer Edward A Anderson asst cashier Frederick W Gould asst cashier Wallace M Haselton asst cashier Marion E Farnsworth asst trust ofc Roscoe H Wade mgr installment loan dept res Reading Sarah McCoubrie auditor 23 Main (page 5)

- News Co (Penry S & P LeRoy Wilson) 54 Main
- Playhouse (Samuel Resnick) 9 Essex
- Press Ernest D Walden pres Philip P Cole treas res Annisquam 62 Main

**ANDOVER PUBLISHING CO.** Irving E Rogers Pres & Treas Publishers of Andover Townsman 70 Main

- Recreation Center (Roy E Hardy) bowling 34 Park
- Riding Academy Gerard C Proulx prop 74 Salem

**ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK** Burton S Flagg pres Louis S Finger vice-pres and treas Winthrop Newcomb asst treas 61 Main (page 9)

- Shop The (Charles L Davidson) clothing & men's furnishings 127 Main
- Silver Co Inc W A Lincoln res Brookline Pres & Treas gen mgr 26 Essex
- Spa (Eugene & Peter Dantos props) conf 9-11 Elm
- Steam Laundry Inc John J Hewitt pres Richard J Hewett treas 15 Post Office av
- Taxi (William Low) 9 Post Office av
- Thrift Shop Anna T Humphries chairman 12 Post Office av

**ANDOVER TOWNSMAN** The (Andover Publishing Co) 70 Main (page 27)

**ANDOVER TRAVEL BUREAU** Fred E Cheever prop 21 Main (page 37)

- Youth Center emergency call Paul Lanni 1278-J 10 Brook
- Andrew Edward F (Madeline W) mach h 116 Haverhill SV
- Helen J stu r 14 Riverina rd

**ANDREW T EDWIN jr** (Leola P) treas F M & T E Andrew Inc Bay State Bldg (L) h 14 Riverina rd SV

## ANDREWS

- Andrews — h 60 Center BV
- B Gale stu r 57 Central
- Marjorie B wid Dexter S h 7 Johnson rd
- J Edson (Barbara G) shoe mfr h 57 Central
- J Edson jr law (B) r 57 Central
- Sam (Sarah) ret h 72 Summer
- Angus Annie S wid John C h 135 Main
- Mary S mgr Andover Consumers Co-op Inc r 135 Main
- Vernie B wid Wallace H h 18 Walnut av

Ann's Andover Cottage James F and Ann M Keaney Main

Apitz Paul F (Marie) trk dvr h 71 Essex

**APPLETON LYMAN S (Helen C)** real est dept And Sav Bank h 30 Woodland rd

- Appleyard Ernest A wldr h 27 Pearson
- Eva r 129 Chestnut
- Mary E r 27 Pearson
- Robert G surveyor NYNH r 27 Pearson

Arabian Gregory H stu Tufts r 3 Cassimere

—Harry (Elizabeth) weaver Marland Mill h 3 Cassimere

Arakelian Hovogen (Haryana) ret h Chandler rd

Archambault Roland H (Claire E) tool mkr Watts Reg (L) h 50 Webster

Archie Card and Yarn Shop James C Archie prop 92 Main

—James C (Ruth) store No Main h 4½ Avon

Arkerson Leonard E (Mary M) eng h 64 Lincoln

Armitage Charles H (Bessie B) optometrist (L) h 123 Haverhill SV

—Ruth tchr r 123 Haverhill

Armstrong James W (Jessie L) weaver Mar h 173 N Main

Arnold Albert W (Rena) carp h 78 Carmel rd

—Charles W jr (Marjorie R) pres Merri-mack Nat Bank Haverhill h 88 Central

—Charles W 3rd (Daisy G) r 88 Central

—Mason F (Anne L) mgr Arnold Ford Sales Billerica h 105 Elm

**ARNOLD O ALBERT (Margaret E)** prop Arnold Motor Co 273 So Union (L) h 64 Carmel rd

—Peter emp Robert Gair Co Hav r 88 Central

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

## **CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF  
GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

166

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### **ARNOLD**

- William E (Dorothy H) emp Mar mill  
h 180 Shawsheen rd
- Arosa Germaine A tchr AA r 30 School
- ARROW CLEANING & DYEING Joseph  
A Mulvey prop 7 Barnard (page 48)**
- Arsenault Arthur (Marilyn) wood wkr (L)  
h 13 Shepley SV
- Lucien (Mila) fore h High Pl rd RD1  
Low
- Marguerite M stu r 48 Juliette SV
- Raymond J (Margaret G) emp TR Co  
h 48 Juliette SV
- Arthur Agnes H wid Donald F h 27  
Stevens

### **ARTHUR BEVERLY J Dancing school 8 Elm r 27 Stevens**

- Arundale Ida F h 82 Elm
- Aruza Dolores S stu Punchard r 402 No  
Main SV
- Ralph R (Grace S) insp AWC Co h 402  
No Main SV
- Ash Charles (Helen E) prop Fashion Clo  
(L) h Bellevue rd
- Ashburn James R (Clara D) Ashburn &  
Son Salem N H h 135 Haverhill SV
- John R Ashburn & Son Salem N H 135  
Haverhill SV
- Ashton Adelaide D wid Joseph N tchr  
Hav h 7 Punchard av
- Harry (Gertrude A) prnr h 11 Canter-  
bury SV
- John ret h 64 Stevens SV
- Kenneth W clk r 11 Canterbury SV
- Richard W (Helen C) emp TRCo r  
64 Stevens SV
- Ashworth Everett V (Madeline R) mach  
Hamblet Co h 62 Haverhill SV
- Frank (Margaret) Hamblet Machine  
Co r 12 Binney SV
- Asoian Agnes E packer r Osgood BV
- Almas wid Nishan h Osgood RD1
- Asa opr TRCo r A Asoian Osgood RD1
- John (Rose) farmer h Haggetts Pond  
rd RD1 Low
- Atherton Mary r 30 Burnham rd SV
- Atlas Paint & Supply (Conrad Carter) 7  
Elm
- Atwood William A (Shirley A) USA r 18  
Ridge
- Auchterlonie Hughina R wid Alexander  
h 62 Essex
- Jean C sec (L) r 62 Essex
- John (Ruth) h 60 Essex
- John C (Isabelle D) town mech h 65  
Red Spring rd
- John (Mary A) emp) TRCo h 20 Brooks
- Joseph S r 62 Essex

### **AUCHTERLONIE**

- Judith stu Punchard r 20 Brook
- Norman H (Lorraine) AFD h 75 Memo-  
rial Cir
- Robert L (Mildred E) mach TRCo h 39  
Hall av BV
- Thomas (Irene L) grinder TRCo h 46  
Red Spring rd
- Audesse Doris stu r 46 Beacon RD1
- Rose M h 46 Beacon RD1
- Audette Cleo (Helen) h 32 Dale BV
- Austin Raymond C (Marjorie) tchr N R h  
Chandler rd
- Auty Herbert W (Annie G) fore Cross  
Coal Co (L) h 6 Chestnut
- James D USA r 6 Chestnut  
h Alden rd
- Avery George F (Mildred L) eng boat (B)  
h 2 Stirling SV
- George F 3rd USA r 2 Stirling SV
- John office mgr (L) h 36 Morton
- John jr r 36 Morton
- Axelrod Harry (Evelyn) real est & const
- Real Estate Agency Harry Axelrod prop  
off Railroad
- Ayer Julia K head nurse AA r 30  
School
- Robert S (Veronica) sales h 24 Haver-  
hill SV
- Azarian Hygus A (Lucy R) Thom McAn  
Lowell h 69 Carmel rd

### **BABB BENJAMIN (Ann) ovsr S mill h 48 Balmoral**

—Sophronia A wid George E r 157 N  
Main

- Babicki Frank J (Catherine) farmer High  
Plain rd r do
- Henry F farmer High Plain rd r do
- Stella wid Frank farmer h High Plain  
rd RD1

- Bachmann Herbert L (Clara M) jan PA h  
18 Stratford rd
- Robert W stu r 18 Stratford rd

### **BACIGALUPO JOSEPH F (Anne D) lawyer Bacigalupo & Salisbury suits 508 Central Bldg (L) h 27 William SV**

- Bacon Carrie P Dr Chiropodist and Podia-  
trist Elm Sq & prop Blue Bird Beauty  
Shop h 160 River BV
- Baer Julian stu PHS r 78½ Haverhill
- Siegfried E (Selma) poultry h 80  
Haverhill SV
- Bagdonavich Victor lab r 80 North
- Bailey Chandler (Ruth M) farmer h Bailey  
rd RD1 Lowell
- Charles J (Gertrude J) lawyer h 86  
Elm



# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415

61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

167

### BAILEY

- Evelyn B r 33 Morton
- Francis W (Eileen J) lab And Pub Wks  
h 83 River rd RFD
- Hartley A (Martha) sales Otis Elev Co  
h 11 Carlisle SV
- Henry B ret h North RD1
- Lucy B h 86 Haverhill SV

**BAILEY MAURICE R (Elizabeth) asst  
treas Arlington Trust Co (L) h 31  
Foster cir**

- Nathan F ret r River rd RD1
- Ralph A (Luella P) ret h Porter rd
- Samuel H jr (Nellie B) ret h 33 Morton
- William H farmer h River rd RD1
- Baillargeon Ernest (Anna) ret h 9 Brechin  
ter

Baillie Andrew (Mary E) spvsr Pillsbury  
Mills (B) r 9 Carlisle SV

—James stu r 9 Carlisle SV

Bain James H ret r 39 Shipman rd

Bajak Chester M (Monica) fore (L) h 111  
Pine

Baker Alma r 4 Locke

—Earl A (Bertha R) elec AWCo h 10  
Stirling SV

—Earl A jr stu r 10 Stirling SV

—Isabelle wid Richard W h 66 Main

—James R (Gwendolyn) spvsr BNY h  
hidden rd

—Mary H lib AA r 30 School

—Ralph F (Florence M) AFD h 10 Stin-  
son rd RD2

—Richard W jr (Esther L) insp power  
house Shaw mill h 74 Lowell SV

—Walter H (Hazel G) emp town h 5  
Baker la

Baketel M Jane stu Westbrook Jr Coll  
r 62 Chestnut

Baldwin A Graham (Katherine A) instr  
religion PA h Blanchard House 22  
Hidden Field

—Clara J h 22 Summer

—James R (Lila W) civil eng (L) h 19  
William SV

—Mary B ret r 19 William

—Peter A stu Middlebury Vt r 22 Hid-  
den Field

—Richard W USMC r 19 William

—Robert A stu Overland r 22 Hidden  
Field

Ball J Rodney jr (Mary L) bank exam h  
10 Lincoln cir

Ballou Murray (Alice) shpr Revere Sugar  
(Chas) h 74 Center BV

Bancroft George A (Doris P) whol beef  
emp (L) r Rocky Hill rd RD2

—William A ret h Rocky Hill rd RD2

### BANISTER

Banister Albert L (Leona) dist supvsr  
NEPCo (L) h 11 York SV

Banta Cornelius G (Lorene S) tchr PA h  
57 Highland rd

Banton William E (Jessie) elec eng h 9  
Sutherland SV

Baratte Marie tchr AA r 30 School

**BARBER IRENE M spsvr Rutters Laundry  
h 91 Cheever cir**

Barberian Daniel (Lucia) ret h 5 Chester  
BV

—Jack emp TRCo r 5 Chester BV

—Julia cashier Woolworth's r 5 Chester  
BV

Barbero Clinton E (Patricia Y) USN h 3  
Lupine rd

Barcroft Alice (Harold R) clk Brdwy Sav  
Bank r 34 Summer

—Harold R (Alice) sec YMCA (L) r 34  
Summer

Barkalow Frank D (Margaret P) dist spvsr  
Donut Corp of Am h 50 Enmore SV

Barker Jean h 100½ Main or 17 Barnard

—Warren E (Ruth P) div spvsr Tel Co h  
14 High

—Warren R (Muriel) timekeeper h 27  
Alderbrook rd

Barlow Bertha wtrs AA r 33 Brook

Barnard Elizabeth F h 14 Cabot rd

**BARNARD W SHIRLEY Agency Winifred  
M Barnard prop Real Estate and In-  
surance 36 Main 202 (page 38)**

**BARNARD WINIFRED M wid W Shirley  
prop W Shirley Barnard Agency h 48  
Central**

Barnes Bertha M wid Willis F h 125  
Haverhill SV

—Laurence G spvsr Osgood mill NA r  
125 Haverhill SV

—Mary L r Sunset Rock rd

—Melvin B arch (B) r Sunset Rock rd

—Norman M (Marjorie) sales h 6 Caris-  
brooke

—Ralph N C ret h Sunset Rock rd RD2

Barnett Charles K (Gladys) fireman AA  
h 135 Main

—Earl W (Shirley A) foun wkr h Lowell  
Jct rd

—Mary K r McCormack Rest Home 119  
Main

Barous Francis A (Constance) sales Essex  
Mach Sales h 98 Central

—Francis A 2nd stu r 98 Central

—Roger S stu r 98 Central

Barracrough Norman (Gladys) acct (B) h  
8 Punchard av

**ERNEST L.****WILKINSON** 700 Bay State Bldg.**REAL ESTATE**

Telephone 6181-6182

Lawrence, Mass.

168

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**BARRACLOUGH**

- Thomas B (Lillian) brkr (B) h 15 Argyle SV
- Barreda Giles cleric SF Sem r River rd
- Barrett Alice C cash MMFICo h 102 Chestnut
- Catherine M prin Central Elem sch r 102 Chestnut
- Charles (Nancy) emp (B) h 29 Dufton rd SV
- Donald L millwrkr r 76 North
- Edith V wtrs h 76 North
- Frederick A (Helen A) clk (L) h 77 Memorial Cir
- Genevieve E emp TRCo h 28 High
- George W (Annie B) fore TRCo h 59 Carmel rd
- John J (Helen S) clk (B) h 11 Henderson av
- Joseph F sales Scott Jwlry (L) r 102 Chestnut
- Marguerite L clk MMFI r 102 Chestnut
- Patricia B teller And Nat Bank r 102 Chestnut
- Patrick J gdnr Cornelius Wood r 28 High
- William L (Katherine P) brkmn B & M h 74 Summer
- Barron Barbara E wid William E h 11 Cuba
- Charles S USN r 4 Virginia rd
- Helen J Twin Oaks Fill Sta h Haggett's Pond rd RD1
- Mabel I tchr Jr High (Newton) r Haggett's Pond rd RD1
- Shirley stu PHS r Haggett's Pond rd
- Thomas L (Mary) truck & trans (L) h Haggett's Pond rd
- William F jr (Florence) domestic heating h 4 Virginia rd
- Barry Joan C stu r 30 Riverina rd SV
- John G (Teresa C) com trav h 30 Riverina rd SV
- John G jr USA 30 Riverina rd SV
- Mary E wid John J r 19 Washington av
- Paul F (Mary E) air route traffic control h 10 Washington av
- Thomas USCG r 19 Washington av
- Barsamian Amosia (Margaret) trkg h 14 Essex
- Sara A stu PHS r 14 Essex
- Barss John S (Helen W) inst PA h Blanchard House 22 Hidden Field
- Bartlett Anne W h 63 Central
- Esther P wid William A r DJWheeler Ballardvale rd

**BARTLETT**

- Luella A wid Frank B h 27 Bartlett
- Mary O ret r 63 Central
- Barton James A (Louise S) lab h Main RD2
- Joseph F (Marguerite W) shpr Hoods h 38 Florence
- Bassett Arthur W (Georgianna J) sext South Church h Hidden rd RD2
- Donald C poultry h Brown RD1 Lowell
- Basford Emory S tchr h Holt rd
- Basso Austin L (Angela) farmer h North RD1
- Joseph L stu Essex Agr r 59 North
- Batal Jean M stu r 4 William SV
- John T (Mary H) phys (L) h 4 William SV
- John T jr USA r 4 William SV
- Batchelder David H (Louise) sales h 33 Dufton rd SV
- Esther M bkpr r 3 Punchard av
- Harry A (Marion L) mech h Foster Pond rd
- Isabella r 33 Dufton rd SV
- Loring efficiency man Pac mill (L) r ALBatchelder Argilla rd RD2
- Sidney A (Helen S) carp h Argilla rd RD2
- William C (Ruth E) poultry asst h Ballardvale rd BV
- Batcheller Ben P supt Hartford Conn r 161 Lowell
- Burton B (Edith J) sales Farm Equip Co h 71 Center BV
- Gladys B wid Fred B h 81 Lowell SV
- Harold B (Frances) carp h 16 Lincoln
- Harold B jr (Marjorie E) asst buyer Law Wholesale Drug (L) h 7 Lincoln
- Kirk R (Alice E) sales Beach Soap Co (L) h 161 Lowell SV
- Margery E (Harold B jr) teller And Sav Bank h 7 Lincoln
- Bateson Eleanor nurse 51 Red Spring rd
- James (Eliza J R) chauf Mar Mills h 51 Red Spring rd
- James jr trk dvr r 51 Red Spring rd
- Baton Viola J r 13 William SV
- Batterbury James J (Alice W) acct & casino Hampton Beach h 17 Arundel SV
- Batty James (Sarah H) xer AWCo h 17 Sutherland SV
- Bava Felice h 111 Main
- Baxter James G (Leona M) mgr text mach AMCo r 43 Lowell SV
- Margaret M mill wkr Shaw h 43 Lowell SV
- William M (Flora I) overseer D&F h 36 Corbett SV

# SMART & FLAGG, INC.

THE INSURANCE OFFICES

BANK BUILDING

Telephone 870

ANDOVER, MASS.

DEPENDABLE INSURANCE OF EVERY KIND

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

169

## BAYLISS

Bayliss Francis B (Doris) emp Wes Elec  
(L) h 31 Memorial Cir  
Baynes J Hope h 78 Main  
Beanland Henry F (Agnes C) emp Natn'l  
Research Camb h 112 High  
Beardsell Milda stu PHS r 5 Woodland rd  
—William L (Helen M) mach GE Lynn  
h 5 Woodland rd  
—William L 3rd USN r 5 Woodland rd  
Bearor Mary G h 4 Pearson  
Bearse Norman I (Frances T) chem (L)  
h 91 Salem  
Beauchesne Mark A (Agnes) emp Mar-  
land Mill h 189a N Main  
—Robert E USAF r 189a No Main  
Beaudoin Stanislas A (Rose D) yd fore  
Cross Coal Co h 12 Stirling SV  
Beaulieu Doris M stu r 58 Haverhill  
—Ernest J (Eva) mill wkr h 426r Andover  
BV  
—Henry J USN r 58 Haverhill SV  
—Joseph (Julia F) chauf h 273 N Main  
—Leo E (Yvette L) mach h 22 River  
—Louis H (Delvina B) emp W Park Co  
h 27 Clark rd BV  
—Philip L (Germaine M) emp Clinton h  
58 Haverhill SV  
—Richard L (Joan C) USN h 49 Memorial  
cir  
—Sophie laun wkr h 5 Barnard  
—Sophie laun wkr r 5 Avon  
—William J (Jean G) acct h 36 York SV  
Beaumont George W (Elizabeth M) prs-  
mn Law Tribune h 44 Morton  
—George W jr tex wkr r 44 Morton  
Beaven Raymond G (Beatrice H) asst  
supt Wood mill h 6 Yale rd SV  
Beck Belinda M dom h 125 Main  
—Lee M r 44 Chandler rd  
—Wesley J (Ina) sta eng h 87 Haverhill  
SV  
Becotte Alphonse H (Mary) textile wkr  
r 61 Haverhill SV  
—Donald USN r 7 Argyle SV  
—Lydia mill opr h 7 Argyle SV  
—Robert W clk r 7 Argyle SV  
Bedard Alfred J (Alice) box mkr (L) h  
38 Juliette RD1  
Beedie Alexander (Margaret A) custod  
And Nat Bank h 8 Elm  
Beene Irma C prop The Irma Beene Shop  
h 74 Main  
—Irma Shop The Irma C Beene prop  
8 Main  
Beer Arthur J (Elizabeth C) h 3 Summer  
—Arthur J jr (Anne Marie) emp Ford  
Motor (Som) h 13 Memorial cir  
Behan E Isabel h 98½ Main

## BEIRNE

Beirne Francis X (Louise O) clk Police  
Dept h 14 Bartlet  
—James F USAC r 14 Bartlet  
—John S USMC r 14 Bartlet  
Beiswenger Harold A (Joan A) spvsr Wes  
Elec h 9 Shipman rd  
Belanger Dorothy M stu Wellesley r Castle  
Heights rd  
—George H (Ida C) farmer h Greenwood  
rd  
—Napoleon J (Helen T) emp Belanger  
Co (L) h Castle Heights rd  
—Raymond J USA r Castle Heights rd  
—Roland H farm wkr r 118 Greenwood  
rd  
Belben Susan wid Levi r 59 Carmel rd  
Belisle Edith A stu r Bellevue rd  
—Everett L jr florist r Bellevue rd RD1  
Lowell  
—Everett L (Edith M) farmer h Belle-  
vue rd RD1 Lowell  
—Louis A farmer h Brown RD1 Lowell  
Beliveau Albertine K stu r Bellevue rd  
—Alphonse C (Mary C) emp Mar Mill  
h Bellevue rd RD1 Lowell  
—Henry J (Juliette P) mech h 65 Corbett  
SV  
—Theresa Bellevue rd RD1 Lowell  
—William farm wkr r Bellevue RD1 Low  
Belka John M stu r 58 Red Spring rd  
—Mary M stu PHS r 58 Red Spring rd  
—Michael W (Madeline A) sales rep h  
58 Red Spring rd  
—Ruth A stu nurse r 58 Red Spring rd  
Bell David A (Edith W) insp Bolta h 413  
N Main SV  
—Edith F wid Joseph P h 46 Morton  
—John V ret 34 Washington av  
—Mary W h 32 Morton  
—Michael W (Audrey I) signal man  
B&M h 22 Marland BV  
—Vera wtrs AA r 33 School  
—Vivian B hdsr 22 Marland BV  
Bellia Antonio (Carmella A) crtkr And  
dump h Greenwood rd  
—Orazio M stu NE r Greenwood rd  
Belul Febi (Evelyn M) opr h 109 Pine  
—Zeni (Victoria M) emp TRCo h Blanch-  
ard RD1  
Bendroth C Harold (Norma H) ser dept  
mgr & supt distrib LGCo h 17 High  
—Harold W (Caroline) emp Tel Co h 131  
No Main  
Benedetti Charles (Elda) phys Vet Adm  
(Low) h 8 William SV  
Benedict Caroline W stu r 80 Bartlet  
—G Grenville (Mary Louise) dean P A h  
80 Bartlet





DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

170

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### BENJAMIN

- Benjamin Edmond (Rita) mill wkr h River Park ter  
Bennert Malcolm O (Ernestine J) mach & tool designer GE Lynn h 80 Central  
Bennett Charles R (Mary D) ret h 74 Hidden rd  
—Frederick W (Mable) mill wkr W And h 6 Stirling SV  
—Gordon (Annie D) clk h 37b Maple av  
—John H (Mary P) grdnr r 50 Phillips  
Bennie's Barber Shop Bennie Ventura prop res (L) 17 Main  
Bensley Gordon G art tchr PA r Bishop Hall Hidden Field  
Benson Charles W (Elsie V) fore Monsan Chem Everett h Jenkins rd  
—Frances E wid William h 13 Marland BV  
—Norman F (Evelyn M) chem fore Everett h 6 Westwind rd  
Bentley Charles T (Ona A) mach hlpr (B) h 275 Andover  
—Jessie G nurse Arl Mills h 354 N Main SV (212)  
Benton Frank M (Louise S) inst PA h 9 Salem  
Bergeron Albert J (Louise L) sec hand Shaw h 253 Andover BV  
—Joseph A (Yvette) mach h 2 Shepley SV  
—Patricia M emp NE Tel Co r 253 Andover BV  
—Sally A stu nurse r 253 Andover BV  
Berglund John W (Alice G) supt Mid Mach Co h 2 Summer  
Bernard Fred USN r So Main  
—George (Rose M) h So Main RD2  
—Hervey USA r off Main RD2  
—Leo gas sta r Main RD2  
—Margaret wid Isadore h Boston rd RD2  
—Sylvan P (Viola) lab h Boston rd RD2  
Bernardin Eugene A (Mary V) mgr Joseph J Flynn Inc (L) h 11 Abbot  
—Eugene A Jr (Caroline C) Ins 3 Main h Reservation rd  
Berndtson Carl J (Charlotte M) sales Star Elec h 35 Dufton  
Bernier Edward G (Jessie) sec hand Mar h 10 Beech cir  
—Leon H ret r 10 Beech cir  
—Roland W (Celina M) glazer LP&GCo h 61 Beacon
- BERRY KATHERINE A Insurance Smart & Flagg r 174 High SV**  
—Lucy A wid Fred P r 39 Bartlet  
—Mary E wid Samuel D h 174 High SV  
—Ralph T (Edythe G) percher h 83 Pine

### BERTHEL

- Berthel James C (Theresa A) pinsetter Wood Mill (L) h 18 Arundel SV  
—James J USA r 18 Arundel SV  
—Richard A (Anne) elec hlpr B&M h Lowell Jct rd BV  
—Russell H (Eleanor J) fill sta h 172 Elm  
Bertram Alexander (Margaret B) elev opr Mar h 73 High  
Berube Maurice A (Bernadine) opr h 119 N Main  
—Raymond L (Rita M) opr h 23 Topping rd  
Best G Robert stu PA r 4 Argyle SV  
—George E (Mildred L) wool buyer M T Stevens h 4 Argyle SV  
Beuhner William J instr PA h Bishop Hall Hidden Field  
Bevan George W (Helen) eng AWCo h 1 Chapman av  
—Kenneth C gen supt TRCo h 354 N Main (308)  
—Sue E stu Colby r 1 Chapman av  
—Thomas W (Helena W) prop Colfax Kennels h 427 No Main SV  
—Winifred wid Henry h 427 No Main SV  
Bibeau Delphia hlpr Shattuck Farm r River rd  
—Guy L (Katherine S) emp Bolta Co h 87 River rd  
—Leo J (Marjorie A) stmftr Bolta h 87 River rd  
Bickford Walter J emp USCUSTOMS h 98½ Main  
—Winnifred C ret r 98½ Main  
Biedermann William A ret h Lowell RD1
- BILLINGS INC JEWELRY Walter E Billings pres Samuel Osgood treas res 46 Osgood NA 36 Main (page 50)**  
—Sumner W (Frances T) emp Waltham h 34 Burnham rd SV
- BILLINGS WALTER E (Emilie F) pres Billings Inc h 20 High**  
Billington Ada E wid Jesse S h 130 Highland rd  
Bills Caroline E h 51 Walnut av  
—Evelyn E nurse Law Gen Hosp r 51 Walnut av  
Bilodeau Romeo J (Muriel) emp Mar h 44r High  
Binnie David A (Violet M) clk Co-op Gro h 53 Elm  
Birch John S sec (B) r 39a Tewksbury BV  
—John L (Irene M) emp Mar h 39a Tewksbury BV

**BIRCH**

- Theodore A (Elsie C) emp Hartford h  
39 Tewksbury BV  
Bird Johnston (Edith D) adv man (B) h  
Alden rd  
—William F (Laura F) sales refrig (L) 12  
Canterbury SV  
Birdsall Rhoda A wid George h 27 Bartlet  
—Anne l asst to town clrk r 27 Bartlet  
—John M jr (Dorothy) coffee mill 125  
Main h 36 High  
Birnstein Henry C (Caroline S) supt of  
design (L) h 182 Elm  
Bisbee A Freda tchr h 55 High  
Bishop Francis R jr (Gladys M) emp NY-  
CRR (B) h 91 N Main  
—Mary Ellen emp LECo r 91 No Main  
Bissett James S (Lucille) emp TRCo h 25  
Barnard  
—Peter T (Jessie M) emp TRCo h 28  
River BV  
—Peter T jr emp Stevens mill r 28 River  
BV  
Bitler Harold E (Ruth V) emp Ford Motor  
h 109 High  
—Paul F emp Conn r 109 High  
Black Alexander P (Doris R) inspr Watts  
Reg h 79 Chestnut  
—Charles H jr (Elizabeth B) dentist h  
9 Wolcott av  
—David M ret r 300 High  
—Frederick S (Lucy) prop Blackie's Ser-  
vice Sta h 12 Virginia rd  
—Joe O eng TRCo h 43 High  
—Nellie C wid David h 72 Elm  
—Scott H (Pearl N) mech Thompson Ser  
Sta r Lowell  
Blackies Service Station Frederick S  
Black prop 15 Union SV  
Blackler Henry (Evelyn) fore h 13 Flem-  
ing av  
Blackmer Alan R (Josephine B) instr PA  
h 215 Main  
—Noelle B stu Radcliffe r 215 Main  
Blake Caroline O stu r 5 Stratford  
—Dale W stu P A r 7 Stratford rd  
—Philip W (Margaret L) physician 107  
Main h do  
—Philiip W jr r 107 Main  
—Preston H (Gertrude I) food brkr (B) h  
7 Stratford rd  
—Winston A (Geraldine O) food brkr h 5  
Stratford rd  
Blakesley Mildred L h Lowell  
Blamire Alexander M (Belle M) finisher S  
Mill h 49 Enmore SV  
—Alexander M jr (Gretchen M) pub acct  
(L) h 2 Walker av SV

**BLANCHARD**

- Blanchard Chester R (Elsie L) tool mkr  
D&F h 64 Haverhill SV  
Blanchette Wilfred H (Alice M) trk dvr  
Radio Foods h 40 Beacon  
Blandi David cleric St Francis r River  
rd  
Bleszinski Walter (Bertha) serviceman h  
4 Stirling SV  
Blinn Roy L (Cora P) wldr GEC Co h 253  
Andover BV  
Bliss Arthur (Eleanore G) clk WRHill h 1  
Hidden rd  
—Eleanore G (Arthur) asst lib Mem lib  
h 1 Hidden rd  
—Herbert F (Lillian) erector Whitins  
Mach 199 Highland rd  
—M Elizabeth clk Andover Townsman r  
1 Hidden rd  
Blomquist Bror G (Martina) elec h 49  
Union SV  
—Ejner G (Harriet M) elect (L) h 10 Can-  
terbury SV  
Bloom Dorothy I lib PA 44 Whittier  
Blundell William H (Mary F) jan PA h 24  
Park  
Blunt Jean D h 70 Salem  
—Thomas D (Margaret L) sales Peabody  
r 70 Salem  
Boardman James (Margaret) ret h 149  
Haverhill SV  
—James jr mill wkr r 149 Haverhill SV  
Bobek Raymond F (Eileen M) wvr Martin  
Bros h 6 Buxton ct  
Bobowiecki Mary wid John r 90 North  
Bockstedt Adele tchr AA r 30 School  
Boddy Gordon cr acct r 66 Maple av  
—Leonard D (Rosella M) mgr Bocad  
Trkg h River rd  
—Lillian h 66 Maple av  
Bodenrader George W (Louise G) mach  
h 9 Burnham rd SV  
—Helen D wid August J h Boston rd RD2  
Bodnar Walter (Hope) h 11 Sutherland  
Bodwell Eva C h 31 Morton  
—Ruth A magazine agt h 44 Whittier  
Boisvert Edis (Diana) farmer h River rd  
RD1 Lowell  
Bolan George h 43 Elm  
Boland Stephen A (Marie J) postmaster h  
9 Orchard RD2  
Bolduc Delia r 152 Beacon  
—Donat (Eva) emp Valcourt bak (L) h 77  
Corbett SV  
—Henry R television & emp TRCo h 152  
Beacon  
—Jeannette B clk h 13 Summer  
—Theresa r 152 Beacon

# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

WE CALL  
and DELIVER

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

172

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### BOLOIAN

Boloian Elizabeth r 109 Chandler rd  
—John (Maritza) farmer h 109 Chandler rd RD1  
—John H farm lab r Chandler rd  
—Michael hlpr r 109 Chandler rd  
Bolten John (Katherine) rub mfg (L) h Main RD2  
—John jr (Ruth M) emp Bolta Rub Co h Geneva rd  
Bolton Elizabeth H 281 Main  
—John W (Jane R) exec Bolton Co h Bancroft rd  
—Wallace R (Barbara D) mach shop appr h 115 Abbot  
Bonanno Alfred D (Phyllis A) sales N Y h 29 Enmore SV  
Bond Anna M wid John W h 77 Main  
—Edward E (Pauline) prop. Textile Co (L) h Prospect rd  
Bonde Jes (Marie) chef AA r 30 School  
Bonin J Eugene (Mary V) sales (B) h 31 Enmore SV  
Bonner Ruth W opr NET&TCO h 69 Highland rd  
Bonney John C (Gladys) clk NHRR h 89 Pine  
Booth Thomas (Margaret) emp TRCo h Lowell RD2  
—Thomas ret r 26 Riverina SV  
—Thomas O (Margaret V) drftsmn r 26 Riverina SV  
Borden Mary tchr h Porter rd  
—Betty J stu r 37 Enmore  
—Edgar R (Elizabeth G) fore LGCo h 37 Enmore  
Borneman Annie E wid Frank r Buchan Prospect rd  
Borrelli George S (Theresa) plmb h 40 Topping rd SV  
Botsch Marguerite L h 8 Dumbarton  
Bottomley Edith N wid Charles r 34 Union  
—Jesse (Amelia P) ret h 41 School  
Boucher Cecile G r 30 Shawsheen rd  
—F Henry (Mary R) mail carrier r 25 Lincoln  
—Israel L (Emerentienne) ret h 30 Shawsheen rd  
—Wilfred J loom fixer r 30 Shawsheen rd  
Boudreau Mary E ticket agt B&M (Hav) h 53 Essex  
—Theodore stu r 53 Essex  
Boulanger Claire emp Raytheon Newton r 46 North  
—Emil E (Odilie) ret h 78 North  
—Henry (Dorothy) mach Cregg Mach h 11 Shawsheen rd

### BOULANGER

—Lionel W (Anne P) elev opr TRCo h 69 North  
—Marguerite O emp Raytheon Water-town r North  
—Paul E (Emelda) mach GE (Lynn) h 46 North RD1  
Bouleau Joseph A (Anna E) sales Cush Bak 335 Andover BV  
Bourassa Beatrice ins clk r 107 Chandler rd  
—Florence M typist (B) h 11 Cuba  
—Geraldine G r 107 Chandler rd  
—Henry N fore (L) h 107 Chandler rd  
Bourdelaïs Estelle wid J Henry h Greenwood rd RD1  
—Helen L h 14 Essex  
—Howard L eng hlpr r 44 Chandler  
—Joseph L A (Rosanna N) emp Fred Doyle h Chandler rd  
—Octave J (Florence A) farmer h 44 Chandler rd RD1  
—Octave J jr (Ruth A) engineer h Beacon off Mt Vernon (L)  
—Robert USAF r Greenwood rd  
Boutwell Anna M h High Plain rd RD1 Low  
—Barbara H nurse r High Plain rd RD1 Low  
—Everett S (Lillian G) farmer h High Plain rd RD1 Low  
—Susan N wid Arthur T h 79 Shawsheen rd  
—Winthrop S ret h 177 Shawsheen rd SV  
Bowden Earl (Mary A) fixer AWCo r 95 Haverhill SV  
—Ethel E wid Samuel J h 95 Haverhill SV  
Bowen Harold G (Thelma F) pub acct (L) h 9 Argyle SV  
—Janice stu r 9 Argyle SV

**BOWER EDWARD (Elizabeth) treas Lawrence Co-operative Bank 21 Lawrence (L) h Hidden rd**

Bowman Charles W (Priscilla H) emp gov't h 67 Chestnut  
Boyce Ida F wid Walter C r 4 Punchard av  
Boyers Albert S (Catherine) gen supt A&P Cor Box (L) h 71 Hidden rd  
—C Jaye stu PHS r 71 Hidden rd  
Boynton Donald A (Barbara L) emp Emmons Loom & Harness h 11 Westwind rd  
—Mary H r 61 Chestnut  
Bracken Co The Gerald Bracken prop res Londonderry NH 416 No Main  
Brackett Harold O emp Vt T&BCo warehouse r 1 Main st ter



# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

173

## BRACKETT

- Jessie C wid Fred O h 1 Main st ter
- Braddon Caroline H wid Ernest A h 103 Salem RD2
- Bradish Andrew J (Rachel) mach D&F No And h 39 Pearson
- Joseph S r 39 Pearson
- Bradley Charles E (Edmee L) real estate (L) h 126 Main
- Charles E jr USN r 126 Main
- Frederick W (Mary E) mgr Natnl Starch Prod h Central la
- Robert L stu r 126 Main
- William C stu r 126 Main
- Bradshaw Robert H mill wkr r 21 Brechin ter
- Thomas W (Ethel K) chauf h 21 Brechin ter
- Bragg Lawrence D jr (Mary D) prod mgr Bolta Rub h Alden rd
- Brainerd Bernice D E sec AA r 30 School
- Frances M ret h 22 Morton
- Frederick D (Flora) sales adm (B) h 29 Corbett SV
- Gladys clk Wel Dept r 22 Morton
- Bramley Edwin L (Maude A) mgr NET&T Co (B) h 26 Appletree la
- Edwin L jr emp NY r 26 Appletree la
- Richard A stu, UofNH r 26 Appletree la
- Branca Paul (Antoinetta) dom restr h 29c Essex
- Brandt Patricia A stu r 48 Red Spring rd
- Roy R (Ann) mech Taylor-Buick (L) h 48 Red Spring rd
- Brannan Marcia C wid Frederick B r 4 Punchard av
- Brattin Blanche H r 39 Bartlet
- Brearley Dorothy clk And Natnl Bank r 22 Florence
- William (Elsa E) mill wkr Shaw h 22 Florence
- Breckenridge John R (Elizabeth A) physici-  
st h 354 No Main apt 207
- Bredbury T Frederick (Clara R) emp Shaw  
mill h 35 Pine
- Brennan Helen S h 98 Elm
- Joseph USAC r 75½ School
- Michael E (Shirley M) drvr Purity Clnrs  
h 128 Main
- Mchael F (Alice C) ret h 12 Brook
- Robert USA r 5½ School
- Stephen H (Dorothy M) mgr SH Bren-  
nan Inc (L) h 134 Elm
- Theresa M wid Cornelius J h 75½  
School
- Thomas P (Mary) emp West Elec h 7  
Elm ct

## BRENNAN

- Timothy A stu r 12 Brook
- Brent Gerald D (Mary E) emp Taylor  
Buick (L) h 11 Burnham rd SV
- William H (Frances P) ret h 76 Lowell  
SV
- Bresnahan Hannah G wid John J h 38  
Walnut av
- Joseph M (Kathleen M) fuel oil and  
fill sta (L) h 5 Walker av SV
- Brewster Edwin T (Lillian) ret h 8 Jud-  
son rd
- Brian Ruth maid r 136 Elm
- Brickett Raymond C overseer Marland  
Mill h 180 N Main
- Bride William T (Elsie F) (Bride & Grimes)  
(L) h 27 Johnson rd
- William T jr stu r 27 Johnson rd
- Brierly James (Mary C) emp PW Moody  
Co h 7 Tewksbury BV
- Briggs Emma nurse Shaw mill r 68 Ha-  
verhill SV
- Norman (D Arline) weaver Shaw h  
Bellevue rd RD1 Low
- Winston C (Virginia M) sales Hav h  
23 Arundel SV
- BRIGHAM FRANK L (Winifred W) vice  
pres & asst treas Smart & Flagg Inc  
vice pres Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins  
Co h 9 Punchard av**
- Bright Raleigh D (Thelma B) emp Howe  
Heat Corp h 80 River BV
- Brightman George L (Irene B) drftsmn  
(B) h 57 High Plain rd
- Brightney James paper wkr r Boston rd  
RD2
- John M r Boston rd RD2
- John (Margaret T) ret h Boston rd  
RD2
- Brimer Ruth N sec r 3 Orchard
- Wallace E (Ruth N) treas TRCo h 3  
Orchard RD2
- Brimmer Robert C (Clara M) clk Brockel-  
man (L) h 34 Lowell SV
- Brines William S (Jean) dir Malden Hosp  
h Holt rd
- Britt James A (Florence) emp Wes Elec  
(L) h 32 Shipman rd
- Broderick Catherine V wid William h  
3 Cuba
- John F carp r 3 Cuba
- John J (Helen L) bacteriologist h 32  
Enmore SV
- William P (Dorothy A) stu h 3 Cuba
- Brodhead Boyd E (Katheryn P) dis sales  
Ford Som h 147 Elm
- Brogan Edward stu r 16 Brechin ter

# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

174

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## BROGAN

- Edwin A (Hilda M) clk B&M Shsn h 16 Brechin ter
- William S r 16 Brechin ter
- Brooks Arthur M chem (B) h 357 N Main SV
- Ernest J (Kathleen B) (The Curio Shopper) h 104 Main
- Hannah H r 357 No Main SV
- Brouck Henry J (Isabel M) mach Syl-  
vania h 438 Andover
- Brouillard Albert G USAF r Bailey rd
- Arthur R (Mary E) pntr h Main RD2
- George W (Erlene) pntr JE Brouillard  
Bros h 60 Center BV
- Joseph E (Phoebe C) pntr Bailey rd RD1  
Low h do
- Joseph E jr USAF r Bailey rd
- Brown Ada C wid Edward J dom C Gil-  
crest r 115 Elm
- Alexander S (Mary) overseer Dundee  
Mills h Haggett Pond rd
- Annie F wid William C h 8 Maple ct
- Anita W emp phys (B) h 420 Andover
- Benjamin C (Isabel) carrier PO h 30  
Chestnut
- Charles H ret r Foster Pond rd
- David T stu PHS r 63 Abbot
- Edwin R (Stella A) fore Shaw Rub h  
66 Center BV
- Edwin W (Mildred E) clk Wood mill  
(L) h 443 Andover BV
- Ernest L h 888 Main RD2
- Ethel F h 41 Bartlet
- George A L (Constance J) eng Metcalf  
Eddy (B) h 44 Salem
- George B emp SV mill h 29 Main
- George (Wilhelmina) yardman Mar h  
25 Essex
- George E (Mary J) elec (B) r 38 Wash-  
ington av
- George Gibson (Beatrice T) treas David  
Brown Co h 68 Phillips
- George G (Mildred H) prov mgr (L)  
h 422 Andover BV
- George Gibson jr asst treas David  
Brown Co r 68 Phillips
- Harrison E (Gladys L) emp B&M h 104  
Chestnut
- Henson H (Marjory) dyer S mill h Sun-  
set Rock rd
- Herbert W (Teresa) Bd Pub Wks h 2  
Chickering ct
- Jessie P ret h 66 Main
- John C (Mary E) dentist 138 Main h  
do
- Margaret H r 59 Whittier
- Rodney W (Mabel H) brkr (B) h Ban-  
croft rd RD2

## BROWN

- Ruth emp PA lib h 215 Main
- Stanley E (Gladys B) mgr & acct No  
East Scale h Reservation rd
- Warren E (Julia C) eng Mar Mill h  
Vine
- Will G jr (Deborah T) sales (B) h 63  
Abbot
- William (Patricia) mach (L) r 5 Elm
- William H (Lee B) instr PA h Johnson  
Hall Hidden Field
- William W (Avis G) sales h Dascomb rd
- Brucato David USN r 75 Highland rd
- Paul T (Mildred M) teller Nat Shaw  
Bank (B) h 35 Memorial cir
- Thomas C (Agnes E) sales McCann Ice  
Cream Co h 75 Highland rd
- Bruce George R (Mary M) sales Murray  
Tire & Supply h 29 Center BV
- Brunelle Ice Cream Co Inc Paul H Bru-  
nelle pres & treas (res Low) 211 N  
Main
- Bruner Harold T (Hazel E) spvrs (B) h  
Rocky Hill rd RD2
- Bryan Elmer J h 354 No Main
- Bryant Charles A (Anna) carp state h 878  
Main RD2
- Harry C (Ida) drvr state h 876 Main  
RD2
- Harry E emp Read r 878 Main
- Phillip A r 878 Main RD2
- Ruth A nurse Vet Admin r 878 Main
- Bubar George E (Katherine M) emp GE  
Lynn h Main RD2
- Bucci Albert (Nathalie P) applicator Johns  
Mansville h 26 Alderbrook rd
- Buchan Ada off clk (B) h 29 Maple av
- Buchan & McNally Inc Lawrence S Sid-  
dle res (L) & Harold A Rutter Plmbrs  
28 Park
- Annie I r 12 Lincoln
- C Edward (Reta) chief AFD h 81 Cen-  
tral
- Carrie S wid Charles S h 37b Maple av
- Ethel M h Prospect rd RD2
- Gertrude L r 118 Main
- Mirle E (Norma) h Prospect rd
- Raymond L h 12 Lincoln SV
- William F (Charlotte R) AFD h Ando-  
ver By-Pass
- & McNally (Harold A Rutter jr &  
Lawrence S Siddle res (L) plmbrs) 28  
Park
- Buck Kenneth T (Florence E) clk h 39  
Memorial cir
- Buckley A Clarence (Katherine R) sales  
Tedford Harvard Camb h 150 Shaw-  
sheen rd



**BUCKLEY**

- Albert E ret r 22 Chester BV
- Charles T (Margaret T) emp Red Hill Country Club h Gould rd
- Clara wid Henry h 22 Chester BV
- Frederick H stu r 16 Chester BV
- Frederick T (Erma M) wool warehouse h 30 Center BV

**BUCKLEY HAROLD S (Elizabeth M) pres  
Law Sav Bank (L) h 31 Lowell**

- Lionel F (Viola) cash Hath Bakery h 16 Chester BV
- Margaret L stu PHS r 30 Center BV
- Bucklitch Claire E h 16 Morton
- Bulla Philip (Mary) Poultry h Rocky Hill rd
- Bullard Lyman G (Sarah) tex mgr h 76 Morton
- Bullock Emily West Knoll rd
- Hugh (Rose E) pres TRCo h West Knoll
- Bundzinski Alexander J (Margaret L) emp Text Shoe (L) h 78 North
- Buntin Anna h Main RD2
- Buote Leo (Agnes) iron wkr r Boston rd
- Mary wid Lawrence h Boston rd RD2
- Burbine Henry C (M Leona) trk dvr town h 179 River BV
- Jerome J lab r 8 Lewis
- John L (Josephine) rub wkr TRCo h 282 Andover BV
- Nellie T wid Angus T h 8 Lewis
- William F (Teresa H) emp Bolta Co (L) h 11 Brechin ter
- Burby Clifford C (Agnes T) fill sta (L) 11 Locke h do
- Burdett Agnes W mill wkr r 69 High
- Burge Yvonne wid Harvey P h 3 Lupine rd
- Burgess Frank J (Florence M) pharmacist Methuen h 392 N Main
- Harriet C wid Guy E h 453 Andover BV
- Burgher Eric W stu r 3 Stonehedge rd
- Harvey W (Agnes W) adv (B) h 3 Stonehedge rd
- Peter H stu r 3 Stonehedge rd
- Burhouse Frank ret r 8 Virginia rd
- Burke Alice M clk res deeds (L) h 61 Elm
- Catherine L wid William J h 61 Elm
- Garrett J (Edwina R) undertaker 390 N Main h do
- James F (Ann J) mech Am Airlines h Jenkins rd
- James W (Jane W) electronic tech Syl-  
vania (Salem) h 16 Memorial cir
- John L stu r 390 N Main SV
- M A Memorial Funeral Home 390 Main

**BURKE**

- Mary E G tchr Central sch r 61 Elm
- Sarah wid Michael A h 390 No Main
- Burkholm Lucy C wid Andrew h 66 Main
- Burnett Merrill F (Gwendolyn I) emp Western Elec h 14 Cheever cir
- Thomas A stu r 14 Cheever cir
- Burnham Edith E ret r 63 Maple av
- Helen E wid William M h 8 Fletcher SV
- H Eleanor r 8 Fletcher SV
- Robert A (Margaret S) fireman B&M h 1 Temple pl
- Burns David S jr emp Maine r 14 Wolcott av
- Donald S (Joan) stk brkr r 15 Pasho
- Elizabeth V spvsr LGCo (L) r 12 Caris-  
brooke
- Florence M wid David S h 14 Wolcott av
- Losina r Linwood av
- Martin P (Anna P) emp Natnl Labor Relations h 11 Argyle SV
- Mary E h 131 Elm
- Thomas D (Sylvia) Lawyer (B) h Lowell RD2
- Burrige George H (Marion S) asst supt Bolton Sons (L) h Bancroft rd
- Burrows Reginald (Anne) upholst h 44 Whittier
- Burton Everett D (Pearl) ret h 29A Maple av
- Lilla A wid Smith P jr h 143 Elm
- Otis W (Mary E) sales Gen Foods h 90 Lowell SV
- Robert W stu USN Acad r 90 Lowell SV
- Burt Angie M r 4 Punchard av
- J Albion (Carolyn R) ret h 72 Chestnut
- Busby William P (Mary Louise) sales h 42 York SV
- Buschman Helmut (Eloise F) linotype opr h Foster Pond rd
- Bushway George F (Ella A) pat fore TR h Holt rd
- Buss James H jr (Helen) tree dept h 217 Highland rd
- James H (Mary E) tree wkr h 79 Car-  
mel rd
- Busse Rose E r 75 Highland rd
- Butcher Stanley E (Virginia M) tchr h 52 Carmel rd
- Buthmann Fred A (Ednah E) statistician AWCo h Dascomb rd
- Richard A stu L Tech r Dascomb rd
- Butler Anna O wid Frederick h 72 Poor
- Byron T news ed Boston Globe h 71 Elm



# WESTON F. EASTMAN

**INSURANCE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

176

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## BUTLER

- Frances C kin tchr Pike Sch h 75 Whittier
- Gertrude C r 75 Whittier
- Howard I jr (Janet R) greenskeeper PA h Woodland rd
- J Kendrick (Carolyn P) sales Lowell h 98 Cheever cir
- James L (Winifred W) supt mntce AA h 451 Andover BV
- James L jr stu PHS r Andover
- Jessie H (J Harry) h 66 Main
- Olive I sec Dr Thompson r 72 Poor
- Peter L emp. (B) r 71 Elm
- Buttrick Lillian M h 77 Main
- Buxton Ira carp 375 Main r do
- Walter E pntr 19 Summer h do
- Buzzell John O ret h 8 Celia SV
- Byam Sarah r 17 High
- Byers Douglas S (Dorothy H) anthropologist PA h off Phillips
- Byington Steven T ret h 16 High BV
- Byrne B Claire/emp Wash D C r 19 Canterbury SV
- Harry V (Gladys E) phys (L) h 51 School
- John J (Mary M) rub wkr TRCo h 16a Essex
- Joseph W (Beatrice M) sales mgr (L) h 19 Canterbury SV
- Joseph W jr stu r 19 Canterbury SV
- Kay clk Look Photo r 51 School
- Byrnes James J (Irene E) acct McCarthy's Ex (L) h 99 Lowell
- Byrom Louisa r 57 High Plain rd

CAFFREY ANDREW A (Evelyn F) prof of law (B) h Woodland rd

- Cahill J D Co (James D Cahill) mfrs boxboard off Railroad
- James D (Bertha M) mfr boxboard off Railroad h 11 Cedar rd
- James D jr (Mary E) asst mgr JDCahill Co h 24 Enmore SV
- James J jr (Clarabell M) cloth examiner Shaw h 17 Dufton rd
- Paul R (Natalie C) emp Wakefield h Abbot cor Woburn
- Virginia sec r 11 Cedar rd
- Cail Donald R (Marjorie) USCG h 29 Washington av
- Cairnie Christina Y emp TRCo h 18 Baker la
- Duncan (Jean) mill wkr & res APD h 86 Haverhill
- Duncan M (Jean G) h 404 N Main
- Ernest J (Margaret H) mill wkr S Mill h 41 Elm

## CAIRNIE

- Henry (Grace S) emp Watts (L) h 120 N Main
- Margaret D wid Robert Y r 18 Baker la
- Robert W (Rachel) emp TRCo h County RFD
- Cairns Barbara A sec Adm Box r 40 Corbett
- Frank (Celia M) contr h 40 Corbett SV
- George R (Loretta R) cont h 28 Corbett SV
- George R jr lab r 28 Corbett SV
- Cal's Garage (Carmello J Calcina) 2 Woodland SV
- Calcina Angelina M mill wkr Pac r 4 Woodland rd SV
- Carmelo J (Josephine M) prop Cal's Garage h 58 Magnolia av SV
- Constantina M tlr (L) r 4 Woodland SV
- Joseph (Corradina) h 4 Woodland RD1 SV
- Calder James (Mary C) wvr & treas Local 38 UCWA-AF of L h 62 Haverhill SV
- James D jr USMC r Chandler rd SV
- James D (Davidina) greens kpr Andover Country Club r Chandler rd SV
- Caldwood Walter L (Mary) 2nd hand Mar h 186 No Main
- Caldwell James (Eva S) insp GE Lynn h 5 Upland rd
- James jr (Barbara) appr And Press r 5 Upland rd
- John B stu Merr Coll r 2 No Main
- John M (Miriam E) prop Caldwell Ser Sta h 2 No Main
- Richard (Helen I) APD h 68 Memorial cir
- Caldwell's Service John M Caldwell prop 14 No Main
- Caliri Alphonse J (Mildred T) jwlr (L) h 20 Riverina rd SV
- Callahan Daniel E (Brenda) drvr EMSR h 4 Theodore av
- Kathleen T h 15 Cheever cir
- Mary Ann stu St Mary (L) r 15 Arundel SV
- Mary E wid Martin J h 5 Summer
- Calnan Frederick C (Catherine M) ret h 4 Kensington SV
- John J (Margaret) NE rep Perkins Goodwin Co NY h Holt rd
- Mary G mender r Holt rd
- Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co  
Burton S Flagg pres & treas 342 N Main SV

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

177

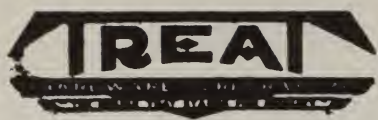
## CAMERON

- Cameron Benjamin F ret h 78 Maple av  
—Donald K (Rachel A) lawyer h 1 Kensington  
—Donald K jr stu r 1 Kensington  
—Lloyd (Corabell) chief eng h Red Spring rd  
Campbell A Morris, (Eunice R) chemist  
Pac h 21 Burnham  
—Alexander (Margaret C) mill wkr Mar h 48 Stevens  
—Alexander (Dorothy P) eng h 16 Argyle SV  
—Andrew (Hazel) ins agt Met h 58 Morton  
—Andrew emp David Brown Co r 27 Stevens  
—Annie E r 289 Andover BV  
—Ethel clk r Rattlesnake Hill rd  
—George W (Rita) h 37a Essex  
—George W (Rebecca L) ins agt (L) h Main RD2  
—Helen J sten AWC Co r 5 Moraine  
—Janet sec Dr Maslen (L) r 16 Argyle SV  
—John E USA r Rattlesnake Hill rd  
—John (Martha J) fire ranger h 26 Brechin ter  
—Kenneth E (Mildred E) carp h Rattlesnake Hill rd RD2  
—Marie ret h 102 Main  
—Maynard K USA r Rattlesnake Hill rd RD2  
—Rev Patrick J pastor St Augustine ch h 43 Essex  
—Peter (Adamina J) lab h 17 Barnard  
—Robert J (Frances) emp TRCo h 16a Essex  
—Thomas R (Priscilla) kennelman Wakefield h County rd  
—William (Jeannette E) emp LGCo h 194 N Main  
Campopiano Joseph (Helen C) real est (L) h 2 Hidden rd  
Canane James E (Isabelle) land fore NET&TCo h 18 Foster cir  
Candela Jerry (Amelia M) carp h Boston rd  
Cannon Gordon B (Barbara A) emp Middleton h 54 Salem  
—Helen E wid Gordon R alumni sec PA h 54 Salem  
Caouette Raymond A (Theresa) eng h 19 Stirling SV  
Cantwell Catherine bellgirl AA r 31 School  
Capen Bernard H (Lesta F) tech supt TR Co h 15 Virginia rd

## CAPITAL

**CAPITAL DISTRIBUTING CO** David Rosen Pres res Brookline Frank P Gillick Office & Cr Mgr Res N. A. (liquors) Railroad st off Essex opp R R Station (page 64)

- Caplan Gloria R stu r 6 Joyce ter  
—Herbert A (Celia F) who gro (L) h 6 Joyce ter  
Cappy's Roadside Grill (Ernest Couture) Lowell RD1  
Cardella Joseph (Rose) asst dist mgr JHLCo h 149 Chestnut  
Cardinal David P (Evelyn) railroad teleg h 13 Cornell rd  
Carey Edward J (Edna B) treas P F Carey Co (B) h 33 Balmoral SV  
—Edward J jr stu r 33 Balmoral SV  
—Paul D clk Driscoll Pkg St h 79 Summer  
Cargill David L emp Mar mill r 44 Stevens  
—George H (Lorraine T) emp Dundee wks h 90 N Main  
—Helen L clk TRCo r 38 Main  
—Jennie S mill wkr h 38 Main  
—Margaret bkpr Pingree r 44 Stevens  
—Richard emp Watt's Regulator (L) r 38 Main  
—Robert W (Virginia L) emp Wood Mill (L) h 57 Carmel rd  
—William (Mary) wchman Mar Mill h 44 Stevens SV  
Carlton F Tyler (Alice L) civ eng S&W (B) h 18 Cheever cir  
Carmichael Elizabeth M h 8 Burnham rd SV  
—James G (Thelma) sales Cont Bakery (L) h 7 Burnham rd SV  
**CARMICHAEL LESLIE R (Katherine S) (Fretwell-Carmichael 330 Andover No Andover) h 84 Poor SV**  
Carney Eugene rub wkr h 41 Elm  
—John P (Margaret C) emp TRCo h 9 Pearson  
Caron Eva J r 12 Clark rd  
—Francis X h 29b Essex  
—L Alma bkpr r 11 Beech cir  
Carpenter Jane B h 84 Central  
—Miriam F records wk 84 Central  
—S Allen ret r 41 Red Spring rd  
Carpentier Albert L (Marian S) plant eng h 7 Dumbarton SV  
Carr Henry I (Leona E) cond B & M h 14 Carisbrooke SV  
—Scott L (M Irene) ret h Ballardvale rd  
—Sherman E (Gertrude M) acct The Furniture Barn NA h 13 Arundel SV



ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,  
GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

178

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### CARRIAGE

Carriage Trade Shop The (Theodore Ward) ladies wear 94 Main  
Carruthers Jessie ret r 5 William SV  
—Joseph (Olive) mill wkr r L J Hardy Haggett Pond rd  
Carson Harold M (Alice H) farmer h Lowell RFD2  
Carter Albert J ret h 7 Shepley SV  
—Conrad R (Dorelyn C) mgr Atlas Paint Supply h Lowell RFD1  
—Harriet W h 31 Bartlet  
—Herbert P (Phoebe B) tchr (B) h 101 Lowell SV  
—James K (Mary E) windowsetter Meth h 14 Essex  
—Nellie E wid George h 5 Locke  
—Robert W (Dolores) emp TRCo h Boston rd RD2  
—Thomas A (Amy) opr r 4 Main st ter  
—Thomas B r 29 Maple av  
Cartier Alfred A (Sophie) lab h River rd RD  
Caruso Joe Shoe Foundry Joseph P Caruso prop 15 Barnard  
—Joseph (Margaret P) shoe rep 15 Barnard h 73 Carmel rd  
—Margaret E wid Frank h 13 Fletcher SV  
Carvell Chester E (Virginia B) acct (B) h 15 Princeton av  
Carver John (Jane N) foundry wkr h 21 Washington av  
—John jr stu Punchard h 21 Washington av  
—John H h 24 Chandler rd  
Casey Andrew J ret h Lowell rd RD1  
—Cassian cleric Fran Sem River rd  
—Henry B (Wanda P) PO clk Bill h 34a Summer  
—John F (Honora) bldg contr h 28 Maple av  
—Joseph C USN r 28 Maple av  
Cashan Henrietta L clk 64 Main h 66 do (12)  
—William ret r 28 Essex  
Cashman Jessie r Fred Reed Dascomb rd  
Caspar Dorothy A stu Tufts r 22 William SV  
**CASPAR FREDERICK G (Dorothy R) vice-pres & treas Kneupfer & Dimmock Inc 286 Essex (L) & pres Atlantic Cooperative Bank h 22 William SV**  
Castle Eleanor wid Alfred J h 54 Abbot  
—M Lola wid Stephen r 48 High BV  
Caswell John H r 5 Dumbarton SV  
—Walter C (Helen E) eng NET&ECo h 5 Dumbarton SV  
Catanzaro Clara wid Anthony h Lowell RD1 Lowell

### CATANZARO

—Joseph L (Loretta W) sales mgr Sears Roebuck (L) h 45 Memorial cir  
Cate Gilbert A (Jennie M) bkpr CD Glen-nie h 12 Cedar rd  
—Mary E h 129 Chestnut  
Cates Alice M r 279 N Main SV  
—Harold S (Irene B) property supt h 279 N Main SV  
Catrone Joseph (Josephine) upholst h 339 So Main  
Cavallaro Alfred J stu Essex Agric r So Main  
—Anthony USN r Main RD2  
—Gicchino J (Concetta) poultry h Main RD2  
—Sebastian poultry r Main RD2  
Cavanaugh James F (Grace E) plmbr h 33 Pearson  
—John F (Marguerite M) sales h Boston rd RD  
Cavellier Frederick E (Mary C) sales h 174 Elm  
Caverly Francis L spvrs NET&TCo r 124 High  
Cebula Frederick J (Gladys T) emp Ad-miral Box Co h 30 Enmore SV  
Cecill John B jr (Alice G) ins (B) h Bal-lardvale rd RD2  
Cederberg Ella A clk Wood Mill (L) r 24 Lowell SV  
—Joseph N (Elfrida L) drvr Hood milk h 24 Lowell SV  
Central Cafe Victor DeGregorio prop 11 Post Office av  
Cesarini Julius (Alda) fore h Sunset Rock rd  
Chadlick Albert (Judith) elec h 94 Maple av  
Chadwick Alan G (Frances A) asst supt Moody Co BV h Holt rd  
—Harry (Agnes) overseer r 160 Lowell SV  
—Harry (Margaret G) janitor PA h 34 Avon  
—Nancy P stu r 160 Lowell  
—Nathaniel h 4 Main st ter  
—Ruth Anne stu r 160 Lowell SV  
—Thomas (Etta E) carp h 50a Whittier  
Chalk Myron L (Agnes G) shipper h 57 Elm  
Chambers Alice E wid Joseph S h Lowell RD1  
—Arthur S farm mkr r Lowell RD1  
Champey Gene R (Beatrice F) prop tavern (L) h 13 Stirling SV  
Champy Fred J (Jeanne) emp Western Elect (L) r 1 Brechin ter



## CHANDLER

- Chandler James N janitor Phillips Inn h  
Main RD2  
—Jean emp Soc Ser Ft Devens r So Main  
—M Genevieve wid Frederick N h 36  
Central  
Chapin E Barton (Jeanette T) lawyer (B)  
h 50 Phillips  
—Hannah E r 173 High SV  
Chapman Bessie H wid Clifford F h 121  
Main  
—Joseph (Geraldine) steel wkr h 404 No  
Main SV  
—Leo M (Rita M) mech h 104 Andover  
Charest Arthur (Doris) mule spnr h 1  
Fleming av  
—Joseph W woodwkr r 123 Main  
Charewicz Katy r 99 Haverhill  
—Walenty M (Marian E) aud HPHood  
Co h 99 Haverhill  
Charland Arthur P (Bernadette I) comber  
h 18 Topping rd  
—Leo J r 18 Topping rd  
—P Roger USN r 18 Topping rd  
Chart Stanley G (Blanche L) phys h 1  
William SV  
Chase Garfield S ret h 13 Canterbury SV  
—Robert C (Elizabeth F) prop Cross Book  
Shop (L) h 20 Dufton rd  
—Robert C jr clk Andover Nat Bk r 20  
Dufton rd  
Cheetham Daniel (Emily) USN r 11 Juli-  
ette SV  
**CHEEVER FRED E real est and And Travel  
Bureau 21 Main h Bancroft rd  
(page 37)**  
—W Abbott (Catherine) artist h 219  
Salem RD2  
Chenevert Philip A (Patricia A) dentist  
Lynn h 47 School  
Cheney L Maude wid Fred G h 83 Maple  
av  
—Paul G (Jacqueline G) asst mgr Howard  
Johnson Co h 76 Chestnut  
—Paul M (Florence P) ins adjuster r 83  
Maple av  
—Richard F USAAC r 83 Maple av  
Cheswell Mabel E r 13 Chestnut  
Chetson Alan USAAC r 18 Ridge  
—Matthew (Adele) emp TRCo h 18  
Ridge  
Chetzenberger Alyce emp TRCo h 68  
Essex  
Cheyne George C (Grace M) grocer  
Tewksbury h Dascomb rd RD1  
Chick Variety (Chickery Zarzour) 61  
Essex  
Chickering Helen T h 1 Punchard av

## CHILD

- Child Ernest X (Gladys) bus drvr h 8 Stir-  
ling SV  
Chilingirian Paul (Virginia) (Paul's Tailor  
Shop) h 16 Morton  
Chisholm Clara wid Robert h 354 No  
Main  
Chlebowski Edward carrier PO h 98 North  
RD1  
—Stanley (Isabel J) fore st dept h 100  
North RD1  
Chmielecki John (Sophia) farmer h High  
Plain rd RD1  
—Stanley (Stella) farmer h High Plain rd  
RD1  
Christie Gregory P (Rita) liquors No  
Reading h 10 Lockway rd  
—James P (Thelma W) tax toll h 34  
Pasho  
—Marjorie wid Robert h 21 High  
—Philip (Nancy J) sales h 15 High  
—William (Margaret) emp AWCo h 36  
Burnham rd SV  
Christison Leslie (Helen S) chemist AW  
Co h 100 Burnham rd SV  
Christy William O (Irene P) wheelwright  
h Boston rd  
Chuluda Leo J (Marion L) mach h 50  
Alderbrook rd  
Church Bertha Elizabeth r 118 Main  
Churchill Elmer T (Eileen) ins agt JHLCo  
h 98 Chestnut  
—Kenneth A (Eva G) asst treas MMFI  
Co h 195 Lowell  
Cignone Albert D (Pearl M) spvsr (B) h 28  
Alderbrook rd  
—Kenneth A stu r 27 Alderbrook rd  
Cilley George T (Margaret S) jan PA  
h 5 Walnut av  
City Cleaners & Dyers (Imperial Clean-  
ers & Launderers, Hav) 37 Main  
Clark Clara nurse h 53 High  
—Dana W (Helen C) h 13 Florence  
—Granville A (Louise M) whol elec sup  
(L) h 100 Elm  
—Janet C wid Charles h 37a Maple av  
—Lincoln D (E Louise) phys r 35 Canter-  
bury SV  
**CLARK MOTOR CO INC Robert G Baren-  
bom treas res Haverhill Irving M  
Leoff pres 41 & 59-61 Park (page  
15)**  
—Myron H (Augusta F) bus consult  
Watts Reg Co (L) h 30 Chestnut  
—Richard (Christine) roofer h Jenkins rd  
s r  
—Wesley clk W R Hill r 82 Elm

# GLENNIE'S MILK

**CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.**

**Good Service Made Better**

**Standard Others Are Trying to Reach**

**186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.**

180

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## CLARK

- Wilbur T (Elizabeth R) bank guard (B) h 6 Liberty SV
- Cleary Cornelius J (Hazel R) chem h 54 Red Spring rd
- Josephine M h 12 Maple av
- Michael J (Margaret M) fireman PA h 54 Red Spring rd
- Clegg Alice B emp And Laun h 86a Chandler rd
- Shirley A stu r 86a Chandler rd
- Clement Gordon E (Barbara) emp Jordan Marsh (B) h 95 Elm
- Clements Philip S (Eleanor T) investment counselor h Sunset Rock rd
- Clemons Katherine I J wid William S h 431 Andover BV
- Cleveland Byron R (Ruth I) mech eng h 63 Salem
- Byron R jr stu r 63 Salem
- Mattie E r 63 Salem
- Clift Arthur E (Bertha) ret r 131 Chestnut
- Clinton Joseph A (Jenipher P) emp US Govt Conn h 15 High
- Joseph A jr USAC r 15 High
- Clossey Harold C (Mary A) mach h 7 Argyle SV
- Clough Harry E (Mary E) ins agt (B) h 117 Chestnut
- Cloutier Clarence R (Beatrice D) pntr h 27 Clark rd BV
- Coady John (Margaret E) emp State Int Rev (B) h 183 Andover
- Coates Alfred (Jennie) mach B&MRR h Woburn
- Benjamin ret r 70 Morton
- James ret h 70 Morton
- Cobb Fannie P r McCormack Rest Home 119 Main
- Ruth clk h 354 No Main
- Cochrane George W h 100 Main
- Walter J (Clara) iron wkr r 4 Pearson
- Coffee Mill The John M Birdsall prop 125 Main
- Coffey Philip J (Barbara) text wkr h 36a Maple av
- Coffin Frances L h 2 Chestnut
- Louise L science tchr AA r do
- Cohee Caroline r 215 Lupine rd
- Cohen Kenneth E (Regina F) shoe mfr (L) h 5 George SV
- Colange Anna H r 4 Punchard av
- Colbath Howard L (Mae C) cem dept And h 21 River BV
- Colburn G Harold (Thelma) fore Daley Drugs h 34 Dufton rd SV
- Colby Annie h 44r Morton
- Arthur L USAC r 117 Shawshen rd

## COLBY

- Herrick E (Bernice B) mach opr Tex Shield Co h 117 Shawsheen rd
- John K (Elizabeth) tchr PA h 39 Salem
- John K jr stu r 39 Salem
- Cole Albert (Margaret W) fireman AFD h 9 Foster cir
- Albert jr (Janet C) AFD h 14 Foster cir
- Arthur W (Marion B) welfare agt h 16 High
- Charles H (Helen M) asst v-pres Mer-rimack Mutual Fire Ins Co h 6 Cheever cir
- Constance W tchr Pike Sch r 16 High
- Edward (Lucy) photo h 70 Tewksbury BV
- Elizabeth h 98½ Main
- Frederick B (Evelyn H) sports ed Law Trib h 10 Fletcher SV
- Irene W wid Roscoe K h 115 Elm
- Janice H tchr NY r 6 Cheever cir
- John N 2nd (Betty L) emp And Press h 10 Wolcott av
- John T (Jennie M) AFD and prop Coles' Melody Center h 6 Ridge
- Marion M wid Arthur L sec AA h 354 N Main SV
- R M Inc R Milton Cole pres Virginia H Cole treas 46 Main
- R Milton (Virginia H) pres RMCole Inc h 93 Pine
- Coleman Arthur L (Mary C) mail carrier Route 1 h 24 Florence
- Arthur L jr (Cecilia) res phys Barnes Hosp Miss. r 24 Florence
- James E (Monica C) candy sales Chicago r 3 Wolcott av
- John J ret r 3 Wolcott av
- M Constance sec Merr Paper r 24 Florence
- Ralph W (Ola G) elec h 42 Chestnut
- Richard T (Marion D) mach h 7 Argyle SV
- Coleman's Flowers James C Coleman prop res (L) 8 Essex
- COLES PAULINE L wid James S convalescent & nursing home 10 Summer h do**
- Colgan Thomas E (Theresa M) emp Shaw Mill h 48 Union SV
- Collins Andrew (Hilda) ret (L) h 18 Wolcott av
- Arthur A (Louise L) ins eng (B) h 84 Maple av
- Bertha D wid Perley h 96 North RD1
- Frances tchr PHS r 118 Main

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

REALTORS

BAY STATE BUILDING

INSURANCE

TELEPHONE 7121

LAWRENCE, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

181

## COLLINS

- Fred L (Mary F) janitor schs h 79 Summer
- George M (F Irene) supt Andover Press r 38 Maple av
- George R stu r 35 Summer
- Hannah dom h 35 Main

## COLLINS HELEN C law & asst treas Arl Trust (L) r 115 N Main

- J Everett (Elizabeth A) aud (B) h 35 Summer
- J Kevin (Jane K) eng Cen Con Co h 75 Salem
- John J (Katherine M) sales h 438 N Main SV
- Joseph M (Margaret E) ret h 66 Pine
- Josephine C stu r 18 Washington av
- Justin T clk Morrissey Taxi r 18 Washington av
- Kathleen R wid Franklin B h 44 Red Spring rd
- Margaret L r 75 Park
- Margaret M sten Arl Trust r 115 N Main
- Mona sec NET&TCo r 139 No Main
- Paul S USN r 75 Park
- Raymond F (Irma E) APD h 69 Corbett
- Roger W (Beatrice G) emp Youth Ser Board r 35 Summer
- Thomas R (Elizabeth M) mer mar h 139 N Main
- William B (Annie S) ret h 75 Park
- William F (Josephine C) ret h 181 Washington av h do
- Colmer Clarence H (Gladys E) compositor (L) h 7 Yale rd SV
- Judith A stu r 7 Yale rd SV
- Colombosian Ann med sec (B) r Argilla rd RD
- John sales Colombo Dairy r Argilla rd RD2
- Mary sec (B) r Argilla rd RD
- Robert (Alice) sales Colombos Cream r Argilla rd RD2
- Sarkis (Rose) prop Colombos Creamery Argilla rd RD2 SV h do
- Colonial Food Shop Charlotte M Hill 25 Chestnut
- Furniture Shop Rowland L Luce 19 Barnard
- Spinning Mills mfg yarn Siegfried Kellerman mgr res Malden off Railroad
- Colpitts Leonard F (Gertrude W) prod mgr (Camb) h 9 Oak BV
- Priscilla F stu PHS r 9 Oak BV
- Colquhoun Gordon L (Phoebe F) comp-troller TRCo h 39 High
- Lida wid Matthew W r 39 High

## COMBER

- Comber Joseph (Mary A) agt B&MRR h 53 Center BV
- Comeau Emil J farm wkr r 12 Juliette SV
- Helen M sec r 12 Juliette SV
- Joseph P (Margaret M) ins h 12 Juliette RD1 SV
- Comins Richard C (Thisbe) wool buyer (L) h Sunset Rock rd
- Comparone Frank A (Edythe M) prop Lustre Cleaners h 21 Stirling SV
- Leo (Helen G) tabulator h 7 Stirling SV
- Concannon Claire T clk prob off (B) r 36 Enmore
- Michael F (Ellen F) h 36 Enmore
- Shirley M sup Tel Co r 36 Enmore
- Congdon S Perry 2nd tchr h 50 Whittier
- Conkey Guy L (Margaret T) emp st dept h 12 Bartlet
- Lester H (Katherine R) chauf At Ref Co Revere h Main RD2
- Conley Ralph A (Anita C) opr Mar Mill h 50 Stevens
- Connolly Eleanor D clk Woolworths r 63 Elm
- Francis X (Catherine V) plmb (B) r 31 Marland BV
- Frank (Catherine) mill opr AWCo h 24 Cuba
- George A (Eileen M) text eng D&F h 111 Chestnut
- Monica O wid Thomas M h 63 Elm
- Thomas J (Alice) clk PO h 30 Avon
- Connor Joseph W (Margaret C) h 18 Elm ct
- Mary C treas Rockport Mkt Inc h 15 Arundel SV
- Rose notary public h 18 Enmore SV
- Connors Daniel J stu r 15 Chestnut
- John L USN r 15 Chestnut
- P John (Alice M) emp Texas h 15 Chestnut
- William marist brother r 15 Chestnut
- Conroy Herbert J (Alexandra J) drftsmn h 19 Princeton av
- Lillian F tchr Prov R I h 29 Essex
- Consoli D Louis (Hilda S) mgr Law Bev Co Meth h 84 Salem
- Conway John J (Janet G) asst Youlden Smith Co h Jenkins rd RD2
- Joseph L (Barbara B) sales Texas Oil Co h 25 Alderbrook rd
- Ralph L (Elizabeth A) mech h Jenkins rd
- Cook Alden S (Agnes L) chem h 76 Haverhill SV



**COOK**

—Horace S (Margarita C) elec eng N E Power Co (L) h 111 Main  
Cooke John D (Margaret R) law Wilmington h 267 Main  
—John D jr stu r 267 Main  
—Judith M stu r 267 Main  
—L Anson (Ethel M) sales mgr Cross Coal h 130 Main  
Cookson Francis R (Gertrude M) prop And Art Studio h 123 Main  
—Harold (Catherine) mgr radio Hav St h River rd RFD  
—Kenneth F stu r 123 Main  
—Leonard A (Elizabeth) h 40 Lowell SV  
—Mary-Lou clk And Savings Bank h 123 Main  
Coolidge Angie B r Lewis Nason River BV  
—Charles R (Agnes M) chauf Watson Park h 175 River BV  
—Cledith D r 175 River BV  
Coombs Dorothy E (Robert M) sten Eugene A Bernardin jr h 107 High  
—Robert W (Dorothy E) emp GE Lynn h 107 High  
Coon Ann E music stu r 48 Morton  
—Arthur F (Theresa M) mill wkr h 5 Memorial cir  
—Raymond H (Edna S) tchr of music h 48 Morton  
Cooper Raymond W (Helen H) emp NY r River rd  
Coppola Theophane clergy St Francis r River rd  
Coppeta Paul J (Adele) elec BNY h 29 Pearson  
Corbin Emma maid r 76 Poor SV  
Corey James F (Veronica J) supt TRCo h 13 Beech cir  
—Joan C stu nurse r 13 Beech cir  
—Leather Co James E Conlon res Bradford pres Charles L Ryan res Hav treas off Railroad  
Corlis George D lab r Sanborn North  
Corliss William B ret h Andover  
Cormey Stearney H (Marion P) emp Atl Ref Co Revere h Holt rd  
Corr Helen h 100½ Main  
—John chem eng r 100½ Main  
Corrigan James (Mary C) ret h 51 Pine  
Corriveau Ludger M (Aurore) gro (L) 54 Haverhill h 15 Canterbury SV  
Corry Robert C (Alida A) fore h River BV  
Coryell Glynn H USA r 49 School  
—Glynn L (Allie M) heat & ventil eng h 49 School

**COSTELLO**

Costello John A (Mary H) judge of probate Essex Co h 93 Salem  
—Philip A (Dorcas) prop book st (B) h 72 Whittier  
Cote Joseph L (Valentine M) pntr h 11 Fletcher SV  
—Marie R emp Raytheon r 11 Fletcher Cottage Farm Inc (poultry) Anna White pres-treas Main RD2  
Cottam Marmaduke (Elsa F) emp S Mill h 37 Juliette RD1  
Cotter Augustine J (Clare A) civ eng h 367 No Main  
—Jean V sec r 14 Fletcher SV  
—Mary G h 14 Fletcher SV  
Cottrell Barbara A r Hidden rd  
—Charles B (Esther M) spvsr Wes Elec h Hidden rd  
Coupe Edward H (Helen-D) sales Wilson Bros r 22 Wolcott  
—William F (Hortense H) elec Marland Mills h 9 Cassimere  
Courand Wayne R (Mary E) stu h 51 Memorial cir  
Coussoule Florence M r 37 Pearson  
**COUTTS BESSIE A sec to treas Andover Savings Bank h 37a Maple av**  
—Jean wid David L h 48 Elm  
—William G (Margretta M) AFD h 34 High  
Couture Alfred emp restr r Lowell  
—Alice wid Xavier r 90 North  
—Ernest (Annie) Cappy's Roadside Grill h Lowell rd SV  
—Henry L J (Rita B) sales Citrus Juices Inc h 53 North  
—Irene M emp Manchester NH r Lowell RD1  
—Lucien A (Yvonne) trk dvr h Greenwood rd RD1  
—Ralph E emp D W Pingree r Greenwood rd  
—Raymond J stu PHS r Lowell RD2  
—Richard farm wkr r Lowell RD2  
—Romeo A (Mabel T) bulldozer opr h 52 North  
Covell Arthur H (Ruth B) mgr Flying Feather Farm h 151 Elm  
—Frank H ret r 151 Elm  
Cowen Josephine C h 34 Elm  
Cox George N jr (Mavis G) whol meat dlr r 20 Haverhill  
—Mary h 43 Pearson  
—Philip r 56 Bartlett  
—William F USM r 43 Pearson  
Craddock Thomas A (Anne S) percher Wood h 4 Dufton rd SV

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415

61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

### 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

183

#### CRAFTWOOD

- Craftwood Products Glen W Grant prop  
Osgood BV
- Craig Donald G (Ann E) prod eng M T  
Stevens h 16 Harding
- George (Catherine S) rub wkr TRCo h  
74 Essex
- George (Jean G) finisher Marland Mill  
h 13 Cassimere
- John F (Clair) USA h 78 Essex
- John F (Margaret B) rub wkr TRCo h  
16 Fletcher SV
- Lois D stu r 16 Fletcher
- Machine Inc John Tankevich fore off  
Railroad
- Craik Lucy B h 22 Pearson
- Crawford Frank S (Persis D) acct govt  
(B) h 9 Hidden rd
- Warren G emp Coopers Exp (L) r 9  
Hidden rd
- Wilson J (Claire) jan h Main RD2
- Cray-Mold Mfg Co Paul E Klier prop 42  
Chandler rd
- Creamer John E (Marion) mgr Stand-  
ard Brands h 90 Haverhill SV
- John R emp Eagle-Tribune r 90 Ha-  
verhill SV
- Cregg Donald J (Alice) law h Porter rd
- Edward F (Margaret M) law h 10  
Lincoln cir
- Cristaldi Carmelina clk r 6 Allen SV
- Nunzio (Mary) mill wkr h 6 Allen SV  
RD1
- Critchley F Thomas (Elizabeth N) master  
brewer Diamond Spring h 48 Salem
- Crockett Alexander (Marie) ret h 875  
Main RD2
- Douglas R (Evelyn) indust eng Ender-  
son & Nichols h 144 Shawsheen rd
- Francis ret h County rd RD2
- George (Doris A) sales H P Hood (L)  
h 3 Brechin ter
- John H r 875 Main
- Marie H (Alexander) tourists 875  
Main h do
- Robert B jr (Hilda) trkg (L) r 341 Main
- Cromie Gilbert J (Helen L) farmer h  
108 Abbot
- Samuel J (Nettie G) ret h 17 Abbot
- Crompton Arthur H (Lillian A) circuit  
designer B&M h 15 Carlisle SV
- Fred (Harriet) stock clk Shaw Motor  
Mart h Lowell SV
- Cronin Anna K h 21 High
- Cornelius A sand & gravel (NR) r 76  
Stevens
- D Joseph (Isabelle L) lab h 6 Elm ct
- Frederick T ins h 10 Clark rd BV

#### CRONIN

- Jeremiah B (Elizabeth) sand & gravel  
(NR) h 53 Whittier
- Jerome J (Josephine J) linol layer h  
33 Shawsheen rd
- John D USN r 8 Summer
- John E (Alice M) drug sales (L) h 8  
Summer
- John F (Clare C) emp JHLICo (B) h 32  
Canterbury
- John J (Irene E) sand & gravel (NR) h  
76 Stevens
- John M emp TR h 11 Center BV
- Margaret R wid William V tchr W  
Center Sch r 20 Summer
- Timothy F (Lorraine M) contr h 79  
Cheever cir
- William J (Anna M) elec (B) h 9 Elm  
ct

#### CROSBY-HOLT UPHOLSTERERS (Percy D Crosby res No And — Herbert W Holt) Main opp Cottage Farm (page 40)

- Percy D (Alberta M) upholst h 32  
Alderbrook rd

#### CROSBY PUBLISHING CO Publisher Andover & No Andover Directory North Hampton N H

#### CROSS COAL CO 1 Main Tel 219 25 Railroad (L) 5153 Lawrence (back bone)

- Susie M r 27 Summer
- Crossland Frances wid Benjamin r 27  
Bartlet
- Crossley John F (Marjorie) r Rocky Hill  
rd RD2
- John W (Ida) emp Arl Mill h Rocky  
Hill rd RD2
- Louisa wid Henry r Rocky Hill rd  
RD2
- Croteau Hervy (Irene) poultry 43 Beacon  
h do
- Mary r 43 Beacon
- W & Son (Wilfred & Hervy) poultry  
43 Beacon
- Wilfred T (Antonia) eng Essem Pack-  
ing Co and poultry h 43 Beacon  
RD1
- Crowe Alberta wid James nurse r 8 Dale  
BV
- George H (Dorothy H) millwright Kalix  
h 8 Dale BV
- Crowley Annie C h River rd RD
- Charles M (Eileen M) adj Am Fore  
Ins h 11 Chapman av
- Daniel J (M Veronica) lea mfr (L) h  
26 Chestnut

**CROWLEY**

- J Woodrow (Elizabeth) AFD h 5 Prospect rd
- Neil J (Rose E) sales Fruehauf Trailer Camb h 23 Enmore SV
- Philip J (Dorothea B) mill wkr h 43 Memorial cir
- Philip A h 141 Chestnut
- Thomas F mgr Shaw Manor h 349 No Main
- Crystal Ballroom 49 Haverhill SV
- Bowling Alleys (John B Guild) Haverhill SV
- Cudmore Thomas J (Esther M) soc wkr Comm Chest (L) h 170 Elm

**CULVER GEORGE W (Mabel) v pres & mgr Lawrence Gas Co (L) h 36 Central**

- Cummings Veronica bkpr r 13 Pasho
- Cunningham Frank A ret r 149 Shawsheen rd
- James E (Frances M) emp Cyr Const Co h 48 Center BV
- Nellie R h 149 Shawsheen rd
- Peter F (Agnes C) sales mgr (B) h 75 Highland rd
- William (Marion) ret h 7 Argyle
- Curio Shoppe The (K B Brooks) antiques 92a Main
- Curly Top Beauty Shoppe Mary Battiato prop res (Hav) 3 Barnard
- Curran Abigail F ret h 250 No Main
- Annette L h 49 Salem
- Annette L sec r 49 Salem
- James (Alice) h 47 Elm
- Marguerite r 250 No Main
- Maurice J jr (Yvonne P) bonds (B) h Main RD2
- Maurice J 3rd stu r 49 Salem
- Walter G (Yvonne A) spvsr B&M h 33 Corbett
- Currie Annie h 38 Pearson
- Joanne stu PHS r 38 Pearson
- Robert emp TRCo r 38 Pearson
- Currier Charles A (Margaret D) phys 70 Main h 17 Hidden rd
- Joseph W ret r 82 Elm
- Willard A (Gertrude H) banker (B) h 9 Kensington SV
- Willard H (Mary L) emp (B) Safe Dep & Trust Co h 145 Chestnut
- Curry James J stu PA r 96 Chestnut
- Justin R (Alma A) mech eng Horne's h 96 Chestnut
- Justin R jr USN r 96 Chestnut
- Curtin Ralph F overseer AWCo h 1 Brechin ter
- Curtis Albert E h 15 Cedar rd

**CURTIS**

- Elizabeth L wid Walter E r 15 Cedar rd
- Harold F (Ella M) overseer Osgood Mills N And h 172 N Main
- Irene E nurse h 69 Park
- Minnie F wid William L h Lowell RD1 Low
- Cushman Robert A (Elizabeth M) ret h Sunset Rock rd RD2
- Cussen Cornelius P (Ethel M) emp wool warehouse BV h 125 River BV
- Helen M h 31 Chestnut
- John P (Katherine P) rub wkr TRCo h 23 Maple av
- Katherine r 31 Chestnut
- Cuthill Bertha R clk And Nat Bank r 72 High
- Clara wid Eric S h 4 Washington av
- Isaac ret h 72 High
- Cutler Granville K (Barbara B) fore AW Co h 99 Shawsheen rd
- Czekanski Joseph A (Rose) emp Magee Ranges Reading h 22 Topping rd

**DAGGETT ROBERT T clk Andover Shop h 78r Main**

- Dake Barbara B business trainee r 16 Hidden Field
- Richard E stu r 16 Hidden Field
- Roscoe E (Mary C) instr chemistry PA h Greenough House 16 Hidden Field
- D'Alessandra Francis X clergy St Francis r River rd
- Daley Edward F ret r 74 Tewksbury BV
- James P rest wkr r 75½ School
- Joseph A emp Amesbury r 75½ School
- L Hayden stu Harvard r 40 Morton
- Leo F (Dorothy B) sales Harris Upham (B) h 40 Morton
- Marie E hkpr r 41 Salem
- Mary A wid Edward B h 74 Tewksbury BV
- Mary T r 74 Tewksbury BV
- Timothy F (Annie E) emp town h 75½ School
- Timothy F jr rigger r 75½ School
- Dallaire John J ret h 41 Beacon
- Lucy sec (L) r 41 Beacon
- Dalrymple Frederick A clk B&M r 10 Foster cir
- Horace A (Luella) acct (B) h 10 Foster cir
- James W (Elizabeth R) acct 77 Main h 6 Beacon
- James W jr stu r 6 Beacon



#### DALTON

**DALTON CHARLES F** (Jean S) prop  
Dalton Pharmacy h 57 Chestnut

—Frances L artist 70 Chestnut r do  
—Mary E wid Harry C h 70 Chestnut

**DALTON PHARMACY Charles F Dalton**  
prop 16 Main (page 33)

—William J mill wkr (L) r 70 Chestnut  
Daly Carroll P (Edith L) contr h Jenkins rd

—Florence V r 7 Dartmouth SV

—Francis P (Vera B) car SV PO h 15 Cuba

—James W (Ann C) (J W Daly Co) h 2a Florence

—Joseph L (Rowanna) whol drugs (L) h 300 N Main

—Josephine E wid Jeremiah J h 12 Chestnut

—Julia M h 96 N Main

—Martin W (Dorothy V) clk PO h 20 Wolcott av

Dame Arthur C (Edith A) ret h 15 York SV

—Clement T (Gertrude R) ret h 8 High

—Gertrude R (The Dame Shop) h 8 High

—Priscilla D clk Bay State Mer Nat Bank r 15 York SV

—Shop The (Gertrude R Dame) Lingerie Corsets Surgical Supports (for men and women) 40 Main

Damon Charles W ret h 5 Post Office av

Dane Benjamin F (Yvonne B) traffic mgr TRCo h Lowell RFD

—Donald J (Gladys) prnr Eagle Tribune h Woburn BV

—Katherine M r 1 Clinton ct BV

—Margaret E wid George A h 1 Clinton ct BV

Danforth G Arthur (Jeanne T) tchr And h 122 High

D'Angelo James G (Louise M) sales Lowell h Main RD2

Daniels Almon M (Eleanor E) sta eng TRCo h 85 Central

—Roy A (Anna M) ret 78 Chestnut h do

Dantos Bessie emp City Hosp (B) r 123 Elm

—Eugenia wid George H h 123 Elm

—Lefcothea R stu r 15 Pine

—Peter H (Irene) (And Spa) h 15 Pine

—Phidias G Andover Spa r 123 Elm

Darby George A pharm (L) r 19 Washington av

—James J (Helen) bar clk Walters Inc h 125 Main

—John T farm lab h 19 Wash av

#### DARBY

—Martin (Rita F) h 165 N Main

—Mary A h 76 Essex

—Merwyn K (Evelyn J) checker Lowell h 149 Clark rd

Darbyshire John (Annie W) overseer AWCo h 114 Lowell

Dargoonian Benjamin farm r K Loosigian Blanchard

—Garabed (Blanche) farm lab h Blanchard

Darling Arthur B (Susan L) tchr PA h 238 Main

—David L (Beverly) indus eng D&F h 136 Elm

—Sarah emp govt r 238 Main

Davey Hugh H (Margaret T) emp Adm Box mill h 18 Ridge

—Joseph H (Margaret T) percher S Mill h 16 Brook

Davideit Curtis J (Ethel J) chef Hampton Beach Casino h Main RD2

—Frederick O (Ida) watchmaker Main RD2 r do

—Roger C (Jane) sales Quaker Oats h Main RD2

Davidson Annie h 132 Main

—Archibald L jr (Cora L) mill wkr S h 72 Lowell

—Charles L (Elizabeth) The Andover Shop h 100½ Main

—Jane W wid Archibald L h 17 Barnard

—Leon (Agnes) (Andover Country Club) h Lowell rd RD1

—Leon John stu Harvard r Lowell

—Thomas A (Alice) prnr Melrose h 29 Main

Davies George C (Margaret P) emp Quincy h 40 Union SV

—Harvey (Edwina R) elec eng h Reservation rd

—Helen N r Dascomb rd BV

—Henry P (Josephine E) clk Beverly h 13 Robandy rd

—Lena M h 88 N Main

—Marjorie E prop Glen Rock Kennels h Dascomb rd BV

Davis Alice matron Home for Aged 127 Main

—Arthur S (Martha J) sales h 450 So Main

—Edward B (Dorothy M) pur agt Watson Park h 61 Centre BV

—Elizabeth M wid William A h 41 Elm

—Fonnie E soc wkr h 90 Elm

—Francis E (Mary R) mgr fill sta h 42 Red Spring rd



HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

186

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## DAVIS

- George A (Elsie M) sales mgr MCCCco h 21 Kenilworth SV
- Irene J wid Willard V h Foster Pond rd
- Jean R stu r 14 School
- Joan R clk r 21 Kenilworth SV
- John F ret h 42 Red Spring rd
- Louis M pntr h 67 Salem
- Marilyn E stu r 61 Center
- Marilyn J stu r 20 Florence
- Marjorie M stu r 41 Elm
- P Walter (Ethel B) acct F M & T E Andrew (L) h 26 Riverina rd SV
- Richard M (Bernice A) indus eng (B) h 8 Virginia rd
- Roland E (Shirley L) mech Boston Stove Read r 9 Virginia rd
- Sumner F (Mildred P) h 20 Florence
- Davison George W (Mildred I) boiler setter h 104 River BV
- Hedley I ret h 106 River BV
- Dawe William ret r 875 So Main
- Dawes Norman S (Elsie M) chef Williams Hall h 87 Pine
- Dawson Edward J gas att Arlington Motors (L) r 11 Yale rd
- Herbert E (Frances M) sales Hathaway (M) h 11 Yale rd SV
- Dea Robert L (Caroline S) USA r 28 Summer
- Roger P USA r 28 Summer
- Thomas P (Eva A) janitor P O h 28 Summer
- Deacon Cornelius H (Mary T) mech Lendell Corp (L) h 64 Summer
- Deady William J (Marie M) variety Boston rd h do
- Dean Edward P (Jane S) eng Law Pump & Engine Co (L) h 30 Robandy rd
- Edward P jr stu r 30 Robandy rd
- James L (Marion M) asst mgr Lawrence Pump & Engine Co h 8 Kensington SV
- William J stu r 30 Robandy rd
- DeAngelo Peter (Nellie I) emp Western Elect (L) h 408 N Main SV
- Dearborn Everett C (Dorothy W) emp J W Bolton h 30 Washington av
- Roy S h 109 Elm
- DeBenedictis Matthew rector St Francis Sem r River rd
- Salvatore clergy St Francis Sem r River rd
- DeCoster Frank A (Gloria E) ins agt h 2 Lincoln
- Deeg Anna chambermaid AA r 33 School
- Degawe Marion tchr AA r 30 School

## DEGNAN

- Degnan John (Emma M) mgr Holland Furnace h 9 Beech cir
- DeGregorio Richard (Jacqueline) stu h 3 Fleming av
- Victor A (Mafalda G) prop New Central Cafe h 5 Fleming av
- Delave Nan dietitian r 50 Chestnut
- Delaney Augustine L (Mary R) civ eng (B) h Holt rd
- Clarence J (Mary E) elev opr h 92 N Main
- Clarence jr (Constance) emp Bolta Rub r 92 N Main
- Thomas J (Alta) fore TRCo h 94 N Main
- Delano Ernest W (Mildred A) emp Mar mill h 16 Brook
- DeLuca Ambrose clergy St Francis Sem r River rd
- Dembkoski Stephen (Waleria) farmer h Lowell Jct rd RD NW
- Theodore (Irene M) presser TRCo h 3 Tewksbury BV
- Walter (Lois) emp B&M r Lowell Jct rd
- Demers Eugene (Mildred) Purity Clnrs h 90 Maple av
- Leonard J (Shirley M) fore LPW&GCo h 3 George SV
- Miriam G cash Cherry & Webb (L) r High Plain rd RD1 (Low)
- DEMERS RENE J (Helen G) pres Lawrence Plate & Window Glass Co 417 Canal (L) h High Plain rd RD1 Lowell**
- Robert T (Barbara F) trk dvr h 20 Marland BV
- Roland A (Marion L) mech h 160 High
- Ronald V USM RD1 Lowell r High Plain rd
- DEMERS WALTER V (Margaret V) treas Lawrence Plate & Window Glass Co 417 Canal (L) h 9 Union SV**
- DEMERS WALTER V jr (Lois) asst treas Lawrence Plate & Window Glass Co 417 Canal (L) h 12 Fletcher SV**
- Demuyser Joseph A (Rita) mulespnr h 9 Fleming av SV
- Valere (Marie) mill opr h 7 Fleming av SV
- DeNault Donald (Isabel) eng West Elec h 354 No Main
- Deneu Francis W stu Bost Coll r 40 Chandler rd
- Frank P (Eleanor) tavern prop (L) h 40 Chandler
- Denholm John C R (Sadie C) carp h 101 Summer

**DENHOLM**

- Ruth A R opr NET&TCo r 101 Summer  
Denise Etienne C (Suzanne) cement wkr  
h 96 North  
Dennett Philip L (Virginia) CPA h 51  
Alderbrook rd  
Dennison Arthur r 150 High  
—Beulah F tel opr NET&TCo r 160  
Salem RD2  
—Dora h 150 High SV  
—Harold (Pauline) asst treas Duck Grow-  
er Assn h 83 High  
—Harry L (Florence A) carp PA h 160  
Salem RD2  
—Kenneth F eng (B) r 160 Salem  
Denoncourt Roland (Clarisa) chauf Mrs.  
Fred Jones h 93 Abbot  
—William USA r 93 Abbot  
Denoyelle Ernest (Virginia) elec h 172r  
Elm  
DeRoche Armand J (Eleanor) garage wkr  
h Lowell RFD (L)  
DeRosa Ulysses (Anna G) clo designer  
Greico (L) h 15 Lowell SV  
DeSalvo Joseph (Francesco) text wkr h 19  
Middle RD1  
—Salvatore mech r 19 Middle RD1  
DeSimone Leonard A stu r 15 Union  
—Marie J sec Johnson High r 15 Union  
Desmet George W (Mary J) phys h 36  
William  
Desmond Dorothy B (Frank P) clk Smart  
& Flagg h 101 Elm  
—F Paul USM r 101 Elm  
—Frank P (Dorothy) mgr NET&TCo (L)  
h 101 Elm  
Desroche Emanuel P (Victoria L) carp h  
73 North RD1  
Desrocher Edward C (Lillian) mill wkr h  
21 Florence  
Desroches Carol stu PHS r 77 Maple av  
DesRoches Clarence J (Hilda E) mill wkr  
Mar h 135 N Main  
—Emil J (Frances M) dir personnel Pac  
Mill (L) h 77 Maple av  
—Rhoda M stu r 135 No Main  
Deteresi Matteo (Jane F) barber h 17 Red  
Spring rd  
Devine James J jr (Teresa P) opr eng h  
138 High Pl rd  
—Katherine h 78 Main  
Deyermund Agnes C clk Town Hall r 62  
High  
—Calvin C (Theresa L) APD h 53 Me-  
morial cir  
—James W (Eileen A) AFD h Beacon  
—John (Martha) APD h 48 High  
—Robert V (Barbara S) APD h Vine

**DEYERMOND**

- Robert V jr USN r 91 Elm  
—Robert V (Gladys N) janitor schs h  
91 Elm  
—William mach Marland h 62 High  
Dhondt Edward F (Aurelia) sechn d h 51  
Haverhill SV  
Diamond Walter ret h 98½ Main  
Diana Beauty Salon Diana Lane prop  
Elm sq  
Dick (Helen A) h 141 High Plain rd  
—Margaret E tchr Longmeadow r 141  
High Plain rd  
Dickeson Edward W (Mary C) silversmith  
(B) h 73 Maple av  
Dick's Variety (Beatrice M O'brien) 333  
Andover BV  
DiClemente Frank F (Deane A) tchr PA h  
157 Main  
DiGrazio Angela cook HWFarnsworth r  
Porter rd  
DiLareto Casimir cleric St Francis r River  
rd  
Dill Harry J (Sadie F) pntr (L) h Bailey rd  
RD1 (Low)  
Dimlich Albert farmer r 261 Salem RD2  
—Benjamin F (Mildred E) tchr Jr High  
h 271 Salem RD2  
—Carl E farmer r 261 Salem RD2  
—Chester USCG r 261 Salem  
—Esther bkpr And Co-op Store r 279  
Salem RD2  
—Harold G farmer h 273 Salem RD2  
—Marion A clk r 261 Salem RD2  
—Minna A h 267 Salem RD2  
—Paula L nurse r 279 Salem  
—Philip E (Marjorie) emp TR h 275  
Salem RD2  
—Robert F USA r 279 Salem RD2  
—Samuel B (Elsie) plmb (L) h 279 Salem  
RD2  
Dimmock Clarence M (Helen E) bgr Wild  
Rose Farm h Lowell RD1  
—Lillian r 51 Corbett SV  
—Stanley (Zella A) eng Bolta h 51 Cor-  
bett SV  
Dineen Elizabeth J r 45 Bartlet  
D'Ippolitto Donald clergy r River rd  
Disabled American Veterans 8 Park  
Disbrow Herbert E (Alice P) farmer h  
Chandler rd  
—Walter A (Annie) mill wkr h Chandler  
rd  
Dixon Lester F (Frances I) warehouse wkr  
h Pleasant RD1 Lowell  
—Thomas H (Daisy E) h Pleasant RD1  
Lowell  
—Thomas J (Ruth C) elec h 324 Andover



# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

3 HOUR  
SERVICE

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

188

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### DIXON

- William T (Lilly) elec S mill h 93 Haverhill SV
- Dobbie Isabelle M prin W Centre sch r 199 Shawsheen rd
- Robert (Elizabeth) wtchmn AWCo h 10 Maple av
- William P (Eva M) wtchmn Duck Mill (L) h 7 Maple ct
- Dobbin Raymond J (Vivian) agt JHLICo h 34 Enmore SV
- Dockham Harry R (Laura C) trkg Stoneham h Rocky Hill rd
- Dockray Lance W (Ethel H) spvsr Wes Elec h 1 Coolidge rd
- Dodge Carolyn F dietitian r 68 Park
- Edward S (Lucille M) mason h 47 Summer
- Edward S jr appr mason r 47 Summer
- Elaine tchr AA r do
- Ella B wid Frank E h 68 Park
- Esther clk Bobbin Shop h 354 N Main SV
- Grace M hkpr h 43 Elm
- Joseph R (Lucia) prof PA h 12 School
- Kevin cleric St Francis r River rd
- Margaret A wid Theodore r 31 Bartlet
- Merrick A (Hazel F) lab h 35 Main
- Dodkin Frederick H (Louisa H) comptroller Bolta h 12 High
- Doherty Agnes J mender Wood Mill r 16b Essex
- Edith N stu PHS r 15 Arundel SV
- Edward A (Irene F) coach LHS h 10 Dufton rd SV
- Elizabeth M mender Mar Mill h 16b Essex
- Helen wid Peter h 117 No Main
- Insurance Agcy (William A & James D Doherty) 4 Main
- James D (Sheila M) (Doherty Ins Agcy) h 64½ High

### DOHERTY JOHN P S (Marguerite A) adv director Lawrence Eagle-Tribune (L) h 26 Wolcott av

- Josephine M wid William J h 21 Harding
- Margaret M technician Harv Med Sch r 21 Harding
- Patrick A lab r 16b Essex
- Thomas J (Catherine R) crane opr h 15 Arundel SV
- William A (Doherty Ins Agcy) r 21 Harding
- Doig David A S (Marietta) wvr Mar h 182 N Main
- Dolan Catherine M clk h 32 Avon

### DOLAN

- George L (Alice C) herdsman SPWhite r Lowell RD2
- H James jr stu U of M r 99 Chestnut
- Henry J (Mabel S) clk P O h 99 Chestnut
- James F (Rita T) sales mgr LECoh 18 High Pl rd
- Kenneth J (Mary R) emp TRCo h 20 Brechin ter
- Patricia Ann stu PHS r 20 Brechin ter
- William J (Edna M) clk h 101 Elm
- Dole Charles T (Susan A) ret h 34 Phillips
- Edward C (Percy J Dole Inc) r 2 Washington av
- Ernest V stu PHS r 426r Andover
- Percy J Inc (Percy J Dole treas) trkg 19 Washington av & (L)
- Percy J (Margaret T) treas Percy J Dole Inc trkg & rigging 19 Washington av & Law h 2 do
- Philip K USN r 2 Washington av
- William H (Percy J Dole Inc) r 2 Washington av
- Dominque Robert A stu PA r 60 High
- Robert P (Jennie M) fore TR h 60 High
- Donaghey Emma M wid Frank W h 46 Stevens SV
- Herbert F r 46 Stevens
- James H emp Woburn r 46 Stevens
- Donahue Frank W (Esther V) refrig Dalrymple h 88 River rd
- Henry J (Doris) emp Wonder Bread h Lowell
- Robert F (Adele W) elec r 90 Haverhill SV
- Donald Douglas (Edith J) ret h 8 Carisbrooke SV
- William G ret h 22 Wolcott av
- Donaldson Donald (Irene) ret h 260 No Main
- Elizabeth r 260 No Main
- Done John W (Rita) mach TRCo h 30 Cuba
- Donegan George F (Honora M) acct (B) h 21 High
- Donehue Charles V chiropodist 26 Chestnut res Lowell, Mass.
- Donohue Patrick (Irene) mntce sales Bancroft (L) h 61 Maple av
- Donovan Alice r 39 Tewksbury BV
- Alice E h 275 Andover BV
- Bruce E stu P A r 95 High
- Daniel F acct (B) 275 Andover BV
- Daniel P (Jeannette) lab h Red Spring rd

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

189

## DONOVAN

- Hannah M wid John J h 27 Pine
- Harry A (Ruth K) sales C A Day (B) h 95 High
- James R emp Conn r 275 Andover BV
- Katherine A r 111 N Main
- Kevin B USA r 273 Andover
- Lillian Z h 111 N Main
- Mae r 56 Bartlet
- Margaret M emp TRCo h 16 Pearson
- Mary P tchr Medford r 289 Andover BV
- Michael J mason r 16 Pearson
- Patrick F (Gertrude L) cross tend B&M h 4 Pearson
- R Kent stu PA r 95 High
- William A emp TRCo r 28 Florence
- Dooley Helen C sec Philip L Reed r 66 Pine
- Doran Nellie E wid Michael h 121 N Main
- Dore William M (Evelyn) guide h 11 Locke
- Doucette Amos (Lucy) h 347 Andover BV
- Arthur J (Jeanne B) carp h 58 Summer
- Freeman (Katherine P) carp h Boston rd RD2
- Douglas Frances C wid Richard S h 18 Morton
- Douglass Alan B stu B U r 335 Main
- Bruce E stu r 335 Main
- Edward J (Rachel E) emp Emmons Loom h 335 Main
- Douty George E (Mary J) Bd Pub Wks h Prospect rd
- Isetta r Prospect rd
- Dow Charles R stu Williams Coll r 114 Academy rd
- DOW HALBERT W (Helen P) lawyer 408-410 Bay State Bldg (L) and asst clk court h 8 Beacon (page 22)**
- Dowd Edward J (Elizabeth L) fruit, & produce (L) h 13 Pasho
- G Francis (Thelma) emp PWMoodyCo h 34 Dale BV
- Louise M chemist r 40 Chestnut
- Michael J (Jennie V) ret h 40 Chestnut
- Rita K sec (B) r 40 Chestnut
- Thomas J USN r 40 Chestnut
- Downey James J stu r 5 Elm
- Josephine C h 5 Elm
- Downing James B farmer h Highland rd RD2
- Sarah B r Highland rd RD2
- Downs Dorothea r Foster Pond rd
- Eleanor A h 33 Florence
- James E (Laura C) emp First Nat Bank (B) r Bancroft rd

## DOWNS

- Rita A wid Edward h 125 No Main
- Walter S jr (Esther D) emp Gutterson & Gould h 500 Main
- Walter S (Elizabeth A) ret h Main RD2
- William H (Catherine) loom fixer Mar h 13 Buxton ct
- William T (Bernice E) milkman Columbo's h 16 Morton
- Doyle Albert R stu r Chandler rd
- Edward A (Mary J) eng No Reading State San h Vine
- Edward A jr stu r Vine
- Elizabeth E h Greenwood rd RD1
- Emma T wid James r Reservation rd
- Frank J (Alice M) emp TRCo h 9 Hartigan ct
- Frederick W (Irene E) contr h Chandler rd RD1
- Frédérick W jr stu Yale Med r Chandler rd
- James J (Dorothy R) prop N E Scale Model h Reservation rd
- John R (Rose) solderer h Wildwood rd
- John J emp Watson-Park Co h Reservation rd
- John J (Alice O) emp TRCo h 1 Essex pl
- John J (Ruth M) elevator const (B) h Holt rd
- Josephine P clk TRCo r 1 Essex pl
- Kathleen J opr NET&TCo r 9 Hartigan ct
- Martha M r Greenwood rd RD1
- Mary J opr TRCo r 3 Buxton ct
- Patrick F ret h 3 Buxton ct
- Philip F jr (Eleanor D) dentist 12 Chestnut h do
- Russell G emp F W Doyle r Chandler rd
- William P (Lydia L) asbestos roofing h 7 Foster cir
- Draper Ralph L (Lillian C) mech eng (L) h 27 Bartlet
- Dreyer William N (Betty) mech eng h 16 Cornell rd SV
- Drinkhall John R (Mary) mach GE Lynn h 28 Sutherland
- Driscoll Ann B dom h 10 Cuba
- Cornelius T (Grace E) paper wkr h 19 Kenilworth SV
- John J prop Driscoll's Pkg Store h 36 Summer
- Mildred A clk MMLICo r 10 Cuba
- Driscoll Package Store John J Driscoll prop 3 Post Office av
- William ret r JA Gleeson 56 North
- Drolet Henri E real estate h Lowell RD1

**REAL ESTATE**

Santo A. DiMauro, Realtor  
Res. Tel. 31418

108 Main St.

**GREAT POND REAL ESTATE**

**COMPANY, INC.**

Tel. 7620

North Andover

190

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**DROUIN**

Drouin Donia (Emilia) carp h 15 Topping rd SV  
—Hormidas J (Helen) mgr Morins (L) h 4 Darmouth rd SV  
Dube Lydia hkpr r 7 Shepley SV  
Dubocq William E (Elsie H) mgr Inland Marine Ins h 85 High Pl rd  
Dubois Clifford J stu r 4 Beech cir  
Dubrule Rosaire druggist h 402 No Main SV  
Duckworth Mildred r 150 High  
Dudash Alice A sten r 12 Princeton av  
—Frank J (Josephine C) mill wkr A M h 12 Princeton av  
Dudley Albert E (Marion A) mech Smith Motor (L) h 510 Main  
—Thompson r Andover infirm 88 Carmel rd  
Dufault Arthur (Marjory I) carp Reading h 8 Chapman av  
Duffy James A (Gertrude B) mason contr h 75 Salem  
—Joseph G (Joan J) sales Lowell h 4 Arundel SV  
Dufour Cecile folder And Stm Laun r 5 Binney SV  
—Lionel B (Cecile) trk dvr h 5 Binney SV  
Dufresne Oscar E (Olive E) emp Conn r 38 Clark rd  
—Oscar J (Charlotte L) emp TR h 367 Andover BV  
—Roger R (Barbara N) USA r 9 Duf-ton rd  
Dufton Charles H (Phyllis L C) tchr (B) h 35 Canterbury SV  
—George C H (Maude) bldr h Dufton rd  
—George F (Virginia R) contr h 7 Argyle SV  
Dugan Agnes V tchr PHS r 55 Maple av  
—Anna C tchr (L) r 55 Maple av  
—John L freight rep (B) r 55 Maple  
—Mary E h 55 Maple av  
Dugaw Otto J chef h 30 Chestnut  
Duhamel Arthur C (Lillian P) mgr Revere h 371 N Main  
Duke Alexander B (Margaret D) emp TRCo h 63 Essex  
—Alfred L USAF r 11 River BV  
—Christine M emp TRCo r 63 Essex  
—George W USN r 11 River BV  
—John (Lila J) emp TRCo h 11 River BV  
Dulong Richard A (Marion A) mach opr h 403 N Main SV  
Dumais Anne bake shop AA r 31 School  
Dumont Alice H wid Archibald J h 11 Oak BV

**DUMONT**

—Claire L tech (L) r Tewksbury BV  
—Elaine E sten r Tewksbury  
—Estelle M emp TRCo h 134 Main  
—George H (Yvonne F) poultry h Tewks-bury BV  
—Jane r 11 Oak BV  
—Jean stu r 46 Chestnut  
—Joan L nurse r Tewksbury BV  
—Rene R (Lily R) lino opr Lynn h 46 Chestnut  
Dunbar Douglas M (Mary C) tchr PA h Hidden Field  
—Douglas M jr dentist 89 Main h do  
Duncan Mildred nurse PA r 354 No Main  
Dunlop Alan F (Helen H) ins adj Gen Adj Bureau (L) h 20 Arundel SV  
—Peter stu r 20 Arundel SV  
Dunn Harold C (Ruth M) res mgr Hardy Brush Factory h 151 Chestnut  
—Robert I (Jessie M) emp NET&TCo h 449 Andover  
—Ruby E ret r 13 Avon  
Dunnells Mabel R wid Clifford W h 103 Abbot  
Dunning Luella tchr PHS h 59 Summer  
Dunwoody Jessie A wid Edmund h 32 Park  
**DURANT GEORGE C (Irene L) (Town Printing Co) h 10 Brechin ter**  
—Melvin (Margaret) fisherman h 71 Essex  
Durgerian Vart C (Bertha) emp Swanson Clnrs (L) h Lowell rd RD Lowell  
Durling Spa prop Lucy Talbert Andover BV  
Duval Effie I r McCormack Rest Home 119 Main  
Dwyer Alice h 35 Main  
—Charles W (Alma G) emp TRCo h 21 Pearson  
—Charles W jr USAF 21 Pearson  
—George J (Gertrude F) emp CNY h 39 Magnolia av SV  
—John P (Jean K) tree surgeon r 21 Pearson  
—Wilfred T (Bertha S) personnel dir (Camb) h 5 Fletcher SV  
Dyer ——— h 25 Coolidge rd  
—Audrey M r off 34 Walker av  
—Frank J (Mary) clk Rwy Ex (L) h 20 Argyle SV  
—Jeremiah W (Josephine M) building contr h 34 Walker av  
—Mary wid Henry h 55 Essex  
—Paul H emp And Steam Laun r 55 Essex





**DYSON**

Dyson Marion M wid Tom h 392 Andover BV  
Dzioba Bruno S (Melania A) florist (L) h 123 Chestnut

EADES M ELIZABETH cir mgr lib PA h 67 Bartlet

Earl Robert D (Frances) trk dvr Maine Frtwys h 251 Andover BV

Earley Clarence E (Corinne) ydman Mar h 61 Stevens

—Marilyn L stu r Woburn

—Olive E r Woburn

—Roy E (Louise) trk dvr Main Frtwys (L) h Woburn

Earnshaw Percy (Clara W) sales mgr Nasar (L) h 291 N Main

East Harry C (Barbara M) phys 28 Chestnut h Sunset Rock rd

—Stephen J USN r Sunset Rock rd

Eastham J Dana stu Brown Univ r 64 Bartlet

—James S (Marcia D) lawyer (B) h 64 Bartlet

—John P lawyer r 64 Bartlet

Eastman Floyd W clk B&M h 83 Chestnut

—Frederick C (Edith L) eng r 103 Abbot

—Miranda B wid Edwin R r 83 Chestnut

**EASTMAN WESTON D (Harriet R) (Weston F Eastman) 403 Bay State Bldg (L) h 18 Argyle SV**

**EASTMAN WESTON F (Rachel D) real est & ins 403 Bay State Bldg (L) h 20 William SV (top lines)**

Easton Christina L clk And Nat Bank r 36 Walnut av

—Craig B (Elizabeth L) ret h 36 Walnut av

—Janette A clk And Nat Bank r 36 Walnut av

—Stewart F (Meta S) sales (B) h 93 Andover BV

—Susan M clk And Nat Bank r 36 Walnut av

Eastwood Clarence B (Agnes N) plmbr h 191 N Main

—J Harold (Marie S) ret h 31 Chandler rd

Eaton Charles A (Hallie S) h Lowell RD1 Lowell

—F Louisa r 114 Chestnut

—Helen h 114 Chestnut

**EATON JAMES H (Mildred F) Eaton & Chandler lawyers 728 Bay State Bldg (L) and vice pres Lawrence Co-operative Bank & atty Essex Savings Bank (L) h Cabot rd**

**EATON**

—James H 3rd r Cabot rd

—Thaxter (Lucy A) town treas h 49 Abbot

Ebert Anna P r Chandler cir

Ebhardt John A (Evelyn M) ind eng Pacific mill (L) h 1 Yale rd SV

Eckert Ernest A (Irene) asst to vice-pres AWC Co h 22 High

Eddy Charles B jr (Mary) musn h 81 Elm

Edgar F Gordon USA r 29 Morton

—James (Margaret A) wool buyer NA h 29 Morton

Edmands Mary C wid Ernest C h 32 High

Edmester Margaret E r Foster Pond rd

Edmonds John B (Temple) tchr h Reservation rd

Edmunds Arthur T (Mary A) asst signal man B&M (B) h Main RD2

—John F (Mary C) prop Wash Fibre Co (L) h 4 Cuba

—Walter L mill wkr r Main

Edwards Ernest R (Hazel G) elect h 3 Marland rd BV

—Lewis E ret h 139 River BV

—William R (Marjorie P) res mgr h 76 Salem

Eitermann Elwood C (Florence P) emp Wood Mill h 47 Tewksbury BV

Ekstrand Ruth K reg nurse h Ballardvale rd

**ELANDER CARL E (Anna E) pres Elander & Swanton Inc h 96 Elm**

—May E sec to sec MMFICo r 96 Elm

**ELANDER & SWANTON INC. Carl E Elander pres Stanley F Swanton treas mens & boys clothing & shoes 56 & 58 Main (back cover & page 36)**

Elder John (Davina Y) emp Mar Mills h 67 Stevens SV

—John C act Low r 67 Stevens

Eldred Edward T (Anna E) rub wkr. TRCo h 17 Pearson

—Hugh A (Mary K) ret h 22 Washington av

—Hugh A jr r 22 Washington av

—J Richard USN r 22 Washington av

—James J stu Punchard r 22 Washington av

—Mary C r 22 Washington av

—Thomas P (June) prntr And Press h 74 Memorial cir

—William D USN r 22 Washington av

Eldredge Howard S (Anna N) emp Rem Arms Conn h 22 Cuba

—Zebina H (Ruth E) crane opr B&M h 79 School

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

192

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## ELECTROMATIC

Electromatic Laboratories Albert Schad-  
lich prop 8r Essex  
Elite Beauty Salon Lena Zappala res (L)  
Rachel Loslimolo res (Meth) prop 3  
Main  
Ellard Loretta wid Edward S h 10 Wil-  
liam SV  
Ellenson Louis L (Carole W) sales mgr  
Littleton h 2 Castle Heights rd  
Elliott Blanche C wid George B h 31 High  
—Fay H (Jane L) sales h 84 Summer  
—Leonard (Harriet H) ret h 34 Summer  
—Sarah L r 88 Carmel rd  
Ellis Edward C (Mary W) ser mgr Shaw-  
sheen Motor h 52 Morton  
—Franklin T (Marion D) ret h 109 Elm  
Ellison Arthur N (Ruth E) farmer r Nellie  
M Parker Ballardvale rd RD2  
Elm St Service Station Roland A Demers  
prop 15 Elm  
Emerick Vernon (Florence) ind engr  
D&F h 361 N Main SV  
Emerson Charles F ret h 72 Park  
—Clara M wid Ralph W h 39 Balmoral  
SV  
Emery J Donovan (Rosamond) drftsmn h  
117 Lowell SV  
Emmert Frank C (Jean E) bartender h  
29 Memorial cir  
—Richard G (Evelyn) emp Marland Mill  
h 1 Memorial cir  
Emmet Franklyn J (Elizabeth) sales mgr  
h 88 Abbot  
Emmons Barbara Lee stu Wal Hill r 53  
School  
—G Clifford (Lillian C) chemist Wood  
Mill (L) h 8 Stratford rd  
—Harry I dryer Shaw Mill h 50 York SV  
—Thomas A (Dorothy H) pres Tex Sup  
Co (L) h 53 School  
—William V (Marjorie W) optom 9 Locke  
h do  
Emsley Howard A (Gladys L) gen mgr  
Martin Bros Plastics h 27 Cheever  
cir  
Emslie Edward C (Eliza C) ret h 58 High  
Engel Bruce USN r 128a Main  
—Grace clk And Nat Bank r 128a Main  
—William C (Grace) emp WAOB Gard-  
ner Mass h 128a Main  
Enright James J (Eleanore F) comb fixer  
Shaw mill h 60 River BV  
Entwhistle Edith r Osgood BV  
—Ralph F farmer h Osgood rd RD1  
Erhardt Frederic A (Bell B) sales h 66  
Park  
Erickson Anna K nurse r 41 Bartlet

## ERLER

Erler Carl W (Catherine S) signalman's  
hlpr B&M h 12 Ridge  
—Emily G wid Carl W h 13 Carlisle SV  
—Karolyn stu r 13 Carlisle SV  
—Robert F stu r 13 Carlisle SV  
Ermer Arthur W (Ruth L) cr mgr TRCo  
h 236 Highland rd  
Erving John M (Ruth M) mill rep h 59  
Salem  
—John M jr (Ruth A) whol hdw r 59  
Salem  
Erzin Frank J (Rose M) mill wkr Mar h  
9 Harding  
Escholz Otto H (Jane E) mgr Con Bakery  
(L) h 44 Lowell SV  
Esile Joseph J USAAC r 64 Magnolia av  
SV  
—Rosario J (Rose) fin S mill h 64 Mag-  
nolia av SV  
Essex Sand & Gravel Co William F Dris-  
lane pres & treas res Lynn; John J  
Provasoli mgr Andover Plant res  
Middleton off Andover BV  
Essoian Essav (Rose) farmer h Bellevue  
rd RD1 Low  
—Katoon h Bellevue rd RD1 Low  
Estell Lyle F (Esther M) lumber surveyor  
Bolton (L) h Main RD2  
Evans Dorothy L rub wkr r Woburn BV  
—Edward P ret r 28 River BV  
—Ella F h 66 Main  
—Esther M emp TRCo r Woburn BV  
—Harold F (Blanche J) carp h 22 Dale  
BV  
—Harold R chauf Everett h Woburn BV  
Evergood Food Store Martin M Fitzgerald  
prop res (L) 42 Main  
Everts William P jr (Caroline L) att (B)  
h 12 Locke  
Ezell Woodson C r 67 Bartlet  
FAGGIANO ALPHONSE J (Eleanor F)  
asst treas Kane's (B) h 2 Shipman  
rd  
—James J (Mary A) investigator 1st Nat  
Bk (B) h 83 Elm  
Fairburn John J (Mildred M) emp Eagle  
Knife h County rd  
—Richard J stu Punchard r County  
Fairweather James D (Elsie F) pntr h 2  
Clark rd BV  
—James D custodian LGCo r 15 Abbot  
—Maria M bkpr Cross Coal 1 Main h 15  
Abbot  
Fallon Arthur G (Margaret G) bus drvr  
EM h 7 Henderson av

# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

193

## FALLON

- George B (Mae L) sec hand Chelmsford h 6 Ferndale av SV
- John L (Veronica M) sec hand h 52 Princeton av SV
- Joseph E jr acct GE Lynn r 58 Maple av
- Mary A wid Joseph E h 58 Maple av
- Thomas M emp AWCo r 58 Maple av
- Fanning Robert J (Rita J) crane opr h 35 Balmoral SV
- Faris George S (Helen) mech h 36 Dufton rd SV
- William S (Wanda) mech h 38 Dufton rd SV

Farlow Maude S r 5 Morton  
Farnsworth Herbert W (Natalie) (Birds Eye Frosted Food) h Porter rd

## FARNSWORTH MARION E asst trust officer And Not Bk h 149 Elm

- Farquharson Helen h 11 Chestnut
- Farragher Thomas A (Margaret G) sec-treas Andover Home Service Inc h 65 Carmel rd
- Thomas A stu Univ Mass r 65 Carmel rd

Farrar House 21 Phillips

Farrell James E (Catherine M) mech h 3 Celia

Farrington Ethel A r 196 Elm

—Gertrude M tchr (L) h 196 Elm

—J Reynolds (Ann) treas Mid Mach (Low) h Geneva rd

Farwell Chester W (Thelma E) agt NA Chem Co h River rd RD1

—Chester W jr stu Punchard r River rd RD1

Faulkner William H ret h 37 Pasho

Federal-State Milk Market Adm Frederick Wayland mgr 25 Argyle

Fee James S (Vivian J) emp RCo h 19 Pearson

—Nellie wid James r 7 Pearson

—Samuel S (Phyllis) emp TRCo h 7 Buxton ct

Feeney Frederick J (Eva M) dentist (L) h 12 Appletree la

Fenn Frances M h 28 Elm

Ferguson William C (Zelma C) sales J. W Bolton (L) h 64 Chestnut

Ferland Philomene h 57 North RD1

Fernald Frank E (Daisy) h 30 Dale BV

Ferrier Andrew D emp TRCo r 6 Maple av

—Elizabeth wid Andrew h 6 Maple av

—Robert L (Rita L) emp Mar h 82 Essex

Ferris Daniel F jr (Virginia C) foun wkr GE Lynn h Beacon

—Joseph J (Rita G) whol gro (L) h 178 Elm

## FERRIS

—Wallace S (Mattie) emp GE Lynn h Woburn BV

—Wallace S jr (Nancy) USN r Woburn BV

—Warren USA r Woburn

Fessenden Lucy M wid William h 72 Park

Fettes Charles J (Marion N) rub wkr TR Co h 5 Buxton ct

—Joan M burler Mar r 5 Buxton ct

—June I mender Mar r 5 Buxton ct

Fiedler Louis E stu r 44 York SV

—Wallace C (Caroline E) field eng (B) h 44 York SV

Field Leon A (Pauline G) plant eng Champ Int (L) h 5 Wolcott av

Fieldhouse Ernest (Edith S) elect Arl Mill h River rd

—Jeannette stu Ohio Col r River rd

—Martha A stu nurse r River rd

Fielding John (Florence) drftsmn (B) h Lowell RD1

—Mary nurse (B) r Lowell RD1

Fieldstones (C Leon & Sally B Houghton) restaurant & gift shop 410 Main (page 48)

## FINGER LOUIS S (Mary B) vice pres & treas Andover Savings Bk h 80 Walnut av

Finley Carl J (Ethel) carp h Woburn BV

Finnerty Martin J (Eleanor V) shpr Brockelman Mkt (L) h 10 Ferndale av SV

—Richard T stu PHS r 10 Ferndale av SV

—Terrence T (Jessie) mill wkr Wood h 199 Shawsheen rd

Finno Dorothy emp MMFICo r 5 Harding

—James J h 5 Harding

—Nora G wid John r 5 Harding

Finsen Irving (Gita) prod eng (L) h 11 Arundel SV

First National Stores Inc John McIntosh gro mgr Charles McOsker meat mgr 10 Main

Fischer Albert E (Augusta J) Fischer-Brainerd (L) h 8 Yale rd SV

—Albert E jr USAC r 8 Yale rd SV

—Andrew A (Dorothy L) mach (L) h North RD1

—Sophie r 79 North

Fisher Harry J (Barbara L) diemaker h 24 Center BV

—Jane h 12 Morton

—Peter F (Muriel A) emp Best Food (L) h 7 Brook

Fitts Dudley E (Cornelia H) inst English PA h 20 Hidden Field

—Rudolph A (Hazel I) fore N E Power & Ser Co h 36 Tewksbury



**FITZGERALD**

Fitzgerald Anna C h 209 Shawsheen rd  
—Carl R (June M) farmer r Haggett Pond rd  
—Frederick P (Elizabeth A) mach Danvers h 127 Elm  
—John J (Eleanor L) mason h 44 Beacon  
—Madeleine M clk Irma Beene h 30 Chestnut  
**FLAGG BURTON S (ANNIE T) pres Cambridge Mutual Fire Ins Co pres-treas Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co treas Abbot Academy pres Andover Savings Bank h 22 School**  
Flaherty John L (Nonie V) public relation mgr h 42 Enmore SV  
—Rev Joseph J tchr Merr Coll r 43 Essex  
—William (Geraldine) sales Bird Febr (L) h 15 Fletcher SV  
Flanagan Charles J (Bertha L) jan h 49 Poor SV  
—Charles garage worker r 49 Poor SV  
Flanders Miriam N h 118 Main  
Flannery Peter P (Mary J) spnr Mar h 131 No Main  
Flather Edith stu r 45 Abbot  
—Frederick jr (Edith) tex mfr Lowell h 45 Abbot  
—Frederick 3rd stu r 45 Abbot  
Fleming Alice wid William h 15 Pasho  
—Edward jr gdnr r 37 Maple av  
—John J (Theresa A) h 37 Maple av  
Flint Alice E r Pleasant RD1 Lowell  
—Edwin M farmer h Pleasant RD1 Lowell  
—Eleanor H r Pleasant RD1 Lowell  
—George E (Dorothy A) farmer Bailey rd RD1 Lowell r do  
—Mildred A wid William M hosp wkr h Bailey rd RD1 Lowell  
Floyd Betty clk And Nat Bank r Laurel la  
—Catherine r Laurel la  
—William J (Pauline) mill wkr Marland Mills h Laurel la RD1  
Flye Allen M (May M) civ eng (B) h 89 Lowell SV  
Flying Feather Farm Arthur H Covell mgr 151 Elm  
Flynn Arthur R (Mary R) radio com WLAW h 13 Summer  
—Frank H (Ellen M) bartender h Wildwood rd s r  
—John A (Martha) wtchmn h Foster Pond rd  
—Ralph M (Mary A) carp h Woburn BV  
—Thomas J mach fore TRCo r 99 No Main  
—William F music tchr r 42 Elm

**FODEN**

Foden Edith M wid Albert G r Watson av  
Follansbee Harper (Patience S) tchr biology PA h Rockwell House Hidden Field  
Folley Barbara L stu r 75 Essex  
—Herbert K stu r 75 Essex  
—Herbert R (Bertha W) finisher S Mill h 75 Essex  
Fone Elna M tchr r 46 Clark rd BV  
—Emily M h 46 Clark rd BV  
Forbes David elec r 8 Temple pl  
—David A (Elizabeth G) janitor TRCo h 1 Sweeney ct  
—John M (Elizabeth W) farmer h Osgood  
Ford Florence R mender r 2 Magnolia av SV

**FORD WILLIAM C (Mary A) WC and EJ Ford lawyers 629 Bay State Bldg (L) h 17 York SV**

Ford's Bakery and Lunch Harold E Heseltine prop 14 Main  
Forsythe Charles A mach r Boston rd  
—Alexander rub wkr h 123 Main  
—George (Christine C) text eng Pac Mill h 61 Chester BV  
—Samuel B (Mary) shoe wkr h Boston rd  
—William J (Sarah) mech (B) h 38½ Maple av  
Fortin Irene laun wkr h 7 Argyle  
—Theresa M clk r 7 Argyle SV  
Fortuna Edward S (Blanche L) carp h River rd  
—Paul S (Helen B) const h 80 River rd RD1  
Foss Albert E (Mabel I) ret h Main RD2  
—Ray A (Catharyn H) chem AWCo h 48 York SV  
—Ruby L (Village Book Shop) h 354 N Main SV  
Foster Arthur H ret r 79 Elm  
—Irene F wid William P h 96 Central  
—James (Mildred) ret h 51 Red Spgs rd  
—John F USA r 96 Central  
—Marion D h 71 Chestnut  
**FOSTER ROBERT M (Jean A) asst treas Arlington Trust Co (L) h 4 Dumbarton**  
—W Phillips eng GE Lynn r 96 Central  
Fowler Barbara A emp NET&TCo r 40 York SV  
—Charles E (Mildred I) inst Tel&Tel h 40 York SV  
—Fred K (Lena M) fill sta (L) h 140 Main  
—Hollis P (Ruth) acct Stevens Mill h 10 Argyle  
—Mary emp TRCo h 51 Whittier

**FOX**

- Fox David J (Pauline) asst gen mgr MT  
Stevens h 17 Appletree la  
Foye Carrie A r Mary Whitman Ballard-  
vale rd  
—Joseph J (Bridget C) rub wkr TRCo h  
7 Westwind rd  
—Marion C r 7 Westwind rd  
Fragala Joseph (Stella) emp Champ Int  
h Lowell RFD Low  
Fraim Thomas J lab r River rd  
Fraize Albert A (Alice M) emp st dept h  
41 Elm  
—Edward A (Grace I) emp Shaw Rub h  
137 High Plain rd  
Franbl Kennels W O Craig res Swamp-  
scott prop Andover Turnpike at  
Wildwood rd  
Francis Charles H (Rose) ovsr Stevens mill  
h 14 Beech cir  
Franks Atlantic Service Frank Cashman  
prop 4 Main  
Franklin Harriett C r 96 Central  
Franz Bessie R prop Franz Var 185 No  
Main h 179 do  
—George A (Kathleen A) clk Franz Store  
h 28 Washington av  
Fraser Hugh (Jennie) ret h 63 Maple av  
—James (Elizabeth G) ret h 86 Poor SV  
—Stewart N (Agnes) emp PA h 8 Wash-  
ington av  
Frawsell Clayton E (Ann M) chef PA h  
26 Salem  
Frazer Robert N (Jean) mgr Andover Inn  
h 87 Bartlet  
Frederick Albert J (Theresa C) poultry  
man h Lowell Jct rd RD NW  
—Joseph E (Emma C) poultry h Lowell  
Jct rd RD NW  
Frederickson Bancroft stu BU r 11 Chap-  
man av  
—John R (Eva M) prntr (B) h 19 Hard-  
ing  
—Mary J wid Charles r 51 Maple av  
—Robert USA r 19 Harding  
Fred's Lunch George White res No Wo-  
burn prop 19 Essex  
Freeley Della dom r 25 Central  
Freeman Gordon L (Ethel G) store mgr  
No And h 10 Robandy rd  
French Clara S wid Philip R h 5 Morton  
—Edward V ret h 20 School  
—George F ret h 29 High  
Friel John A (Catherine V) ins agt JHML  
ICo (L) h 89 Chestnut  
—John A jr stu r 89 Chestnut  
Friskin Kate mus tchr AA r 30 School

**FRITTS**

- Fritts Elmer H (Marjorie K) spvsr h 348  
No Main  
Froburg Frank W (Mary J) shp clk HK  
Webster Co (L) h 28 Marland BV  
Froehlich Elizabeth G h 57 High  
Frost Archie N (Charlotte EH) lawyer  
Clerk of Court (L) h 41 Salem  
Frye Charlotte W ret r 67 High  
—W Blanchard (Beatrice J) mntc mgr  
(B) h 150 Chestnut  
Fuller James stu r 68 Central  
—Julia P wid James R h 68 Central  
Funare Josephine stu PHS r River rd  
Furey John (Phyllis) USA h Gould rd RD2  
Furnari Concetta M tex wkr Wood (L) r  
River rd RD1 Lowell  
—Fred emp D&F r River rd RD1 Lowell  
—Sebastiano (Mary) farmer h River rd  
RD1 Lowell  
Furneaux Raymond L (Frances) clk  
Sutherland's h Lowell RD2  
—Rita emp NET&TCo r Lowell RD2  
Furness John W (Emily) wtchmn Stevens  
h 12 Maple av  
Furniture Exchange R L Luce jr prop 42  
Park  
Furtado Augustine J (Margaret M) emp  
TRCo h Main RD2  
Fusco Albinus cleric St Francis r River rd  
Fyfe Arthur (Catherine) h 7 Highland av  
RD2  
Fyffe George B mill wkr Mar r 45 Whit-  
tier  
Fyler William H (Alva) h Dale BV  
GABELER CHARLES P (Ruth H) dentist  
(L) h 25 Central  
—Charles P jr (Joanne) USN r 25 Cen-  
tral  
Gabys Vitold (Irene) sales h 23 Summer  
Gadimus Louise clk (L) h 78 Main  
**GAGE GEORGE H (Mildred A) George L  
Gage Co Coal & Oil 41 Amesbury  
(L) h 19 Cheever cir**  
**GAGNE JOSEPH T (Dorothy F) pres Allied  
Paint Stores Inc (L) h 5 Kensington  
SV**  
—Robert P stu Clark Univ Worcester r  
5 Kensington  
Gahan Carl M (Lucinda B) spvr ind arts  
pub schs h 106 Chestnut  
—Carl M jr stu r 106 Chestnut  
—Nancy L lawyer r 106 Chestnut  
Gahm George L (Helen C) ret h 23 Wil-  
liam SV  
Galati Theodore Fischer (Cecile) phys (L)  
h 131 Main

# GLENNIE'S MILK

## CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

196

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### GALLAGHER

Gallagher Agnes libr NY r 49 Essex  
—Daniel (Elizabeth) ret h 49 Essex  
Gallant Clarence E stu r County rd  
—Doris shoe wkr r Boston rd  
—Emma r 171 Lowell SV  
—Ernest J (Irene M) emp TRCo h Boston rd  
—Francis J stu PHS r County rd  
—Henry W (Adele E) carp h County rd  
—John (Mitilda) ret h County RD2  
—John J (Jeannette) emp Int Paper h Rattlesnake Hill rd  
—Joseph (Lena) rub wkr TRCo h County rd  
—Leo N (Madeline) eng h Boston rd  
—Leonard A USN r County rd  
—Mary A nurse r County  
—Mary B emp mill Everett r Rattlesnake Hill rd  
—Raymond J (Rita M) sales (L) h 96 Maple av  
—Reginald J carp r County  
—Roland J (Claire) carp h Vine  
—Theodore M (Florrie B) tex wkr S mill h Rattlesnake Hill rd RD2  
Galley Howard E (Viola C) pres & treas Typewriter Shop (L) h 10 Yale rd  
—Howard E jr stu Univ Mass r 10 Yale rd  
—Jane H WAF r 10 Yale rd  
Galloway Frank H (Marion M) dentist (L) h 365 N Main SV  
—Margaret L r 354 N Main SV  
—Marion B h 354 N Main SV  
Galvin Russell (Ann) mech r 26 Pearson  
Ganley Grace M govt clk (Wash) r 108 Lowell SV  
—Jacqueline D sec Cregg DA r 14 Marwood dr  
—Joseph E drftsmn govt Washington r 108 Lowell SV  
—Marjorie tchr h 30 York SV  
—Mary A h 14 Marwood dr  
—Thomas J (Frances J) tchr h 42 Chestnut  
Garabedian Anna wid John r Chandler rd  
—Charles stu r Chandler rd  
—Charles K (Anne) radios 311 Brdwy (L) h 114 Chandler rd  
—John (Barbara J) telev tech (L) h Greenwood rd  
Gardella Barbara J shoe wkr (L) r 96 No Main  
—Joseph M (Beatrice I) emp Mar mill h 96 North Main  
—Wesley USA r 96 No Main  
Gardner Ludger (Elizabeth) chauf Brooks Sch h 156 High SV

### GARLAND

Garland George M (Margaret T) ret h Prospect rd RD2  
—House The Joseph J DeAcutis prop 357 Main SV  
—Joseph R (Rose) cloth examiner h 15 Stirling  
Garvey Patrick J (Mary M) fireman PA h 5 Chapman av  
—Thomas J USA r 5 Chapman  
Gaskill Rev John G (Eleanore C) pastor West Par Cong Ch h 185 Lowell SV  
—Robert H stu r 185 Lowell  
Gates Cyrus S (Dorothy T) mgr h 96 Abbot  
—Doris J clk City Cleansers & Dyers h 73 Chestnut  
—Mary E clk And Nat Bk r 73 Chestnut  
Gaudet Austin J farm wkr r 17 Cuba  
—Edmund J (Martha A) opr Burlington Mass h County  
—J Emanuel (M Loretta) emp TRCo h County rd RD2  
—John J percher Pac r 7 Lowell SV  
—Joseph J (Jacqueline) carp h 20 Topping rd  
—Joseph A jr (Delores) wor h 50 Topping rd  
—Lucille M r 20 Topping rd  
—Melvin J (Clara M) mill wkr (B) h Boston rd RD  
—Philip USN r 17 Cuba  
—Philip I (Bernadette) bldg contr h 17 Cuba  
—Raymond J elec r 20 Topping rd  
—Wilfred L stu r 17 Cuba  
Gaudette Alice r 7 Fletcher SV  
—Alice M stu PHS r Rattlesnake Hill rd  
—Bruno (Catherine) ret h 8 Juliette  
—Ernest (Mary A) emp Bolta Rub r I Moerman North  
—Henry J (Alma) emp S mill h 17 Juliette SV  
—John J stu Hav r Rattlesnake Hill r  
—John W (Irene M) millwright Bolta h Rattlesnake Hill rd  
—Joseph F (Marguerite) AFD h 7 Fletcher SV  
—Leo A (Delia M) fixer Bobbin shop (L) h 7 Juliette SV  
Gaunt Charles S (Barbara B) acct h 6 Beech cir  
—Ernest H (Mary E) pres & gen mgr Andover Gaunt Textiles Inc (L) h Lowell RD1 Low  
Gauthier Ernest E emp Mer Clo Corp h 4 Ferndale av SV



### GAUTHIER

—Thomas W r 4 Ferndale av  
 Geagan Catherine A chiropodist r 9 River BV  
 —Mary EC h 9 River BV  
 Gemmell Mary hkpr r 70 Morton  
 Gendron Ernest J (Cecile A) emp TRCo h 12 Brechin ter  
 Gens Harold F (Angela C) real est 437 N Main h 187 Chestnut  
 —Harold F jr stu r 187 Chestnut  
 —William A stu r 187 Chestnut  
 Germain Eugene A (Mary J) shoe mgr (Low) h Tewksbury BV  
 —Robert shoe clk r Tewksbury BV  
 —William A stu PHS r Tewksbury BV  
 Germaine Richard C (Helen M) h 61 Corbett SV  
 Gerrard Georgina r 6 Chickering ct  
 Gerraughty James V (Janet G) sales h 4 Summer  
 Gerrish Carroll C (Winifred S) supt (L) h 27 Enmore SV  
 —Scott stu r 27 Enmore  
 Gervais Peter L ret h Woburn BV  
 —Richard USN r Woburn  
 Gesing Bruce C (Dorothy) route sales HPHood&Sons h Rattlesnake Hill rd  
 Giaimo Natale (Angela) prop Shawsheen Barber Shop h 367 No Main  
 Gianetti Anthony (Eleanor) fore EJScan-nell Som h 60 Center BV  
 Giata Mary V clk (B) r 9 Buxton ct  
 —Nicolo V (Eveleen) rub wkr TRCo h 25 Memorial cir  
 —Vange (Thera) rub wkr TRCo h 9 Bux-ton ct  
 Gibbons Joseph P jr (Helen) acct (B) h 24 Haverhill SV  
 —Lillian M wid James J h 7 Arundel SV  
 —Paul C (Gladys V) optician (L) h 163 Shawsheen rd  
 —Robert W (Dorothy) tchr r 7 Arundel  
 Gibson Albert P (Blanche V) emp GE Lynn h 19 River  
 —Alexander D (May Bess) tchr PA h 49 Highland rd  
 —Alexander D jr stu Plymouth N H r 49 Highland rd  
 —Barbara stu Wellesley r 49 Highland rd  
 —George S (Hanna S) tender B&M (L) h 38 Clark rd BV  
 —Lucy M bkpr r 5 Locke  
 —Mary C wid George D h 139 Shawsheen rd  
 —Ruth E r 139 Shawsheen rd  
 Giddings Frederic R (Gusta M) asst buyer AWC h 9 William SV

### GIERASCH

Gierasch Walter (Mary) instr PA h John-son Hall Hidden Field  
 Gigis Elizabeth sec r 56 Summer  
 —Manuel P mill wkr Mar r 56 Summer  
 —Paul J (Sophia) rest wkr h 56 Summer  
 Gilbert Perley F ret r 25 Bartlet  
 Gilbreath Glenward E (Margaret F) emp off Shaw mill h 82 High  
 Gilcreast Cleveland (Harriet J) mgr Pub Relations H P H & Son 23 Bartlet  
 —John E (Florence A) ret h 21 Bartlet  
 Gilfoy Elven W (Aurilla E) mech EMSRWY h 29 Summer  
 Gill Alice tchr (L) h 37 Maple av  
 —Gladys bkpr Mar mill r 97 Shawsheen rd  
 —Joseph M carp r 16 Cuba  
 —Joseph W (Lois F) mech B&M h 22 Marland BV  
 Gillan Anna B h 12 Carisbrooke SV  
 —James M (Alice M) AFD h 283 Salem RD2  
 —James B jr USA r 12 Carisbrooke SV  
 Gillespie Donald (Augustina M) chauf h 32 Elm  
 —James (Lulu I) prod mgr TRCo h 92 Elm  
 —James M tchr Colby Coll Maine r 92 Elm  
 —Susan wid James h 134 Main  
 Gilliard Alice wid Charles T h 11 Walnut av  
 —Nellie wid Samuel h 6 Whittier ct  
 Gillick Julia M stu r 66 Waverly rd  
 Gillingham Allan G (Clara M) tchr PA h 63 Highland rd  
 Gillis Robert V (Norma E) sales h 24 Washington av  
 —Robert V jr stu r 24 Washington av  
 —William J (Carrie) mach h 30 Marland BV  
 Gillooly Joseph A (Mary C) mech Am Totalizer h 37 Washington av  
 —Lawrence J stu St Johns Prep r 37 Washington av s r  
 Gilman Albert E (Rose A) ret h Lowell RD1  
 —Arthur E (Agnes) emp NET&TCo (B) h 186 Elm  
 —Florence V tel opr Tel Co h 354 N Main SV  
 —George V stu r Lowell RFD  
 —Jessie C r 186 Elm  
 —Mary Louise r Lowell RFD  
 —Ralph P (Irene) plasterer h Lowell RD2  
 —William M r Lowell rd RD1

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

198

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**GILSON**

Gilson Adelaide G h Ballardvale rd  
Gioia Alfred J (Josephine) mech (B) h 3  
Theodore av SV  
Giovinco Eva M stu r 1 Ayer SV  
—Pasquale (Sarah) mgr Prince Macaroni  
(Low) h 1 Ayer SV  
—Rose emp Clayton's (L) r 1 Ayer SV  
Giunta Alexander cleric St Fran Sem r  
River rd  
Glazerman Michael J stu Princeton r 19  
Avon  
—Samuel M (Dorothy) (Michael Jay's  
Shop) h 19 Avon  
Gleason Helen V h kpr r Osgood rd  
—Janet stu r Woodland rd  
—Louis E (Teresa R) Gleason Leather Co  
h Woodland rd  
—Louis E jr USMC r Woodland rd  
—Virginia A stu Washington DC r Wood-  
land rd  
Gleeson Joseph A ret h 56 North RD1  
**GLENDINNING GEOFFREY (Eve C) asst**  
**treas Arlington Trust Co (L) h 33**  
**High**  
**GLENNIE C DOUGLAS (Gertrude) pres**  
**C D Glennie Inc NA h 10 Cheever**  
**cir**  
—George W (Hazel K) asst supt (B) h 21  
Wolcott av  
—Helen M stu r 21 Wolcott av  
—James W (Gladys E) emp Dundee wrhs  
h 24 Summer  
—Marion L stu r 21 Wolcott av  
—Ruth E drftsmn (B) r 21 Wolcott av  
Glidden Helen W stu r 67 Cheever cir  
—Henry S (Elizabeth) phys 67 Cheever  
cir h do  
Glines Arthur B (Barbara L) elect (L) h  
Main RD2  
—Roland B (Mabel J) elect (L) h 63  
Bartlet  
Gloddy Gerald N tacker tannery r Woburn  
BV  
—Nelson B (Frances S) spvsr Bird Eye  
Woburn h Woburn  
—Richard A emp Admiral Box r Woburn  
BV  
Glowacki Joseph farmer r Gray rd RD2  
Glynn John F (Bertha C) contr h 77  
Whittier  
Goddard Harold C (Lucy) ret r 59 Shaw-  
sheen rd  
—Harold C jr (M Elizabeth) cost acct (L)  
h 59 Shawsheen rd  
—Walter L (Mabel E) mgr Stevens Mill h  
Dascomb rd  
Godek Joseph (Mary) wvr Wood mill h  
River rd & Chestnut la

**GODEK**

—Stanley J (Edna B) mill wkr Pac h  
River rd  
—Walter J (Blanche M) wvr Wood mill  
r River rd & Chestnut la  
Godfrey Harold T (Ruth M) sales D&F NA  
h 49 Cheever cir  
—Joan stu r 49 Cheever cir  
—Robert S stu r 49 Cheever cir  
Godin F Kenneth (Ruth E) mach Horne  
(L) h 13 Avon  
Goff Antonia H wid George h 3 Elm  
—Earline emp Hytron Danv r 192 No  
Main  
—Henry stu r 192 No Main  
—Leita A wvr Mar h 192 N Main  
Goguen Albert J (Mary R P) radio dlr  
(L) h 12½ Juliette SV  
—Louise h 9 Topping rd  
Golden Beatrice c clk r 62 Carmel rd  
—Florence A stu r 62 Carmel rd  
—Frank J grdnr r 62 Carmel rd  
—Gardens (William H Golden) 217 N  
Main  
—John F h Cross  
—Joseph USA r 62 Carmel rd  
—William H (Mary E) prop Golden Gar-  
dens h 62 Carmel rd  
Goldman Paul R (Sylvia) mfg (L) h 248 N  
Main  
Goldsmith Bessie P policewoman h 60 Elm  
—Clarence ret h So Main  
Goldthwaite Clyde M (Ida M) clk h 41  
Lowell SV  
—Sumner F (Eleanor F) pur agt Everett  
h Jenkins rd  
Gollan John S (Marion F) plasterer h River  
Park ter BV  
Goodman George E (Maxine) pres &  
treas Elliot's Inc (L) h 4 Joyce ter  
Goodwin Carolyn tchr AA r do  
—James S (Beatrice F) meter reader town  
h 56 High  
—Margaret E emp AA r 30 School  
—Marguerite M tchr Wyoming r 56 High  
—Richard H (Arria S) linoleum mch h  
339 Andover BV  
—Warren W (Mary C) elec B&M h Jen-  
kins rd RD2  
Googins Inez G maid r 7 Abbot  
Gordon Alexander E (Robina) ret h 82  
Poor SV  
—Alexander M (Dorothy H) mill wkr Mar  
h 8 Cuba  
—Alexander M (Lillian) dyer Mar h 29  
Main  
—Beatrice P h 65 Essex  
—David S (Annie C) ret h 13 Washin-  
ton av

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

199

### GORDON

- David S jr (Isabella B) emp TRCo h 23 Brechin ter
- Dorothy M maid r 1 Lewis
- Edith A L wid Hans h 1 Lewis
- Edith A stu r 23 Brechin ter
- Edward A (Ida) stu Tufts r Lowell RD1
- Elizabeth S asst treas And Press r 48 Elm
- Evelyn H sten PA h 80 Poor SV
- James J (Louise M) chem A W Co h Celia
- James M (Ella M) carp h 134 Main
- Jean C bkpr Frank H Hardy r 80 Poor SV

### GORDON RICHARD K (Helen F) attorney at law 3 Main h Lowell (page 23)

- Vivian E emp Pac r 1 Lewis
- Walter USN r 5 Temple pl
- Walter N (Katherine M) tmkpr state maint h 78 Main
- William A R gdnr h 5 Temple pl
- William C mach (L) r 80 Poor SV
- Goriansky Leo V (Carola E) artist h 148 Main
- Michael E USN r 148 Main
- Gorrie Everett R (Martha) asst unwtr MMFICo h 108 Summer
- James M (Alice) mach 78 Summer
- James M jr (Marion) h 105 N Main
- John E A (Elizabeth M) asst fore Beth Steel h 101 High Plain rd
- Thomas B (Daisy N) pattern mkr (L) h 22 Brook
- William J (Sarah) emp HPHood (B) r 22 Brook
- Gouck Harry H (Helen K) clk (L) h 10 Burnham rd SV
- Goudin Alice r 50 North RD1
- James (Jennie) eng Pac Mill (L) h 50 North RD1
- Gouin Caroline h 46 Corbett SV
- Gould Everett C (Crystal F) mech Happy Home Bkry Som r Cormey Holt rd
- Fred A ret h 154 Salem RD2

### GOULD FREDERICK W (Edna) asst cash And Nat Bank h 95 Maple av

- Isabel C wid J Avery h 38 Phillips
- Richard F (Ruth H) USN r 12 William
- Goulet Bertha pantry girl r 87 Bartlet
- Gouthro Francis C (Eleanor M) mfr (L) h 357 No Main
- Grabner Anna mender S Mill h 7 Argyle SV
- Graham Arthur M mach D&F (N And) r 34 Florence
- Charles W (Claire) sales h 7 Argyle SV

### GRAHAM

- Evelyn M h 7 Cuba
- M Phillips (Cecile E) sales Calco Chem Co (B) h 6 Johnson rd
- Graichen Louise r 149 Shawsheen rd
- Grandison Wilfred S (Elizabeth V) dis mgr NET&TCo h 19 Stratford rd
- Grant Alfred H emp travel bureau r 43 Bartlet
- Gael stu r Osgood BV
- George A (Phyllis) sales h 14 Dale BV
- Gerald A (Margaret) lab h 163 No Main
- Glen W (Jane C) prop Craftwood Products h Osgood RD1
- Gordon B farmer h 148 Andover RD1
- Harold R (Nellie) mach h Woburn BV
- Jeannette M nurse r 148 Andover BV
- Kenneth D (Elsa A) tex des NA r 60 Maple av
- Margaret wid John H r 43 Bartlet
- Rankin D (Etta J) mach h Woburn BV
- Robert J (Hazel C) loom fixer Mar h 209 Salem
- Robert J jr stu PHS r 209 Salem
- Grassi Anthony E (Rose M) mason h Lowell RD1 Lowell
- Claire r Lowell RD1 Low
- Etalo r Lowell RD1 Low
- Grasso Alfio barber Elm Sq res (L)
- Paola wid Rosario winder woodmill r 408 N Main
- Graves Harold G (Ida R) calendar opr h 22 Summer
- Richard stu r 22 Summer
- Gray Blanche E asst hkpr 33 School r do
- Charles J (Nellie) dvr Shattucks Exp h 12 Memorial cir
- Claremont I N emp TRCo h 32 Washington av
- Harrison F (Marguerite F) furnrace liner W Arsenal h Bellevue rd
- William | (Marie E) ins & real est (L) h la Sherbourne SV
- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co Martin Corrigan (Clinton) mgr 90 Main

### GRECOE BARRY D (Carolyn M) mgr John H Grecoe res Danvers

### GRECOE JOHN H (Rosann M) jeweler 48 Main h 17 Florence (page 50)

- Margaret A medical sec (B) r 17 Florence
- Greeley Anna M law 21 Main r 31 Cheever cir
- James E ret h 31 Cheever cir
- Green Frank M (Ruth C) fore Kimball Shoe (B) h 36 Marland BV
- James stu r 36 Marland BV



**GREEN**

- James A (Arabelle J) (Green's Ser Sta) h 9 Tewksbury BV
- Mary E payroll clk Camb r 36 Marland BV
- Thomas (Ann E) h 4 Stirling
- Greene James H (Catherine L) crtkr h 37 High
- John G (Katherine F) mill wkr Mar h 12 N Main
- Greenfield Charles L mill wkr Shaw r 68 Haverhill SV
- Minnie h 68 Haverhill SV
- Greenhalgh Annie wid James B h 157 N Main
- Greenhow Isabelle T clk Cap Dis Co r 124 Main
- John M (Annie P) prntr And Press h 124 Main
- Greenslade Lewis (Janice S) fore h 8 Beech cir
- Greenwood Barbara R sec supt sch r 15 Morton
- Charles H (Marguerite) designer Pac h 15 Morton
- Cora L r 15 Morton
- Dorothy E sec P W Moody Co r 42 Tewksbury BV
- Hannah r 3 Beech cir
- Isabella tech Good Samaritan (B) r River rd RD1
- John (Eleanor) ret h River rd RD1
- John jr (Irene R) ser mgr C. W. Dillon Inc (L) River rd
- Ralph L (Marguerite S) AFD BV emp TRCo h 48 Tewksbury BV
- Ralph L jr (Ruth J) trk dvr h Porter rd
- Robert E (Constance) fore PWMoody Co h 7 Harding
- Ruth Ann stu PHS r Porter rd
- William E (Louie) garage prop (L) h 3 Beech cir
- Gregory Charles A (Bessie J) tchr PHS h 47 Whittier
- Grenier Arthur A (Arlene) h 9 Shepley SV
- Grew James H (Alma C) tchr PH h 167 Main
- Grey William D trk dvr r So Main
- Grieco Edna stu r 50 William SV
- Nicholas V (Carmelina M) clothing mfr (L) h 50 William SV
- Rachel r 50 William SV
- Vito (Florence) clo mfg (L) h Sunset Rock rd
- Griffin Florence maid 19 Main h 35 do
- Frederick E (Hazel L) civ eng Met Dis Com h 25 Bartlet
- Gail M stu college r 25 Bartlet

**GRIFFIN**

- Walter J (Catherine E) Law Auto Supplies h 6 Dartmouth rd SV
- Griffiths Emma M att r 11 Kenilworth SV
- Grigola Salvatore C (Helen) sales (L) h 26 Haverhill SV
- Grillo Henry (Lola B) spec agt Treas Intelligence h 31 Washington av
- Groezeinger Paul A (Helen A) clk Carter Ink Camb h Jenkins rd
- Groleau Alfred J (Susan C) jan Hardy Brush h 22 Corbett SV
- Alfred J jr (Aldona A) emp Hardy Brush Co h 32 Dufton rd SV
- Edward N (Florence R) rubbish remover 24 Corbett SV h do
- Eugene A USN r 22 Corbett SV
- Raymond J stu PHS r 22 Corbett SV
- Gross Bessie M r 16 Riverina rd SV
- Grover Ida tchr PHS r-134 Main
- Margaret wid George h 134 Main
- Grudzinski George V (Catherine) wvr h 73 Highland rd
- Guay Raymond R (Mary T) acct h 23 Summer
- Guerin Albert H (Phyllis) bldg contr h 54 Maple av
- Guerrera Joseph F (Jeanette D) elect h 28 Cuba
- Guertin Barry C stu r 5 Carisbrooke SV
- Gilbert W USN r 15 Carisbrooke SV
- Hervey T (Bertha A) supt RI h 5 Carisbrooke SV
- Jay stu r 15 Carisbrooke SV
- Sandra clk Stratford Shop r 5 Carisbrooke SV
- Guild Elsa T wid John H h 37 Balmoral SV
- Granville C stu r 37 Balmoral SV
- John B (Dorothy B) drafter J H Horne h Chandler cir
- Guindon Elmore C r 3 Henderson av
- Richard F emp NE Power h 3 Henderson av
- Gulf Super Service (John M Murray) 65 Main
- Gunn Archie A (Margaret) elec h 41 Pine
- Gurry Harold A (Rita C) emp Fed Milk h 6 Florence
- Joseph F (Elizabeth A) phys h Wildwood rd
- Guth Francis G (Barbara J) prop Tri-Camp Hosier (L) h 366 No Main
- Guthrie Alexina A h 76 Red Spring rd
- HAARTZ DAVID W stu PHS r 60 High Plain rd
- Karl J (Bessie C) road eng State Insp Hwy h High Pl rd

# SMART & FLAGG, Inc.

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

## THE INSURANCE OFFICES

# INSURANCE

To Fit Your Needs

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

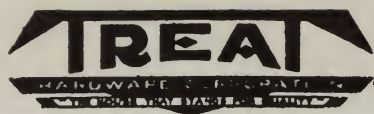
201

### HABERSHAW

- Habershaw Edward (Carol) emp US Govt  
h 36 Dale BV  
Hackett William T (Grace F) off mgr (M)  
h Stinson rd  
Hademard Genevieve wid Michael r Boston  
rd  
Hadley Charles E ret h 4 Ridge  
—Leslie L (Elsie M) carp h 32 Chester  
BV  
—Leslie R (Muriel E) USAF r 32 Chester  
BV  
—Ralph E (Grace F) ret h 30 Wolcott av  
Haefling Robert H (Barbara E) spvsr Wes  
Elec (L) h 27 Princeton av SV  
Haffner Alida D h River rd RFD  
Haggerty Franklin K (Bernice M) insp  
h 450 Andover BV  
—John E USA r 11 Clark rd BV  
—Kathryn K h 11 Clark rd BV  
Hagopian Elizabeth stu r Chandler rd  
—Julia B clk Smart & Flagg r Chandler  
rd RD1  
—Peter (Julia) farmer h Chandler rd RD1  
Hahnenstein Alfred (Sophie) meats & gro  
(Methuen) h 129 Haverhill SV  
Haigh William H (Elsie C) cook E North-  
field h 34 Washington av  
Hajj Charles G (Florence E) hoisting eng  
h 123 Salem  
—Thomas J (Dorothy S) constr wkr (L)  
h 6 Maple av  
Hajjar Kareem W (Katherine) whol gro  
(L) h 133 Elm  
Hale Emily tchr AA h 35a School  
—Frederick M (Lucy S) sgt USA h Main  
—Richard A (Margaret P) jan PA h 85  
Summer  
Haley Harold A (Norma P) mech eng Pac  
h 11 Chandler rd  
Hall Arthur L (Beatrice) emp Parker Co  
h 2 Fletcher SV  
—Barbara A sec Town assessors r 107  
High  
—Byron C (Maud J) gen agt B&M Ha-  
verhill h 3 Carisbrooke SV  
—Dorothy E hkpr h 16 Cedar rd  
—Emma r 87 High  
—E P & Son (Edward P and Ernest N  
Hall) contrs Dascomb rd BV  
—Edward P (Marguerite E) (E P Hall &  
Son) h Dascomb rd BV  
—Edwin (Edna W) clk PO h 159 N Main  
—Ernest N (Barbara L) (E P Hall & Son)  
h 73 Chester BV  
—Gordon P (Elizabeth E) poultry h  
Tewksbury BV

### HALL

- Herbert W (Margaret V) opr Watts  
Reg h River rd RFD  
—Janet M X-ray tech r 107 High  
—Jennie M hkpr h 43 High  
—John W poultry h Dascomb rd BV  
—John W jr (Eleanor F) emp J W Hall  
h Dascombe rd BV  
—Raymond L (Phyllis) pres Parker Co  
(B) h 87 High  
—Robert S USN r 107 High  
—Russell E (Grace R) trk drvr h 11 Hall  
av BV  
—Ruth L clk Broadway Savings Bank (L)  
r 16 Cedar rd  
Haller Harold (Rita C) statistician h 7  
Kenilworth SV  
Halleran Lawrence J spvsr Frank Meyer  
Co h 225 Main  
Hallowell Norwood P (Priscilla C) tchr  
PA h Hidden Field  
Hamblet T C h Bancroft rd  
Hamblin Ruth R wid Nathan C h 115  
Chestnut  
**HAMEL JOSEPH GERARD (Charlotte)**  
**building contractor repairing h Coun-**  
**ty rd**  
—Rose A laun wkr Shawsheen h 62 Ha-  
verhill SV  
Hamilton Bella M wid Andrew P h 8  
Harding  
—Beverley E clk Fords Bkry r 62 Maple  
av  
—Edward USN r 62 Maple av  
—Frederick C (Marie E) milkman Wild  
Rose Farm h Argilla rd  
—Frederick L (Elizabeth) last design (L)  
h 62 Maple av  
—Frederick L jr USA r 62 Maple av  
—James D (Gloria A) contr Hamilton &  
Roberge h Jenkins rd  
—John C (Eleanor B) ind eng US Bobbin  
(L) 140 Chestnut  
—Robert C (Beatrice) whole fruit (L)  
h 32 Corbett  
—Robert (Pauline) emp Hytron r 8 Hard-  
ing  
Hammond Amelia B wid Nathaniel h 134  
Main  
—Edmond E (Bethea M) broker (B) h  
Porter rd  
—Edmond E jr USN r Porter rd  
—Ruth L dresses 2 Essex r 76 Poor SV  
Hancock Isabel M tchr AA r do  
Handley James L (Pearl) prod mgr r 4  
Beech cir  
Handy Florence S h 5 Punchard av  
—Mary wid James W r 6 Buxton ct



DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

202

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### HANLON

Hanlon Catherine r 19 Wolcott av  
—Hulda M h 100½ Main  
Hannan Laurence J (Helen C) fore TRCo  
h 63 High  
—Laurence J jr (Teresa M) emp TRCo  
h 70 High  
Hannon Augustine V (Valerie M) elec h  
Cross  
—David M stu Lowell Tech r 269 No  
Main  
—John J (Anne) emp Waltham h 269  
No Main  
—John J jr emp USN r 269 No Main  
Hansen Ella G wid Frederick W h Osgood  
BV  
—John C (Margaretta K) ret h 123½  
Main  
—John E mach PNY r Osgood BV  
—Knut E (Dorothy) stationary eng h 33  
Enmore SV  
Hanson Charles L (Barbara) opr GE Lynn  
h 3 Highland av  
—Rita clk r 4 Chapman av  
—Vina M wid Charles A h 4 Chapman  
av  
—William V (Marguerite A) executive  
h 9 Stratford rd  
Harborn Shop The womens wear (Ava  
K Harlow and Laua M Sanborn) 23  
Chestnut  
Harding William H (Barbara M) tchr PA  
h Taylor Hall Hidden Field  
Hardisty L Jean sec Pac (L) r 9 Dart-  
mouth rd SV  
—William (Lillian A) cost mgr (L) h  
9 Dartmouth rd SV  
Hardy Brush Factory Harold C Dunn res  
mgr (AWCo) 16 Haverhill SV  
—Edith E wid Frank H h 354 N Main  
SV apt 310  
—Frederick C (Marion C) opr Mar Mill  
h 46r High  
—Harold S (Gertrude B) constr insp h 121  
Main  
—Laura J wid Edward S h Haggetts  
Pond rd RD1 (Low)  
—Leon W farmer h River rd RD1 Lowell  
—Mary E wid Albert A r River rd RD1  
—Roy E (Helen E) Selectman h 113  
Chestnut  
—Virginia off wkr Wash DC r 113 Chest  
nut  
—Willis E (Lucie) crtkr M G Towle h  
Hidden rd  
Harig Bernard stu r 359 N Main SV  
—Karl G (Alma J) ret h 359 N Main SV

### HARKIN

Harkin Margaret M wid Arthur h 36 Red  
Spring rd  
Harlow Ava K wid Warren (The Har-  
born Shop) h 100½ Main  
Harmon Rose L wid Frederick C h 236  
No Main  
Harnden Chester J S (I Marjorie) emp  
And Mkt h Haggetts Pond rd  
—Everel W (Eunice G) eng (Low) h Hag-  
getts Pond rd RD1 Low  
—Irene L stu Chamberlayne Coll (B) r  
Haggetts Pond rd  
—Ralph O (Jacqueline) airplane mech h  
105 Andover BV  
—Robert E USA r Haggetts Pond rd RD1  
Low  
Harnedy Annie wid William h 24 Summer  
—Mary E clk (B) r 24 Summer  
—William A (Lillian R) treas Camb h  
2 Carisbrooke  
Harper George W (Helen) supt Bolta h  
7 Windsor SV  
Harrington Fred T ret h Bellevue rd RD1  
Lowell  
—John H farm wkr r Argilla rd  
Harris Alfred R (Mary C) emp And Press  
h 25 Washington av  
—E Russell USA r 44 Maple av  
—Lily R wid Samuel R r 25 Washington  
av  
—Louisa M ret r 47 Abbot  
—Madeline emp Cli Res Dept USA r 44  
Maple av  
—Thomas W (Agnes M) emp Bolta Rub  
h 35 Essex  
**HARRISON CLIFTON R (Lesley W) mgr  
Cherry & Webb Co 237 Essex (L)  
h 92 Abbot**  
—Franklin G (Nora T) USA h 18 Dufton  
rd SV  
—Nancy nurse Children's Hosp (B) r 92  
Abbot  
—William (Jessie E) h Woodland rd  
—William jr emp Worcester r 116a  
Haverhill  
Harshaw Harold M (Margaret G) chemist  
H K Webster Co (L) h 94 Elm  
Hart Clyde M (Evelyn M) wldr h 36  
North RD1  
—Cornelius J (C Elizabeth) shppg clk  
AWCo h 12 Cuba  
—Douglas USN r 52 Whittier  
—Ezra D (Barbara R) clk Camb h Salem  
RD2  
—Francis J emp power house Shaw mill  
r Brouillard So Main



**HART**

- Frank (Gertrude) emp Assoc Press (B) h 6 Fletcher SV
- Gladys E tchr West Elem h 74 Summer
- James H. (Mary M) tchr Punchard H Sch h Main RD2
- Joan sec (B) r 52 Whittier
- John J 3rd (Katherine A) fnrl dir (L) h 20 Walnut av
- John P (Mary J) ret h 20 High
- Joseph A (Gladys D) wool sorter (L) h 52 Whittier
- William J (Josephine C) bus ops EMSR h 5 Henderson av
- Hartford Janet stu Univ Mass r 71 Walnut av
- Willis G (M Virginia) emp Champ Int h 71 Walnut av
- Hartigan Daniel A (Genevieve E) druggist 66 Main h 24 Avon
- Genevieve E stu r 24 Avon
- John J (Celeste D) phys h Lovejoy rd
- Hartman Gerhard M (Mae) mach insp B&M h 15 Fleming av SV
- Hartmann George, J (Mabel R) shpr Curran & Joyce (L) h 89 Elm
- Harty Edward T (Ruth E) h River rd RD1
- Harvey Albert H ret r 3 Washington av
- Edward H ret h 4 Chickering ct

**HASELTON GEORGE E (Mabel M) sales  
Smart & Flagg Inc h 11 Cheever cir**

- George M USN r 11 Cheever cir

**HASELTON WALLACE M (Eleanor) asst  
cashier And Nat Bank h 114 Holt rd**

- Haskell Clarence ret h County rd
- Dick ret h 44 Juliette RD 1 SV
- Hastings Joseph M (Alice M) clk Elan-der & Swanton Inc h 9 Memorial cir
- Hatch Ada P wid Charles G sr r 6 Apple-tree la
- Benjamin F (Hattie G) ret h 6 Sum-mer
- Calvin G (Margaret) emp GE h 85 N Main

**HATCH CHARLES G (Miriam E) Tomlin-  
son & Hatch 722 Bay State Bldg  
(L) h 6 Appletree la**

- George F (Lillian R) eng h Foster Pond rd
- Grace M nurse USA r 6 Summer
- Mattie M h 11 Kenilworth SV
- Mildred A tchr AA r 16 Abbot
- Nellie T r Foster Pond rd
- William G (Geraldine) emp PA h 215 Lupine rd
- Hathaway Raeburn B (Christina L) adj H K Webster Co (L) h 61 Bartlet

**HATTON**

- Hatton Elizabeth stu Pembroke Coll r 12 Stratford rd
- Robert B (Ruth J) chem eng Watson Park Co h 12 Stratford rd
- Robert B jr stu Univ of Mass r 12 Stratford rd
- Hawes John B (Nancy B) tchr PA h Adams Hall Phillips
- Hawkins Freda sec r 118 Main
- Hay Ernest C (Louise O) h 2 Stonehedge rd
- Hayes Bartlett H jr (Clare W) dir Art Gal-ery PA h off Phillips
- Donald P (Grace E) last mfr (Hav) h Sunset Rock rd
- Edwin C (Eleanor D) emp Canad Nat Ry (B) h 90 Cheever cir
- Harold F emp Adm Box Fac r 83 Cen-tral
- Julia M wid Harold h 83 Central
- Marjorie S h off Phillips
- Susan M r 30 Wolcott av
- Haykal John (Alice F) merchant h 15 William SV
- Hayward Charles USA r 37 Summer
- Lawrence H (Althea C) ser mgr Cross Coal h 15 Carisbrooke SV
- Myrtle T wid Harry W h 37 Summer
- Haywood Margaret A French drawing Shaw mill r 4 Brechin ter
- Healey Ida M wid George R hkpr r 67 Salem
- Heard Thomas (Anna M) h 123 N Main
- Hearsey Marguerite C prin Abbot Acad h 20 Abbot
- Heatherfells Nursery (Heinrich J Rohr-bach) Sunset Rock rd
- Hebb Joseph E (Ethel F) pntr Champ Int h 33 Webster RD1
- Hebert Edgar J (Frances E) fore Mar h 184 N Main
- Frank A (Edith G) stmfr h Dascomb rd BV RD1
- Joan M clk And Nat Bk r Dascomb rd SV
- Heidenreich William F (Anna J) bkr Whitehouse Bak (L) h 1 Walker av SV
- Heifetz Arthur (Beatrice D) pres & treas Andover Finance Co Inc & prop Town Grill h 59 Bartlet/
- Carl J lawyer Elm Sq r 1 Chapman av
- James S (Lena R) ret h 1 Chapman av
- Heifemann Alberta B h 13 Summer
- Heinz Albert R (Minnie S) bus opr EM-SRCo h 32 High Pl rd

**PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.****THE HOUSE OF QUALITY****13 Essex Street****169 South Union Street****Tel. Andover 1951****Telephone 27641****WE CALL  
and DELIVER****Andover, Mass.****Lawrence, Mass.****204****1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY****HELIN**

- Helin Carl E (Mary E) eng B&M h 7 Lowell SV  
 Hembrough Arthur (Gertrude E) pntr (L) h 133 Haverhill SV  
 —Arthur jr USA r 133 Haverhill  
 Hemsworth Victor W (Edna A) (USCG) r 5 Shepley SV  
 —William H (Ethel) ret h 5 Shepley SV  
 Henderson Alexander H (Marion B) carp h Argilla rd RD2  
 —Beatrice H drsmkr r 64 Red Spring rd  
 —Donald R farmer r Haggetts Pond rd  
 —Edith H wid John W h Pleasant RD1 Lowell  
 —Edward H AFD r 80 Essex  
 —Elizabeth ret r 71 Essex  
 —Ernest J stu PHS r River rd  
 —Eugene R (Edna E) carp h Haggetts rd RD1 Low  
 —George C (Bertha L) maintenance man PA h 21 Chester BV  
 —Harold H (Olive R) farmer h River rd RD1 Lowell  
 —John (Isabella S) rub wkr TRCo h 80 Essex  
 —John M carp h 64 Red Spring rd  
 —Ola C wid Renwyck W h Haggett's Pond rd RD1 Lowell  
 —Robert D (Phyllis V) carp h 35 Tewksbury BV  
 —Robert D jr stu BU r 35 Tewksbury BV  
 —Robert H farmer r Haggett's Pond rd  
 —William J (Daisy E) carp Alex Henderson h 293 And BV  
 Hennessey Thomas J (Pearl) emp Mar mill h 226 N Main  
 Henrick Francis A (Grace L) mill opr h 1 George SV  
 —Francis C stu PA r 1 George SV  
 —George L stu PHS r 1 George SV  
 Henry Robert stu r 27 Foster cir  
 Henson James L (Norma) USA h 143 Elm  
 Herbert Florence E wid Edwin emp Shawsheen Laundry h 72 Park  
 Herbin John A sales h 28 Chestnut

**HERLIHY MICHAEL A (Gertrude C) audt  
 Bay State Merchants National Bank  
 (L) h 6 Walker av SV**

- Herrick Leslie N (Ida B) clk AWCo h 2 Argyle SV  
 Hershon Paul (Honore) cost acct (L) h 36 Lowell SV  
 Heseltine Harold E (Eleanor) prop Fords Bkry h 130 Elm  
 Hess Anna M r 422 Andover  
 Hesse Charles C (Helen L) opr TRCo h 118 Lowell

**HESSION**

- Hession Patrick ret h 31 Essex  
 Hewes C Madeleine h Porter rd  
 Hewett Joan V stu r 35 Washington av  
 —John H (Alice R) tex wkr Pac Mill h 35 Washington av  
 —Richard J (Dolores M) prop And Stm Laun h 11 Memorial cir  
 Hewins Mabel J hkpr r 115 Main  
 Hewitt John J (Margaret R) pres And Steam Laundry h 7 George SV  
 Hibbert Ethel R sec 34½ Maple av  
 —Samuel (Ethel S) fore TRCo h 34½ Maple av  
 Hickey Joseph J (Susan R) eng Middleton h 15 Balmoral SV  
 —Mary emp TRCo r 46 Elm  
 —Vincent P (Anne C) off mgr h 232 N Main  
 —William R (Marion J) sergeant APD h 87 Cheever cir  
 Higgins Ann coll stu r 44 Central  
 —Bertha O h 25 High  
 —Frederick A contr (L) h 44 Central  
 —John F (Madeleine) contr (L) h 430 So Main  
 —J Philipps (Rita C) sales HPHood & Son h 203 Highland rd RD2  
 —John G stu r 430 So Main  
 —John J (Ruth T) ins brkr h 46 Lowell SV  
 —Margaret A sec to comp B&MRR h 354 N Main SV (306)  
 —Maureen F tchr r 430 Main  
 —Robert (Frances) farm wkr Carson h Lowell  
 —Roger W (Jessie P) tchr PA h 21 Philips  
 —Thomas J (Catherine) employ state h 232 No Main  
 Higginson Evelyn C sec (B) h 60 Chestnut  
 —Joseph H (Eloise C) ret h 60 Chestnut  
 Hill Charles A jr (Ruth) elec cont h 13 Chestnut  
 —Charlotte M r 88 Carmel rd  
 —Charlotte M prop Col Food Shop 25 Chestnut r 110 Lowell SV  
 —Donald (Mary A) emp TRCo h 2 Sweetney ct  
 —Donald W poultry r 189 Lowell RD1  
 —Edmund B (Marjorie H) mill wkr h 189 Lowell SV  
 —Gladys A pur agt TRCo h 93 Central  
 —Isabel G group Col Food Shop r 110 Lowell SV  
 —John ret h 110 Lowell SV  
 —John K (Margaret L) jan h 10 Chapman av

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

205

### HILL

- Marion E pur agt PA r 93 Central
- Nathaniel J (Nora M) box wkr Meyers (L) h 116½ Lowell
- Ralph H (Dorothy S) pub rel consult h Forbes la

### HILL WILLIAM R (Erma L) Hardware 45-49 Main h 23 Central (page 28)

- Hillerstrom Edwin K (Elsa) jan PA h 60 Maple av
- Hilton Elizabeth M r 188 N Main
- Ethel L mender Marland Mill h 188 N Main
- Herman J drssr Mar r 188 N Main
- H Lester (Leona R) AFD h 182 Shawsheen
- Irving (Mary E) prop ser sta By-Pass h 2 Stirling SV
- James H r 188 N Main
- Kenneth (Georgianna L) farmer h Lowell RD1
- Lester (Elizabeth) ret h 122 N Main
- Lydia D clk Mar r 188 N Main
- Ruth clk TRCo r 122 N Main
- Hiltons Service Station Irving Hilton prop Andover Turnpike By-Pass
- Hiltz Ruth cashier h 16 Morton

### HIMMER FRANK E (Lilly) dentist 364 N Main SV h 1 Windsor SV

- Richard J (Nora D) sales Borg-Warner h 6 Virginia rd
- Hinchcliffe Herbert (Florence) emp Tel Co h 39 Enmore SV
- Hinckley Owen (Miriam) tchr JHS h 47 Alderbrook rd
- Richard E stu Univ NH 47 Alderbrook rd
- Robert O USN r 47 Alderbrook rd
- Hird Irmgard E h 100 Lowell
- Kenneth (Mary L) eng h 27 Topping rd
- Hitchcock Alton W (Anna D) elec h So Main
- Hitchen Clara A mill fore Marland Mills h 206 N Main
- Hitchings Stanley B (Ruth T) emp B&M h 30 Lowell SV
- Hodgdon Adelene L h 51 Center BV
- Hodge Elizabeth J sec (B) r 74 Chestnut
- Margaret clk And Bookstore h 34 Chestnut
- Robert (Jennie) ret h 74 Chestnut
- Hodges Charles B (Marjorie A) brkr h 306 N Main
- Hoffman Marion E ret r Woburn
- S Joseph (W Ruth) adv sales h 130 Elm

### HOFMANN

- Hofmann Ida E wid Arthur M emp (B) h 426 Andover BV
- Hogan Daniel E (Gisela B) sales mgr Bolta h 26 Morton
- Percy J mech Caldwell Ser Sta r 99 N Main
- Philip F (Mary B) statistician (B) h Hidden rd
- Holch Carl E (Rita S) sales mgr h 202 Shawsheen rd
- Holden James M (Ruth M) emp TRCo h 65 Memorial cir
- John (Jean) emp Hav r 54 Balmoral SV
- William I (Irene E) emp TRCo h 35a Essex
- Holdsworth George E (Marie M) mgr Personal Finance (L) h 80 Chestnut
- Hole Dennis (Marion) emp Wes Elec (L) h 23 Maple av
- Holihan Alice M h 30 Morton
- James P (Mary G) pres Dia Sprg Brew (L) h 60 Bartlet
- Joseph P phys (B) r 30 Morton
- William B emp Dia Spring Brew r 30 Morton

### HOLLAND CHESTER W (Emma J) cashier And Nat Bk & trustee Essex Sav'ngs Bk (L) h 120 Chestnut

- Joseph W (Ellen W) supt TR h 11 Dartmouth rd SV
- Robert C (Barbara H) emp Bolton (L) h 211 Chestnut
- Hollings George W ret r 207 Shawsheen rd
- Hollis Charles H (Marjorie K) phys (L) & (B) r 69 Salem
- Holmes Agnes mill wkr Shaw mill h 32 Park
- Harriet L wid George h 39 Bartlet
- Margaret mill wkr Shaw mill r 32 Park
- P B h 99 North
- Holt Carl J (Alice M) jan JHS h 75 High
- Elsie A h 78r Main
- Frank L ret r E S Boutwell High Pl rd
- Grace J wid John r Hunter Lowell rd RD1 Lowell
- Henry G jr (Shirley) cr rprr h 9 Canterbury SV
- HOLT HERBERT W (Mildred F) (Crosby-Holt) h Main RD2**
- James E (Virginia M) optician h River rd
- Percy R (Mary S) clk D&F NA h 6 Morton
- Wilhelmina wid James r 75 High



# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE

## AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

206

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### HOLTER

- Holter Stanley I (Ruth) trk dvr h Foster Pond rd  
Home John A (Ruth S) plmb h 11 Fleming av  
Homsey Fowsey (Emily W) meat mgr h 27 High Plain rd  
Hood Chauncey R (Caroline H) eng (B) h 73 Park  
—Iver A (Lillian P) loom-fixer Mar h 49 Beacon  
—Jennie M h 95 N Main  
—Mildred dishwasher AA r 31 School  
—Paul A (Marguerite S) ser mgr (B) r 95 Abbot  
—Roy A (Doris S) eng PA h 95 Abbot  
—Roy A jr USA r 95 Abbot  
—Tennyson (Priscilla) emp Raytheon h 373 Andover BV  
—William O stu r 73 Park  
Hopkins Alice L ret h 47 Abbot  
—Elizabeth wid Harry r 424 Andover  
—Elizabeth L tchr r 47 Abbot  
—Henry (Evelyn N) br mgr RCA ser h 424 Andover  
—Juliette wid Walter E r 47 Abbot  
—Susan D stu Nazareth Acad Wakefield r 111 Main  
—William A (Mary H) dentist (L) h 6 Punchard av  
Hopper Anna H h 15 School  
Horan Joseph A (Mary A) soc wkr h 6 Avon  
—William J (Gladys M) wool buyer AW Co h 16 Westwind rd  
Horne Mildred V wid Burchard E h Porter rd  
Hornidge Richard D (Marta) eng h Ballardvale rd  
Houck William J (Eleanor R) emp Pingrees h 60 Center BV  
Houde Emma r 5 Franklin av SV  
—Joseph N (Rose E) Millright h 5 Franklin ave SV  
**HOUGHTON C LEON (Sally B) proprietors (Fieldstones) h 410 Main**  
—Ruth A navy nurse r 285 N Main  
Houston Florence S bkpr h 354 N Main SV  
—Harold T (Alida E) treas Bolta Rub Co h 70 Hidden rd  
Hovey James H ret r 3 Elm  
Howard Johnson Co Warren Beeman res Reading mgr Main  
—Joseph A (Priscilla L) const bldr h 130 Hidden rd  
—Marion r 12 Locke

### HOWARD

- Norman (Simone) mill opr AWCo h 14 Sutherland SV  
Howarth William F (Antoinette M) elec (L) h 90 North  
Howe Catherine B maid h 35 Main  
—Charles P USN r 234 Highland rd  
—Douglas N (Marie) sales W Shirley Barnard Agcy h 2 Kenilworth SV  
—Guy B (Carolyn D) pres-treas Andover Coal Co Inc h 234 Highland rd  
—Guy B jr (Anita M) ser mgr And Coal Co h 6 Henderson av  
—Heating Corp Guy B Howe prop Lupine rd  
—Lillian E wid Walter h 27 Sutherland SV  
—Mary E maid Lawrence Gen Hosp r 35 Main  
Howell Chester W (Mildred J) chiropractor (L) h 3 Yale rd SV.  
Howells Lloyd T (Doris M) emp Beach Soap (L) h 1 Cheever cir  
—Lloyd T jr stu r 1 Cheever cir  
**HOYER RAYMOND A (Mary J) sales h Wildwood rd**  
—Richard D USN r Wildwood rd  
Hoyt Harry E (Olga) dye wkr Pac h 92 Maple av  
Hudgins Dean B (Doris B) emp GE Lynn h North RD1  
—Norman D stu Northeastern r North RD1  
—Richard C stu Norwich univ r North  
Hudson Kenneth E (Edith M) radioman h River rd  
—Nettie E wid E Ellis h 50 Maple av  
Huggins Austin C (Lena E) ret h 72 Maple av  
Hughes Alan L stu r 2 Florence  
—Dorothy H mill wkr Mar h 162 No Main  
—Frank C (Ida G) police PA h 53 Carmel rd  
—Phyllis stu PHS r 162 No Main  
—Thomas (Theresa) emp Watts Reg (L) h 408 No Main  
—W Henry (Ruth) pharmacist Dalton's h 2 Florence  
—William S (Palmer A) emp Socony Co NY h 7 Orchard  
Hulburd ——— prof PA h Hidden Field  
Hulford Ella E h 354 No Main  
Hull Everett L (Elizabeth B) acct M T Stevens Co h 28 Phillips  
Hulme Albert E (Florence R) dentist 93 Main h do



**HULME**

- Frederick R (Louise D) clk (B) h 7  
Punchard av
- Hulse William (Marjorie L) jan Punchard  
h 29 Shawsheen rd
- HUMPHREY FRANK J A (Anna P) editor**  
**Andover Townsman h 34 Foster cir**
- I Malcolm (Gertrude B) podiatrist 89  
Main h do
- Humphreys John G S (Doris R T) textile  
business h Holt rd
- Humphries Floyd T (Anna T) instr PA h  
147 Main
- Hunt Earle H (Clotilde E) emp B&M h 119  
River BV
- Frederick V (Christina B) brkmn B&M  
h 9 Tewksbury
- Leslie G (Mary L) carp h 7 Chapman av
- Hunter Beatrice M wid George M bkpr h  
Lowell rd RD1 Lowell
- Jennie E r 88 Carmel rd
- Mary L wid James h 3 Elm
- Hurley Annie J wid John F h 10 Harding
- Bridget T wid Randall h 56 Bartlet
- Elizabeth A wtrs Phillips Inn r 10  
Harding
- John A (Kittie L) trk drvr h 139 River  
BV
- William (Theresa) emp Phoenix Elec  
h 88 No Main
- Hurst George (Isabelle C) tex wkr h 18  
Essex
- Marlene stu PHS r 18 Essex
- Hussey Ethel R wid George E h 5 Chest-  
nut
- Hutcheson Donald M (Alice G) clk (L) h  
10 Florence
- Donald L USA r 10 Florence
- Douglas W (Pearl S) ret h 115 Summer
- Robert E stu r 10 Florence
- Sarah h 34 Union
- Hutchings Melvin D (Isabel) eng GE  
Lynn h 8 Brechin ter
- Raymond L (Florence M) eng HP Hood  
(L) h 7 Brechin ter
- Hutchins George A (Gertrude) emp Bd  
Pub Wks h 264 Andover BV
- George N (Eleanor M) trk drvr Benj Ex  
h County RFD
- George S (Mary C) clk U Shoe Co (B)  
h 55 Tewksbury BV
- Hutchinson Ada E ret r 7 York
- Hutton Arthur W wool sorter r 24 Maple  
av
- Oliver rub wkr r 28 Essex
- Hyatt John Otis colonel USA h 28 Chest-  
nut
- Hyde Simeon jr (Ann M) tchr h Bancroft  
Hall Hidden Field

**HYDER**

- Hyder Helen hkpr r 96 Poor
- Saseen real est h 96 Poor
- INGENTHRON WALTER W jr mgr Pacific  
mill h 53 Poor
- Innes Andrew K (Grace I) cloth exam
- Stevens h Haggett's Pond rd RD1  
Lowell
- Andrew M (Dorothy) underwriter MMI  
Co h 34 Canterbury SV
- Robert B stu PA r Haggett Pond rd
- Rose wid John h 96 Burnham rd SV
- Ruth S tchr r Haggett's Pond rd
- Ira Agnes A r 199 Highland rd
- Irvine Elizabeth h 63 Whittier
- James V (Katherine E) ret h 357 No  
Main
- Nellie clk MMIFCo SV r 63 Whittier
- Isham Infirmary Alexander G Law phys  
off Phillips
- Ivis Jessie wid Thomas r 269 No Main
- JACKSON ARTHUR R (Helen R) custo-  
dian Addison Gallery PA h 223  
Main
- Harold S (Harriet B) emp (Low) h 4  
Fletcher SV
- Rita clk (B) h 354 No Main
- Samuel Q (Eileen L) mach GEC h Bal-  
lardvale rd RD2
- Jacobs John J (Marie L) h 19 Brechin ter
- Joseph (Elizabeth) emp Raytheon Wal  
h 46 Whittier
- Jacobson Charles H (Mary F) wvr h 5  
River BV
- Jacob lab r River rd RD1
- Rose h River rd
- Rose M r River rd
- Jagger George A (Margaret E) gen mgr  
Arnold Motor sales h 20 Hall av  
BV
- Jalbert Robert H const wkr r County rd  
(McElroy)
- James Jeanne h 354 No Main
- Leonard F (Maja) tchr PA h 206 Hid-  
den Field
- Janes Arthur H (Marilyn U) fuel oils  
(L) h 3 Virginia rd
- Jankauskas Casimir cleric St Fran Sem  
River rd
- Jaques Benjamin (Alice M) coal 52 An-  
dover h 74 Elm
- Harriet E emp And Steam Laun r 69  
Maple av
- Henrietta nurse r 69 Maple av
- Margaret r 69 Maple av
- Robert G ret h 69 Maple av

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

**INSURANCE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

208

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## JQUES

- William (Myrtie P) mill wkr Mar mill h 44 High
- Jaquith Jane P wid William H 2nd h 21 Central
- Jarbeau Joseph (Irene) bkr h Boston rd
- JASPERT GEORGE H (Eileen) pres (WC-CM Broadcasting Station) 278 Essex Lawrence h 10 Stonehedge rd**
- Marilyn A radio wkr 10 Stonehedge rd
- Jedrey Victor W (Cecelia M) h 349 Andover
- Jenkins Alice C h 39 School
- Alice H wid John A h 287 Main
- Arthur K (Alice A) clk TRCo h Ballardvale rd
- Burton A (Barbara J) milk h Hidden rd
- Chester T (Inez) teller And Sav Bank h 73 Memorial cir
- Eleanor bkpr (R) r 287 Main
- Evelyn sec r Ballardvale rd RD2
- Grace A supvsr drawing Wakefield r 68 Cheever cir
- Harry K (Eleanor) r Ballardvale rd RD2
- Kate P h 116 Main
- Lizzie C wid Alvin r 4 Punchard av
- Ruth M wid Henry S h Ballardvale rd RD2
- Jenney David C (Elizabeth B) acct Syl-  
vania h 113 Holt rd
- Jennings Eleanor tchr AA r 30 School
- James M (Doris) pharm (L) h 25 En-  
more
- Jesuit Roman (Helen) hdwre (L) h 59  
Lincoln
- Jewell Albert E (Ruth) emp Law Rub Co  
h 3 Cedar rd
- Johnson Albert H h 30 Salem
- Albert R USA r High Plain rd RD1  
Low
- Albion O (Pauline E) ind instr Norfolk  
h 100 High Plain rd
- Allan (Jane) sales Sun Oil (L) h 40  
Enmore SV
- Anne L h 121 Main
- Charles A (Clara) eng FWMearsCo (L)  
h 15 Johnson rd
- Charles M (Grace) emp HKWebster h  
67 Woburn BV
- Clarence E (Alice A) dent 72 Park h  
do
- Edwin E (Helen M) mgr Johnson var  
h 48 Summer
- Elmer T (Mildred L) radio tech Ray-  
theon Wal r 100 High Plain rd
- Ernest A (Mary L) ret h 17 William SV
- Franklin L (Doris A) buyer Wes Elec  
Hav h 170 Chestnut

## JOHNSON

- Frederick (Dorothy M) tchr PA h 477  
Woodland rd
- Hannah S r High Plain rd
- Harold A (Barbara A) sales Andover  
Press h 48 High Plain rd
- Herbert M (Marjorie M) sales (B) h  
38 Enmore SV
- Howard B (Alice P) eng Lowell h 66  
Carmel rd
- Leonard P (Margaret S) archt h 22  
York SV
- Mabel W h 58 Balmoral SV
- Mary A hostess Levaggi's r 30 Salem
- Mitchell (Margaret W) investment  
banker (B) h 47 Central
- Mitchell jr (Dorothy B) elec eng Law  
Pump h 103 Chestnut
- Moody E (Mary J) emp Sutton mill h  
175 No Main
- Preston S train dispatcher B&M r 22  
York
- Raymond E (Eileen A) research asso  
MIT h 171 Summer
- Robert J (Patricia) chem eng h 42  
Salem
- Roscoe M (Alice M) h Chandler rd s r
- Rudolph G (Ora E) chauf And Sch  
Dept h High Plain rd RD1 Lowell
- Russell H stu r 66 Carmel rd
- Thomas T (Marjorie L) carp h Rocky  
Hill rd
- Variety Helen M res 48 Summer &  
Julia T res (L) 44 Washington av
- Wilfred J USN r High Plain rd RD1  
Low
- Johnston Arnold J (Hilda J) elect h Jen-  
kins rd RD2
- Charles W (Blanche G) opr r J Glow-  
acki Gray rd RD2
- Malcolm G (Carolyn L) mech eng Sou  
Middleton h Robandy rd
- Paul A (Gloria V) emp (B) r Jenkins  
rd
- Pauline M h Spring Grove rd
- Johnstone Nellie pantry woman r 33  
School
- Joiner Edgar E jr (Dorothy E) mech eng  
(L) h 146 Elm
- Jolliffe Leslie S (Helen E) pathologist Law  
Gen Hosp h 159 Lowell
- Jones Arthur W (Lila M) ret h 98 Main
- Cecil C (Beatrice M) mill wkr Shaw  
mill h off Chester BV
- Edward F (Christine M) ins h 16 Avon
- George F (Marjorie) sht met wkr h 8  
Highland av
- Grace W wid A Marshall h 136a Elm



# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

209

## JONES

- Jennie M sr clk court house (L) h 354 N Main SV
- Leonard stu Dartmouth r 10 Stratford rd
- Lucius P (Marjorie) scout Milwaukee Braves h 10 Stratford rd
- Margaret A wid Dr Gilbert N h 197 Shawsheen rd
- Mary E hkpr Pincince County rd r do
- Virginia H h Haggetts Pond rd
- Jordan Carolyn F bkpr Cross Coal r 23 Pasho
- Eugene W (Helen E) eng h 98 Burnham rd SV
- Frank E clk Saunders Studio h 23 Pasho
- Helen M sec r 23 Pasho

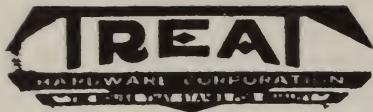
## JORDAN ROBERT J (Marion C) asst treas Arlington Trust Co (L) h 180 Chestnut

- Wanda W r Chandler off So Main
- Jouret Edward C (Blanche) supt Sutton mill h 7 Flint cir
- Jack USAC r 7 Flint cir
- Marilyn stu r 7 Flint cir
- Jowett Robertina W wid Arthur clk h 6 Binney SV
- Joy Roland M (Alice G) emp RR h 297 Andover BV
- Roland M jr (Joyce G) USA r 47 Tewksbury BV
- Judd Dorothy tchr AA r 30 School
- Judge George H (Carol F) sales h 35 Washington av
- Homer G (Irene J) carp h 181 Highland rd
- Juhlman Laura B ret h 70 Center BV

- KAATZ Gerda tchr AA r do
- Kaczynski Charles (Annie) emp GE h Lowell Jct rd RD NW
- Kalil George H jr (Evelyn) USA h 37 Essex
- Kane Daniel J (Mary A) mill wkr h 18 Pearson
- John E (Virginia M) chem Bolta Co (L) h 7 Carisbrooke
- Kasilke Donald pers mgr (L) h 9½ Chestnut
- Kaufmann Hans (Clara) prop And Gift House h 7 Locke
- Kaufnif Michael cobbler r 75 Park
- Kaylor Robert E (Lillian) mach r Jenkins rd
- Kayworth Alfred E (Johanne K) sales h Chandler cir

## KEAN

- Kean Jennie E wid James E furrier (L) h Ballardvale rd RD2
- Keane (Helen N) wid Marke M h 5 Moraine
- Keaney James F (Ann M) (Ann's Andover Cottage) h Main
- Paul J stu Phillips Ac r 4 Carisbrooke SV
- Sylvester A jr (Frances H) sales h 4 Carisbrooke
- Kearn Charles R (Ruth H) optician (Low) (L) h 00 Main
- Frederick J (Mary E) carp h Haggett's Pond rd RD1 Low
- Herbert F tractor opr r Haggett's Pond rd
- Warren F (Eleanor) radio opr h High Plain rd
- Keating John H (Jean) emp B B Chemical h 96½ No Main
- Keefe William H (Julia F) ret h 109 Pine
- Keegan James L (Lucy B) gas serv LGCo h 52 Lincoln
- Keeler Russell H (Emily M) tannery wkr h 32 Cuba
- Keery Susan wtrs N R r 8 Washington av
- Kefferstan Frank J (Gertrude D) optometrist (L) h 115 Haverhill SV
- Frank J jr (Jean) phys (B) r 115 Haverhill
- Keith Barbara tel opr r 200 No Main
- George (Mary) overseer Shoe Lace Co (L) h 6 Temple pl
- George B (Helen M) wvr h 71 Summer
- Hector M (Alice) emp town h 3 Sweetney ct
- John B drssr Marland Mills h 68 Essex
- John B K (Mary R) mill wkr Mar h 7 Bartlet
- Joseph (Margaret) cardman Marland Mills h 200 N Main
- Margaret L mender Mar r 200 No Main
- Kelleher Christine A r 32 High
- Nora M emp TRCo h 32 High
- Kelley Bertha M r Foster Pond rd
- Bertha M car clnr B&M h Foster Pond rd
- John J (Minnie G) drvr HPHood h 287 No Main
- Mary W wid E Howes h 78r Main
- Sherwood W (Edith C) sales Boston Floral Sup h 16 Coolidge rd
- Thomas E (Florence) ret h 23 Washington av
- Thomas H fireman B&M r 23 Washington av



ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,

GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

210

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### KELLMURRAY

Kellmurray Bernard M (Mary E) tchr PHS  
h 84 Maple av  
Kellogg Waters (Juliet R) h 59 Phillips  
Kelly Elizabeth A r Bodentrader Boston  
rd  
—Francis T pres Rockport Mkt Inc h 25  
Essex  
—John H (Katherine M) mgr TRCo h  
Holt rd RD2  
—Mary A wid John h 25 Essex  
—Thomas F (Helen V) state ind insp h  
26 High Pl rd  
Kelman Eva r Salois County  
Celsey Louise R h 91 Shawsheen rd  
Temper John M (Sylvia P) headmaster  
PA h 189 Main  
Tempton Albert (Helen) drftsmn h 55  
Summer  
Cendall Edith C clk MMFICo h 7 Chest-  
nut  
Kennedy Francis E (Irene M) mach TRCo  
h 70 Main  
—John (Marion) emp TRCo r 72 Park  
—Julia E wid Joseph W h 66 Main  
Kenney Anne stu r 16 Johnson rd  
—Barbara A r 16 Johnson rd  
—Jeanne E r 16 Johnson rd  
—John W jr (Gertrude F) sales mgr Tel  
Co h 16 Johnson rd  
Kennis Stephen F (Eleanor) carp h 145  
High Plain rd  
Kenny M Evelyn bkpr (L) h 17 Argyle SV  
Kent Fred I (Elizabeth) emp MISTevens h  
5 Hidden rd  
—Herbert V (Annie G) ret h 186 An-  
dover BV  
Keohane John J h 34 Chestnut  
Kerins James (Katherine) chauf Marland  
mill h 29 Main  
Kern Anna wid Edward G r 54 Whittier  
Kerr Albert L jr (Pamela) ins brkr h 32  
York SV  
—Albert L (Jennie B) ins agt N E Mut  
(L) h 109 Central  
—Alexander ret h Foster Pond rd  
—Colin H (Marlys K) prof B U h 75 Cen-  
tral  
Keyes Edwin J (Patricia M) real est h 98  
Main  
Kibbee Arthur S (Dorothy E) trk dvr Wat-  
son-Park h 14 Walnut av  
—Elmina J wid Louis J h 39 Clark rd  
BV  
—Norman I emp Wool mill r 39 Clark  
rd BV  
Kiernan Francis W (Barbara B) consult  
eng (Low) h West Knoll rd

### KILBURN

Kilburn Ruth M clk TRCo h 26 Union SV  
Kilcup Ralph H ret r 41 Summer  
Kiley Julia bell girl AA r 30 School  
Kilfoyle James R (Shirley A) USA r 121  
Elm  
Killilea Frank J (Isabel V) col USA h  
23 Kenilworth SV  
—John M stu C C (L) r 23 Kenilworth  
SV  
Killpartrick James R (Alice A) drvr Wat-  
son-Park h 5 Elm ct  
Kilman Ernest E (Anna M) mach Wake-  
field h 86 Central  
Kiollrin Karl C (Geneva H) real est 77  
Main r do  
Kimball Charles C (Elizabeth W) vice-  
pres Mer Nat Bank (B) h 50 School  
—Frederick M (Rachel) treas M I Kim-  
ball (L) h 66 Bartlet  
—Jessie F h 245 So Main  
—John W stu r 50 School  
—Lydia K r 100½ Main  
—Ralph A (Virginia D) exec M I Kimball  
Co (L) h 21 Appletree la  
—Richard W stu r 50 School  
King Edward L (Louise S) credit mgr  
Sears (L) h 13 Binney SV  
—Edward W (Jane A) drvr Hath Bkry r  
Gray rd  
—George P (Esther) sales h 100 Main  
—Harry H A (Elsie G) merchant h 7  
William SV  
—Janet W stu r 100 Main  
—Richard C stu r 4 Sutherland SV  
—Robert A stu r 4 Sutherland SV  
—Romeo C (Mary E) auctioneer & sales  
New Eng h 4 Sutherland SV  
Kinnear Jessie A clk TRCo r 7 Argyle SV  
—Lily wid James W h 7 Argyle SV  
—Lindsay (Florence E) mach h 7 Ar-  
gyle  
—Lindsay R (Madeline) trk drvr T&B  
Trans h 4 Essex pl  
Kinney Elsie P wid Nowell R h 12 William  
SV  
Kinsman Leslie S (Bernice S) prod man  
Watts Reg h 18 Summer  
Kirton Gladys H wid William h 159  
Lowell SV  
Kirwin Alice C wid Edgar mill wkr Mar h  
194 No Main  
—Edward B (Genevieve) wvr Mar h 55  
Stevens  
Kitchin Edith R H wid Harold P h 17 Bal-  
moral SV  
Kizer Addie A r 11 Church BV

**KLEIN**

Klein Emil L (Jessie M) mach D&F h 1 Highland av  
Klier Paul B (Dorothy P) chem Wood mill h 42 Chandler rd  
Knapton William (Nellie M) ret h 9 Carlisle SV  
Kneath Alfred A (Esther L) fore NET&T Co h Ballardvale rd RD2  
Kneeland Guy (Ruth N) h 121 Elm  
Knight William R (Katherine A) emp Bd of Pub Wks h 5 Bartlet  
Knipe Warren (Diane) emp AWC Co h 55 Memorial cir  
—Wilson jr (Edith E) clk wood mill h 1 Stratford rd  
Knott David H jr mgr Shattuck Farm r River rd  
Knowles Paul S jr (June) farmer h 164 Lowell SV  
—Winslow L ret h 3 Punchard av  
Knowlton Minnie A wid Winfield B h 69 Salem  
Koehler Sadie h 127 Main  
Koerner Barbara E med sec (L) r 16 Chestnut  
—Sally V h 16 Chestnut  
Kopatch Chester M (Matilda A) sales mgr (B) h 3 Dumbarton SV  
Korfiatis Michael shoe rpr 1 P O av r 75 Park  
Kotce Elizabeth mill wkr h 11 Shepley SV  
Kotter Richard h 55 High  
Koza Charles stu r 8 Stirling  
—Frank M (Helen E) APD h 69 Memorial cir  
Krakauer Ernest J (Claire M) mgr (L) h 9 George SV  
Krall Alfred (Thelma) dept supt Wood h 12 Lincoln cir  
—Janis L r 6 Lincoln cir  
Kramer Bomar G bus exec r 202 Shawshreen rd  
Krauss Herbert H (Mildred) trk drvr h 67 Beacon  
Krauze Alice emp Essem Pkg Co (L) r 31 Topping rd SV  
—Charles meat packer (L) h 31 Topping rd RD1 SV  
—Joseph (Antonia) ret h 31 Topping rd RD1  
Kress Fred (Alwina P) ret h Lowell RD1  
Krieger Edward F (Mary A) v-pres Bolta Rub Co h High Pl rd  
—William E USA r 2 Punchard av  
Krikorian Elizabeth h Greenwood rd RD1  
—George rub wkr r 89 Greenwood rd RD1  
—Mary stitcher r Greenwood rd

**KRINSKY**

Krinsky Hyman junk dlrs 56 Park h 41 Elm  
—Morris emp H Krinsky r 41 Elm  
Krzynski Alphonse F (Sophie T) spvsr Wes Elec (L) h Holt rd  
Kulek John (Jessie C) h 55 Park  
Kuntzman Bertha r Beacon off Mt Vernon (L)  
—Henry ret h Beacon off Mt Vernon  
Kupis Arlene stu r Lowell Jct rd  
—Peter (Blanche) emp Watson-Park Co h Lowell Jct rd RD1 NW  
—Zigmund (Irene J) chem comptroller Watson-Park h Lowell Jct rd BV  
**KURTH WILLIAM W (Isabelle) pres & treas A B Sutherland Co (L) h Abe foyle 300 N Main SV**  
Kydd Agnes h 38 Lincoln SV  
—Frederick (Marjorie C) pntr h Rock Hill rd  
—Lena T wid David h 38 High  
—Marjorie W nurse r 38 High  
—Richard B stu r 38 High  
—Wendell H rec clk TRCo r 10 Burnham rd SV  
Kyle Anna Z bkpr TRCo r 75 Elm  
—Dorothy A schr Indian Ridge Sch r 74 Elm  
—William F clk Bd Pub Wks h 75 Elm  
Kyros Steve K emp Shaw Mill r E J Beau lieu rear Andover BV

LA AF GEORGE S (Marion) chem eng (L) h 16 High Plain rd  
Labelle George mach Lynn h 7 Argyle SV  
Lacey Anthony D (Camille T) mach opr 277 No Main  
LaChance Victor T (Beatrice M) trk dvr And Lumber Co h 18 Cuba  
Laffert Roberta wtrs How John r 39 Summer  
Laffin Edna nurse r 16 Dale BV  
Lafleur Philip W (Ilma) trk dvr h 45a Beacon  
Lafond Elaine J bkpr r 6 Shepley SV  
—Hormidas G (Cora F) clk h 6 Shepley SV  
—Robert J (Corinne V) opr Cregg Mach (L) h 8 Shepley SV  
LaFountaine Josephine h 354 N Main SV (301)  
Lahey Richard C (Hazel G) pntr state h 77 School  
Laing Donald (Iva) auto dlr No Reading h 9 Henderson av  
—George H (Grace) autos Reading h 99 Central



**LAKE**

Lake Grace E cook 4 Punchard av h 127 Main  
Lakin Howard (Bertha E) trnmn B&M h 26 Marland BV  
—Robert H stu r 26 Marland  
Lally Raymond J (Marion A) lino opr Eagle Trib h 73 Whittier  
—Richard W (Patricia) USAF r 48 Central  
Lamb Ernest R (Frances) mntcemn Wood Est h 54 Lowell SV  
—Sidney E (Gladys G) stone carver r 124 Main  
Lambert John (Irene) USA h 163 No Main  
—John F (Ann S) sales h 13 Brook  
Lamont Elizabeth J h 14 Straford rd  
—Frances L wid Walter M h 7 Locke  
—Julia A wid Alexander D h 20 Enmore SV  
Lamontagne Albert E (Claire) dry finish wkr h 48 Beacon RD1  
—Treffle ret r 48 Beacon RD1  
Lamprey Joan S stu AA r 43 Morton  
**LAMPREY JOHN A treas Lawrence Lumber Co h 43 Morton**  
—Ruth S h 98½ Main  
Lampros Aphrodite mill wkr AW h 26 York SV  
—William prop Lampros Bros fruit r 26 York  
Lancaster Anne stu r 3 Binney  
—Daniel J (Rita L) compos Lowell Sun h 3 Binney SV  
—William (Lucy) h Woburn  
Landry Eugene farmer r Greenwood rd RD1  
—Josephine G hkpr r 112 Main  
Lane Joseph M (Mary E) Mass state police h 75 Chestnut  
—Lewis (Theresa M) emp govt h 8 High Plain rd  
—Michael J (Isabelle P) sales (B) h 2 William SV  
—Ralph houseman r 87 Bartlet  
—Robert E (Dorothy E) sales h 172 Lowell SV  
—William F (Georgiana G) sales h 12 Bartlet  
Langdell Charles U (Ellen) analyst Shawmut Bank (B) h 76 Clark  
Lannan George F (Loretta R) emp PA h 47 High  
—George F jr USN r 47 High  
—Joan M nurse r 47 High  
Lanni Paul A (Roberta L) tchr Brooks Sch h 17 Brechin ter  
Laplante Noel W (Agnes) pharmacist (B) h 3 Arundel SV

**LARKIN**

Larkin Lillie P wid Walter A h 6 Chapman av  
Larnard Margaret wid Robert r Moreland av  
LaRoche Wilfred J (Mary A) emp TRCo h 37 Topping rd RD1  
LaRochelle Raymond E (Claire) hoisting eng h Haggetts Pond rd RD1 (Low)  
LaRosa Mary wid Henry h 27 Corbett SV  
—Raymond trkg r 27 Corbett SV  
—William garage att r 27 Corbett SV  
Larson Elizabeth (Gusta H) teller Bay State Mer Nat Bank (L) h 63 Lowell SV  
—Gusta H (Elizabeth) emp mtg dept Law Sav Bank h 63 Lowell SV  
Lasonde Eva M mill wkr r 32 Topping rd SV  
Lassiter Henrietta h Main RD2  
Laudani Ines (Stephanie S) CPA (L) h 18 Shipman rd  
Lauder Gordon B (Ruth L) off mgr Mar mill h 46 Enmore  
Laurie Annie M wid Donald D h 59 Whittier  
—Ruby N tel opr Tel Co r 59 Whittier  
Lavery Arthur B (Barbara) emp GE Co h 54 Summer  
Lavery Margaret M sten AWCo h 48 Union SV  
Lavigne Donald J mill wkr r 73 North RD1  
—Donat G (Lydia) grinder Bolton (L) h 73 North RD1  
—Rita off wkr Stoneham r 73 North RD1  
—Robert USA r 73 North RD1  
—Yvette stu St Patrick (L) r 75 North  
Lavin John H (Marion E) sales Hood (B) Ice Cream h 46 Alderbrook rd  
—Raymond J (Marie F) pur agt Merr Paper h 81 Salem  
Lavoie Jacqueline clk r 22 Sutherland SV  
—Joseph P (Mae) pntr h 22 Sutherland SV  
Law Alexandre G (Augusta) phys PA h 107 Highland rd  
—Don B (Helen M) clk Smart & Flagg h 75 Central  
—Helen M (Don B) clk Smart & Flagg h 75 Central  
Lawler Thomas L h 82 Haverhill  
Lawlor Ellen L stu r 10 Pasho  
—John T (Margaret B) prof Merr Coll h 10 Pasho

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**213**

## LAWRENCE

Lawrence Clifford A USN r 24 Clark rd  
—Dorothy H emp Raytheon Wal r 24  
Clark rd

**LAWRENCE ELECTRIC CO William E**  
**Casey vice-pres & gen mgr 5 Main**  
**(page 32)**

**LAWRENCE GAS CO George W Culver**  
**vice-pres & gen mgr 5 Main (page**  
**32)**

—Hazel K h 24 Clark rd  
—L emp LGC h 8 Robandy rd  
—Richard A stu PHS r 24 Clark BV  
Lawrie David M (Ruth) percher h 33  
Tewksbury  
—John emp TRCo r Tewksbury BV  
—John jr emp laundry r Tewksbury BV  
—Margaret B wid John h Tewksbury BV  
—William K (Margaret D) ship clk h 50  
Center BV  
Lawson David R (Florence F) cashier AW  
Co h 24 Wolcott av  
—Edward R (Elizabeth F) supt public  
works h 51 Maple av  
—Edward R jr stu r 51 Maple av  
—Ronald R (Ethel B) drvr Stand Oil h  
County  
—Russell M (Josephine D) eng (L) h 18  
Pasho  
Laycock Doris E sec h 57 High  
Leach Leonard R (Margaret) emp TRCo  
h 78 Chestnut  
Leacock John H (Agnes) percher Pac h  
30 Salem  
Leadbetter John (Margaret) sales Narra-  
gansett h Cutler rd  
Leadbitter Stanley N (Emily) emp Wes  
Elec (L) h 6 Washington av  
Leahy William K (Charlotte) emp Mar  
mill h 65 Red Spring rd  
Learnard Harry D exec eng h 4 Morton  
Leary Arthur J emp TRCo h 42 Washing-  
ton av  
—Catherine T sten TRCo r 42 Wash-  
ington av  
—Charles J ret r 4 Morton  
—Mary L stu Leslie r 4 Morton  
—Mary R tchr Shawsheen sch h 42  
Washington av  
—Thomas F (Esther M) carrier PO h 28  
Salem  
Leavitt Albert K (Isabelle) fill sta att h  
40 Essex  
—Hart D (Caroline P) instr PA h 195  
Main  
Lebach Gerry A (Margot) production  
man (L) h 10 George SV

## LeBLANC

LeBlanc Benjamin J (Jennie) box mkr  
(L) h 53 Topping RD SV  
—Lucien (Rose) pntr h Stinson rd RD2  
—Philip (Bertha) tex wkr S Mill h River  
rd RD1 Lowell  
Lebreck Arthur J (Mary T) sales h 9 High  
Plain rd  
Lee-Antoine Dress Shoppe Lee Roche prop  
13 Barnard  
—Donald J (Lois) radio eng (B) h 24  
Alderbrook rd  
**LEE DONALD W (Thelma) pres & treas**  
**Lees Restaurant Inc h 13 High**  
—Frank D (A Rita) sales h 22 Arundel  
SV  
—Grace wid Donald W jr r 13 High  
—Harriet C r Haggett's Pond rd RD1  
Lowell  
—John (Amy) laundry 18 Park h do  
**LEES RESTAURANT INC Donald W Lee**  
**pres & treas 9-11 Main (page 49)**  
—Lorraine M r 61 Stevens  
—Louisa M prac nurse h Greenwood rd  
RD1  
—Virginia E tel opr r 61 Stevens  
Leete Robert A (Helen A) mgr Com-  
mons PA h 3 Highland Wayside  
Lefebvre Edward J (Agnes E) mule spin-  
ner Stevens Mill h 8 Elm ct  
LeGault George (Mildred) checker h 282  
Andover BV  
LeGendre Alcide (Beatrice) clk h 136  
Chestnut  
—Simeon E jr (Alice R) law h 33 Wash-  
ington av  
Legros Joseph (Barbara) USN r Mary G  
Peters Boston rd  
Lehmann Minnie I wid William r 104  
Main  
Leidich Edwin E (E May) eng h 167 Sum-  
mer  
Leighton Luther P (Lola D) (fill sta 96  
Haverhill SV) h 28 Enmore SV  
—Norma C sec h 189 Highland rd  
Leitch Harold W (Gertrude S) gen supt  
Pac Mills h 11 Johnson rd  
—John B (Dorothy C) text eng (L) h  
8 Westwind rd  
—Ruth A nurse r 11 Johnson rd  
LeLacheur F Allen (Lillian) pharm Sim-  
eone's Pharm h 39½ Summer  
LeMay Frances G emp TRCo r 177 N  
Main  
—Joan E clk Planters Peanut (L) r 177  
No Main  
—John J emp paper box fac r 177 No  
Main

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF  
GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

214

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**LeMAY**

—John L (Frances B) chauf Hemmingway h 177 N Main  
Lemire William h 50a Center BV  
Lenfest Roger M (Frances C) train dir h 59 Corbett  
Leoff Irving M (Shirley A) pres Clark Motor Co h 6 George  
Leonard Estelle W wid Arhur W ret h 36 Central  
Leonardi Joseph L (Josephine G) law (L) h 5 Ayer

**LEONE FRANK J (Susan M R) F J Leone Co 430 Essex (L) h 44 William SV**

Lermond Harold E (Alice) ins (B) h 2 High Plain rd  
Lesage Alfred J shoe shop (L) r 41 Beacon  
—Wilfred J (Julia) ret h 42 Beacon RD1  
—Wilfred J jr (Marie R) junk dealer h 42 Beacon  
Leslie Ann sec PA r 168 Highland rd  
—Frank W (Ada M) rub wkr TRCo h 22 Clark rd BV  
—Philip F (Davina G) elect PA h 81 Haverhill SV  
Lesure Clyde A (Bessie J) ret h 9 Cornell rd SV  
LeTourneau Alphee E (Elizabeth J) pntr h Osgood BV  
—Emery W stu Essex Agric r Osgood BV  
Letters James V (Florence) mach h Lowell Jct rd RD1  
Levesque Arthur A (Lillian) mill wkr h 60 North RD1  
Levi Elizabeth A h 71 Essex  
—George C (Virginia M) press opr TRCo h 3 Memorial cir  
Levin Frank J USA r 374 N Main  
—Max (Rose) shoe mfr h 374 N Main  
Levis James ret h 80 Red Spring rd  
—John J ret r 80 Red Spring rd  
—Samuel ret r 80 Red Spring rd  
—William USN r 80 Red Spring rd  
Lewin Perez O (Pearl) exec eng Am Wool Co h 200 Chestnut  
Lewis Agnes h 18 Walnut av  
—Arthur R (Sarah L) supt West Parish Cem h 183 Lowell  
—Barbara I cloth prep Pac r 183 Lowell  
—Carol J stu r 1 Sherbourne SV  
—Edwin F (Eleanor B) wool scourer h 11 Pasho  
—Edwin F jr stu r 11 Pasho  
—Ellsworth H (Hilda G) eng h 1 Sherbourne SV  
—John D stu r 1 Sherbourne  
—Lillian M wid Bradford h Hidden rd

**LEWIS**

—Marion tchr r 30 School  
—Roger H (Helen N) farmer h Laurel la RD1  
—Warren (Iranet) brkr h 164 Lowell  
Libbey Arthur E (Mary L) ret r Forbes la  
—Donald h 37 High  
Libby Harold E (Clara L) optician Bay St Bldg (L) h 129 Lowell  
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co John R Kay res mgr res Reading 362 N Main SV  
Licciardello Stephen (Barbara H) office mgr Arlington Trust Co (L) h 84 Haverhill SV  
Light Betty Ann sten (B) r 123 Elm  
—Donald W stu r 123 Elm  
—Eleanor E sten (B) r 123 Elm  
—George W. (Edith) master mech Wood mill h 123 Elm  
Lilley Frank W (Inez B) ret h 260 No Main  
Lillis Walter F (Beatrice C) ret h 29 Wolcott av  
Lima Emeline ret r Whittier  
Lind Chester K (Hazel W) sales mgr (L) h 74 Poor SV  
Lindholm Edward M (Ernestine) mech eng h 44 Chestnut  
Lindsay Annie W ofc mgr Marl mill r 8 N Main  
—Stafford A (Edith F) wool sales h 21 Lincoln cir

**LITTLE BROWN JUG (Helen D Trott-Magdalene C Wood) restaurant 100 Lowell SV**

—Frances A receptionist r 197 Shawshreen rd  
—John D C stu r 197 Shawshreen rd  
—Margaret J prin Pike Sch h 197 Shawshreen rd Andover RD1  
Littlefield Archie C ret r Holt rd  
—Marilyn C tel opr r 52 Balmoral SV  
—Martha h 52 Balmoral SV  
—Philip C (Franca G) ind eng h Holt rd  
Livingston Clinton R (Elizabeth H) Livingston Flower Shop Elm sq h 158 Andover  
—Elsie E nurse TRCo r 63 Carmel rd  
—Etta H 63 h Carmel rd  
—Flower Shop Clinton Livingston prop Elm sq  
—George F (Delia M) poultry h Brown RD1 Lowell  
—Harold S (Ethel M) whol florist h 107 Abbot  
—Porter E farmer h Lowell RD1



# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

215

### LIVINGSTON

**LIVINGSTON PORTER I (Helen F) fruit  
& vegetable farmer h Lowell RD1  
(Low)**

—Wilbur F farm lab h Lowell rd RD1  
Low

**LLOYD ANDREW J (Ann C) lawyer Lloyd  
& Sherman 507 Central Bldg (L) h  
21 William SV**

—Elisabeth stu r 21 William SV  
Loader George H (Hilda) wool spinner h  
147 Haverhill SV

Lobick Vincent (Hazel) restr mgr (B) h  
22 Enmore SV

Locke Arthur T (Nellie B) emp J P Stev-  
ens Co h 22 Brechin ter

—Benjamin L (Stephanie H) baggage-  
master h 207 Highland rd RD2

—Benjamin W (C Theresa) emp Sylvania  
h 116 Lowell SV

—Betty Ann sec Lloyd & Sherman (L) r  
22 Brechin ter

—Eileen M clk And Natnl Bank r 22  
Brechin ter

—Elizabeth wid Walter T jr r 199 High-  
land rd

—Elizabeth A wid Walter T h 199 High-  
land rd RD2

—George H (Helen) sales Cushmans Bkry  
h 1 Elm ct

—Richard G (Evelyn) emp contr h 3  
Windsor SV

—Sherman S (Barbara) emp contr h 5  
Windsor SV

—Walter A railroad wkr h 199 Highland  
rd RD2

Lockhead Robert (Edith B) rub wkr TRCo  
h 86 Summer

Lohnes Walter F W (Claire S) tchr Ger-  
man PA

Loneragon Joseph M bricklayer hlpr r 18  
Pearson

Longe J Kendall (Mabel K) research wk  
MIT h 109 Main

—J Kendall jr USA r 109 Main

**LOOK DONALD B (Mona A) Look Photo  
Service r 115 Main**

**LOOK PHOTO SERVICE (Donald B Look)  
photography Elm sq (page 19)**

Loomer Barbara A exec sec Am Red Cross  
h 118 Main

Looney Jeremiah emp TRCo r 17 Pearson

Loosigian Ababel M (Mary) farmer h  
Lowell RD Low

—Harry (Gertrude P) farmer h River rd  
RD Low

—Krikor (Paris) ret h Pleasant RD1 Lowell

—Mary wid Kazar h Blanchard RD1

### LOOSIGIAN

—Ohan (Annie) farmer h Lowell RD1

—Peter O (Alice J) farm wkr r Lowell  
RD2

—Suren (Eva) farmer r Blanchard

—William farmer r Pleasant RD1 Lowell

Lord Albert S (Grace F) bulldozer opr No  
Reading h Boston rd

—Beatrice M r 42 Chandler rd

—Mary J tchr Abington r 67 Summer

—Russell H (Zella W) parking lot att  
BSMN Bank h 67 Summer

—Russell H jr r 67 Summer

—Wilfred (Elizabeth W) ret h 23 Wol-  
cott av

Loud Ethel G wid Stanley W prop The  
Stratford Shop r 7 Stratford rd

Lounsbury Richard L (Edna M)  
Hill Hdw h Gould rd

Lovejoy Fred (Carrie A) ret h Lowell RD1

—S Arthur ret h Lovejoy rd RD2

Lovely Eugene V (Isabell K) ret h 134  
Summer

Low Agnes W emp Stevens mill r 5  
Maple ct

—Robert (Jemima B) rub wkr TRCo h 5  
Maple ct

—Thomas W emp TRCo r 5 Maple ct

—William (Elizabeth) (Andover Taxi) h  
57 Stevens

Lowe Betty mill wkr Shaw h 132 Main

—Catherine J r 10 Argyle SV

—James M (Dorothy A) teamster h 96  
Maple av

—John C (Margaret) wool appraiser h  
6 Sutherland SV

—John E (Ida) ret h 4 Walker av SV

Lowry Jane E wid Victor h 289 Andover  
BV

Lucchesi Mario J (Rose D) atty (L) h  
Bancroft rd

Luce Rowland L prop Colonial Furniture  
Shop 19 Barnard r 19 Summer

**LUCEY WILLIAM F (Grace E) business  
manager Eagle-Tribune Pub Co h  
9 Abbot**

—William F jr stu r 9 Abbot

Luedke George E (Edythe) saf eng Mass  
Bonding (B) h Porter rd

Luken Roland I h Woburn

Lumenello Anthony C (Edith L) mldr  
Waltham h 267 Andover BV

Lundberg Raymond F (Claire) poultry wkr  
h Brown (trailer)

Lundergan Charles J (Mary F) pntr h 68  
Essex

**LUNDGREN DONALD E (Marjorie L)  
(Lundgren Funeral Home) h 4 Elm**

# ERNEST L.

# WILKINSON

700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

# INSURANCE

ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE

216

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## LUNDGREN

**LUNDGREN FUNERAL HOME** Malcolm E & Donald E Lundgren 18 Elm (page 21)

—J Ruth wid Everett M h 20 Elm

**LUNDGREN MALCOLM E (Alice R) (Lundgren Funeral Home) h 50 Salem**

Lussier Fernand J (Mary) sales r 11 High  
Lustenberger Joseph E (Claire) mill wkr  
Mar mill h 1 Cassimere

Lux John R (Ann F) tchr h 73 Bartlet  
Lybrand George E (H Barbara) civ eng  
(B) h 50 Shawsheen rd

Lydon William M (Catherine A) lab town  
h River rd RD1

Lyle George H (Rose L) press opr TRCo  
Woburn

Lynch Abbie F h 28 Chandler rd

—Catherine F mill wkr h 3 Pearson

—Charles J short order cook r 26 Shaw-  
sheen rd

—Clement A mariner h 226 Andover BV

—Donald trk drvr r 3 Pearson

—Francis D (Joyce M) fore wool shop h  
Gray rd

—Francis J 2nd (Evelyn M) ins adj h 35  
Chandler rd

—Gerald E USAAC r 3 Pearson

—James A (Addie R) farmer h Gray rd  
RD 2

—James R (Anne M) APD h 3 Prospect

—John F USN r 26 Shawsheen rd

—John J (Catherine) brickmason h  
Chandler rd

—John Malachi (Eleanor A) emp town  
h Gray rd RD

—John Matthew (Ruth H) emp And  
Tree Dept h Vine RD2

—Joseph W emp Eagle Tribune r 26  
Shawsheen rd

—Laurence D stu PHS r Vine

—Leo P emp Norwell r James Lynch Gray  
rd RD2

—Mary wtrs Sally Bodwell r Gray rd

—Maurice F (Margaret V) overseer Pac  
Mill h Gray rd RD2

—Michael F phys r 28 Chandler rd

—Michael J (Eva I) jan St Aug ch h 26  
Shawsheen rd

—Raymond M (Anna R) mgr h 16 Cuba

—Robert W (Annie E) fore Shaw Mill h  
48 Dufton rd SV

—Sarah wid Patrick hkpr h 4 No Main  
Lynde Lester E (Frances W) ret h 17  
Wolcott av

Lyons Arthur (Matilda L) mill wkr Pin-  
gree h 197 Highland rd

## LYONS

—Daniel A ret r 84 No Main

—Elizabeth h 84 N Main

MacASKILL EVERETT (Alice E) acct (L)  
h 8 Sutherland SV

—Everett jr stu r 8 Sutherland SV

—Jane A stu r 8 Sutherland SV

MacBeth Alexander G radio repr WCCM  
(L) h 9 Kenilworth SV

—John ret r 9 Kenilworth

MacCausland William P (Martha E) Low  
Elec Light h Woburn RD

MacConnell Gertrude E h 131 Andover  
MacCord Donald M (Emily) emp TRCo h  
30 N Main

—Frederick R drvr (L) r 95a N Main

—Jean M mill wkr Pac (L) r 95a N Main

MacDonald David (Annie H) loom fixer  
h 1 Upland rd

—David jr (Ruth E) att ser stat Main &  
Chestnut r 81 Chestnut

—Floyd B (Nina B) emp Town h Woburn

—Kenneth W (Margaret J) sta fire PA  
h 77 High

—Leo E (Edith M) emp Mar mill h 61  
Memorial cir

—Mary V r 116 Main

—Victoria h 52 Salem

MacGregor's Bakery Peter MacGregor  
prop 13 Post Office av

MacGregor Peter (Gertrude M) prop Mac-  
Gregor's Bakery 13 P O av h 23  
Florence

Machen Charles N (Marjorie E) drftsmn  
h Dascomb rd

MacInnis John L (Rose M) plastic wkr  
Bolta h 40 Essex

—Paul A (Margaret C) clk B&M h 16  
Enmore SV

MacKay Richard E (Eliabeth M) trk dvr  
r Tewksbury BV

MacKenzie Alexander (Robina N) ret h  
51 Whittier

—Charles T emp B&M r 36½ Maple av

—James M (Myrna L) spvsr Wood mill  
h 187 No Main

Mackenzie John M (Audrey E) sales mgr  
h 85 Stevens

—John M USMC r 187 No Main

—Lawrence G stu r 187 No Main

—William lea wkr r 51 Whittier

Mackintosh William jr (Mary) treas h  
57 Salem

Macklin Francis G (Rita) sales Daly Whol  
Drug (L) h 11 Buxton ct

Mackor John J (Germaine) emp state h  
63 Memorial cir

**THE INSURANCE OFFICES****ALWAYS READY TO HELP WITH****YOUR INSURANCE PROBLEMS****Bank Building****Tel. 870****Andover, Mass.****SMART &  
FLAGG, Inc.****1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY****217****MacLACHLAN**MacLachlan Gordon C (Emma M) contr  
h 26 Pasho

—Margaret A stu nurse r 26 Pasho

MacLaren Archibald D (Margaret M)  
ret h 2 Lewis—Archibald D jr (Helen W) archt drfts-  
mn h 21 Memorial cirMacLean Philip L (Alice W) ind eng  
TRCo h 116 HighMacLeish Annie J wid Thomas r 101  
Summer—John (Albina) opr TRCo h 39 Wash-  
ington av—Norman K (Jean K) staff mgr Pru-  
dential Ins (L) h 28 Shawsheen rd—Russell C (Shirlie I) ins sales LMICO  
h 119 Shawsheen rd—W Thomas stu Northeastern (B) r 39  
Washington av

MacLellan Barbara G sec r 90 Poor

—Bertha E wid Peter J h 90 Poor SV

—Donald P emp Shawmut Bank (B) r 90  
Poor SV

—Eleanor E ret r 50 Maple

—Sally clk Rokels (L) r 90 Poor SV

MacLeod Martha nurse r 30 School

MacMackin Frank R (Oletha M) sales  
Buffalo h 17 Carisbrooke SV

—Robert F (Jane Y) sales h Lovejoy rd

MacMillan Chester A (Martha C) emp  
Sylvania Salem h 36 River BV

—David opr Marland r River rd (Welch)

—Donald USN r 36 River BV

—Herbert T stu PHS r 36 River BV

—James emp MIT r 36 River BV

—Margaret N wid John M r 89 Lowell  
SV

MacNaughton Ada B h 26 Chestnut

MacNeill Hugh (Carmella A) sales eng  
h 8 Memorial cir

—Jessie A wid Hugh h 54 Balmoral SV

Macreadie Nellie H h 9 Maple av

—Ruth M v-pres Ruth D Morrison Inc  
h 7 Maple avMacRury King (Isabel R) personnel dir h  
119 LowellMadden James F (Freda) photo h 8 Elm  
ct

—John J emp TRCo r 32 Pearson

—Margaret P r 22 Pearson

—Mary E r 22 Pearson

—Sarah G mill wkr h 22 Pearson

—Timothy A (Catherine A) AFD h 1  
Essex plMaddox Agnes wid Arthur H h River rd  
RD1

—Warren A (Bertha A) APD r River rd

**MADISON**Madison Paul (Elizabeth S) cook (Low) h  
13 BartletMaguire Anna C clk Hardy Brush Co h  
152 High SV—John J (Ann) wool sorter (Lowell) h  
152 High SV—John J (Esther C) treas P W Maguire  
& Son Inc (L) h 10 Marwood dr SV—Joyce D emp office A J Richardson  
Agcy (M) r 10 Marwood drMahoney Charles A (Helen F) col USA  
h 36 Central—Dorothy wid Daniel J h 275 N Main  
SV—Dorothy P clk Pac Mills (L) r 275 N  
Main SV

—Elizabeth M clk r 275 N Main SV

—John P S (Anita) Lawrence Publications  
(L) h 13 Argyle SV—Joseph F (Frances) emp Lowell h Low-  
ell RD1

—Timothy J ret h 34 Florence

—Vincent A (Evelyn H) fore JWBolton  
Co r 34 FlorenceMahoney Alice J wid John V h 13 William  
SVMailey Howard T (Esther C) ret h 11  
Salem

—Priscilla B tchr Cal r 58 Salem

—Royal D (Bertha G) ret h 58 Salem

—Ruth L sec Cal r 58 Salem

Mailloux Donat J (Isabelle A) h 11  
Weare h 39 Topping rd

—Rita clk r 52 Topping rd

—Robert clk r 52 Topping rd SV

—Telesphore (Eva M) ret h 52 Topping  
rd SV**MAILLOUX WILFRED J (Lena) contr h  
51 Juliette**—William J mill wkr Shaw r 52 Toppinc  
rd SVMajauckas George (Stephanie) dyer Shaw  
mill h 16 Corbett RD1Malcolm-Smith Winifred h 21 Clark rd  
BV

Malo Mary E drsmkr 17 Argyle SV r do

Malone Miles S (Helen C) instr PA h 193  
Main

Maloney Catherine A h River rd

—R Phyllis r River rd

Manderson Alexander R (Ann M) cost  
acct (L) h 8 Dartmouth rd SVMangano Sebastiano (Concettina) prop  
Union Tool & Machine Co (L) h 40  
William SV

Manion Annie T chambermaid r 46 High





HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

218

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### MANNING

Manning Blanche D h Porter rd  
—George H (Edith M) sec hand AW Co  
h 40 Burnham rd SV  
—James E (Priscilla J) mgr Mem Cir  
Hous Auth r 38 York SV  
—John H ret r 87 Cheever av  
—Margaret D asst librarian Memorial  
Library h 9 Maple ct  
—Mary B wid Edward r 79 Chestnut  
—Priscilla r 9 Maple ct  
—Ralph B (Anna H) clk J D Cahill Co h  
37r High  
Manock Arthur F (Bertha E) trailer drvr  
Maine Frtwys h 257 Andover BV  
—George H (Louise B) trkg h 257 An-  
dover BV  
Mararian Helen wid Peter h Chandler rd  
RD1  
—Michael farmer r Chandler rd RD1  
—Peter (Joan) USN r Chandler rd  
Marchese Alfred A (Josephine) sales h 26  
Dufton rd SV  
—Vivian J stu PHS r 26 Dufton rd SV  
Marcille Arthur J (Catherine) emp (B) h  
249 Andover BV  
Marcoux Edmond (Felexine) mill opr Mar  
h 30 Juliette RD1  
—Lorraine dietitian r 16 Juliette  
—Mary wid Florian h 16 Juliette RD1  
Marcure Eugene L (Geneva M) mach h  
Woburn  
Margaret's Beauty Shop (Margaret Mit-  
chell res Methuen) 356 N Main SV  
Margerison Arthur (Agnes) emp TRCo  
h 62 Haverhill SV  
—Walter (Mary) ret h 61 Haverhill SV  
Margeson Maurice E ret h 4 Essex pl  
Marier Alexander J (Beatrice C) clk B&M  
(L) h 3 Walker SV  
—Paul A USA r 3 Walker av SV  
Marique Donelda rub wkr r Beacon  
—Leontine wid Jean B rub wkr h Beacon  
RD1  
—Marcel G farmer r Beacon  
Markert David L (Gladys) supt Mar Mill  
h 144 Chestnut  
Markey Frank P (Gertrude M) dir of Vet  
Service town hall h 48 Chestnut  
—Philip F r 48 Chestnut  
—Suzanne H typist Blanch Lum (B) r 48  
Chestnut  
Markow Peter (Geraldine) cloth measurer  
h 14 Elm ct  
Marland Anna L h 106 Main  
Charlotte A kindergarten & gifts 106  
Main r do

### MARLAND

—Edna L tchr Marland Sch r 106 Main  
—Judith M stu r 8 George  
—Laura N tchr (Wilmington) r 106 Main  
—Mills MT Stevens Co prop Joseph H  
Higginson supt woolen goods Stev-  
ens  
—Robert E (Agnes E) training spsvr NE  
T & T h 8 George SV  
—School (Edna & Charlotte Marland)  
106 Main  
Marocco Jerome V (Lena A) ins agt Met  
Life (L) h 23 Corbett SV  
—John R r 23 Corbett SV  
—Lawrence J r 23 Corbett SV  
Maroney Joseph r 88 Carmel rd  
—Mary R h 72 Summer  
Marquis Delina P r 277 No Main  
Marr Evelyn R wid Michael J h 11 Locke  
Marsden Phillips B (Marjorie D) sales Law  
Pump h 9 Lockway rd  
Marsh Stanley (Elizabeth) pntr Champ  
Int h 60 Magnolia av SV  
Marshall Clifford E (Ruth S) broker (B)  
h 22 pasho  
—Mabel E tchr Jr High h 26r Pasho  
Marshman Sydney r 88 Carmel rd  
Marson Virgil J (Dorothy) prop Andover  
Shop h 100 Main  
Marston Josephine F wid Wilmont F h  
12 Dale SV  
Martin David H stu BU r 3 Washington  
av  
—Irene R mill wkr r 2 Celia SV  
—J James (Caroline F) opr h 2 Celia SV  
—James S (Vera H) milkman Hoods h  
3 Washington av  
Martinson Alfred (Helen G) ret h 26 Elm  
Marty's Service Station Martin Hovan-  
asian prop (res Methuen) Andover  
BV  
Marum Alfred (Emily) hosiery mfr (L) h  
6 William SV  
—Hans H (Claire R) prod mgr Marum  
Knit h 58 High Pl rd  
—Lottie R h 8 Princeton av SV  
Marzullo Gervase cleric St Fran Sem r  
River rd  
Maslen Ralph J dentist res NA 305 N  
Main  
Mason Ada r 17 Dufton rd  
—John F (Mildred) mach h 47 Chester  
BV  
Mass State Police Andover Barracks Sub  
Sta A-1 Sgt Joseph M Lane Andover  
Turnpike (By-Pass) nr Main  
Massa Marcellus cleric St Fran Sem r  
River rd

**MASSARO**

Massaro Arthur F (Margaret M) sales  
Reading h 111 Salem  
Masse Roland (Catherine) mntce Osgood  
Mill r 4 Yale rd SV  
Matel Jacent (Mary) emp TRCo h 153  
N Main  
Mattheson Wendell A (Ruth C) bank aud  
(B) h 12 Clark rd  
Matthew Christian J (Marjorie M) chem  
eng Camb h Woburn RD  
Matthews Clester E (Elizabeth A) ret h  
34 Center BV  
—Elizabeth T h 79 High Plain rd RD1  
—Marion E h 10 Marland BV  
Matton Elaine clk And Nat Bank r 44  
Beacon  
—Ernest E (Mary Z) mach Lowell h 73  
Summer  
—Fabian (Cora D) mill wkr (L) h 154  
Beacon  
—Joan stu r 154 Beacon  
Maucieri Nicholas (Helen) mach Textile  
Co (L) h 29 Corbett SV  
—Nicholas jr stu r 29 Corbett SV  
Mauck Robert S (Rita H) trk dvr h 52  
Essex  
Maxwell Frederick A (Marguerite E) win-  
dow display man h 16 Arundel  
—Mary r 78 Pine  
—Robert B (Irene A) ret h 17 Kenilworth  
May Agnes A wid George M r P O Box  
84  
—Clarence P (Mildred L) bees & honey  
emp PA h Main P O Box 84  
—Jean G wid David M h 40 Washing-  
ton av  
Mayer Albert ret r 875 Main RD2  
Maylum George E (Gertrude E) paper mill  
(L) h 68 Carmel rd  
Maynard Robert E (Clara C) instr PA h  
1 Judson rd  
Mayo Phyllis actress NY r Dascomb rd  
—Richard A (Olga K) interne NY r Das-  
comb rd  
—Robert D (Pauline A) farmer h Das-  
comb rd BV RD1  
Mazer Margaret P emp TRCo r 56 Essex  
Mazzaglia Joseph P (Irene G) clo wkr  
Grieco Bros (L) h 167 N Main  
Mazzarella Frederick cleric St Fran Sem  
r River rd  
McAllister John B (Rolande R) mill wkr  
Mar h 42 Stevens  
McArdle Frank J (Miriam) adv exec (B)  
h 22 Central  
—John J jr (Nancy B) phys 15 Main h  
Woodland rd

**McATAMNEY**

McAtamney Richard S (Eileen) mail car-  
rier h 32 Park  
McAuley William J (Lillian A) sports  
writer Record (B) h 4 Avon  
McAvoy J Frances cashr Met Life Ins  
Co (L) h 5 Oak BV  
McBain Daniel W vet admin h 354 N  
Main (307)  
—Elsie r 354 No Main  
McBride Frank (Dorothy S) ret h 61 Chest-  
nut  
—Patrick wtchmn B&M r 61 Chestnut  
McCabe Arthur B stu r Porter rd  
—Arthur E (Mertina M) emp Bureau Cen-  
sus h Porter rd  
—Charles J (Gladys G) emp LGCo h 10  
Appletree la  
—Francis (Mary L) McCabe Boiler Works  
h 6 Argyle  
—John W stu PHS r Porter rd  
—Robert S r Porter rd  
McCafferty George stu r 19 Elm ct  
—Patrick W (Margaret N) emp TRCo h  
19 Elm ct  
McCarthy Cornelius F (Patricia) USA h  
34 York SV  
—Cornelius J stu r 16 Hidden rd  
—Dennis F (Alice) insp EMS Ry h 10  
Binney SV  
—Edward emp GE r 34 Pearson  
—Eleanor M stu r 16 Hidden rd  
—Florence H tchr Shawsheen Sch r 24  
High  
—Francis B mill wkr h 35 Magnolia av  
RD1 SV  
—Frank G (Mary C) contr 12 Wolcott av  
h do  
—Frank G jr stu r 12 Wolcott av  
**McCARTHY GEORGE J (Bertha M) in-  
surance 264 Essex (L) & treas Mer-  
rimack Cooperative Bank (L) h 16  
Hidden rd**  
—Helen C emp (B) h 11 Beech cir  
—Irene H sec (B) r 74 Morton  
—John (Mary) mntce (L) h 34 Pearson  
—John J stu r 12 Wolcott av  
—John W (Cecile) truck distributor (L)  
h 11 Carisbrooke SV  
—Joseph A (Catherine A) chief of lab-  
oratory Exper Sta (L) h 26 High  
—Kathryn A tchr Tufts r 26 High  
—Louise mill wkr r 35 Magnolia av RD1  
SV  
—Margaret E wid John J h 24 High  
—Marilyn stu r 11 Carisbrooke SV  
—Nellie hkpr r 34 School

# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

3 HOUR  
SERVICE

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

220

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### McCARTHY

- Thomas J (Marion D) emp TRCo h 3½ Summer
- Timothy A (Anne M) bodyman Shaw-sheen Motor Mart h 7 Memorial cir
- William F (Elsie M) optician (B) h 21 Arundel SV
- William J clk PO h 46 Chestnut
- McCartney William A (Marcelle) carp h 73 Highland rd
- McClellan Frances P Gifts 1 Orchard RD2 h do
- John A tree nursery r 1 Orchard RD2
- McClement John C (Anne) tchr PA h Phillips
- McCall James (Alice) ret h 8 Maple av
- McComiskey Ernest A (Esther) fore h 24 Arundel
- Joseph (Elizabeth) stereotype opr h 55 High
- McCormack Catherine J emp Shaw mill h 4 Buxton ct
- James F (Alice C) drsr Shaw mill h 119 Main
- Rest Home Alice C McCormack RN prop 119 Main
- McCracken George h 354 N Main
- McCoubrie Anna teller And Nat Bank h 38 Washington av
- Robert J (Elsie I) pool spvrs PA h 5 Highland Wayside
- Robert J jr USA r 5 Highland Wayside
- McCOUBRIE SARAH Auditor And Nat Bk r 38 Washington av**
- McCullom Charles O (Edith F) drug sales (B) h 26 Summer
- Charles stu r 26 Summer
- Sally stu r 26 Summer
- McDermott William G (Alice) janitor PO h Woburn BV
- McDonald Barbara G clk And Sav Bank h 11 Stafford rd
- McDONALD BERNARD L (Josephine E) pres-treas B L McDonald Co 14 Bdwy (L) h 8 Chestnut**
- Bernard L jr bldr r 8 Chestnut
- James (Margaret M) rub wkr TRCo h 3 Buxton ct
- John G (Edna W) carrier P O h 43 Elm
- Lillian ret r 6 Wolcott av
- Louise A sec (B) r 8 Chestnut
- Mary A h 37 Railroad
- Robert P law (L) r 8 Chestnut
- Teresa G r 37 Railroad

### McDONALD

- McDONALD WALTER F (Barbara G) mgr B L McDonald 14 Bdwy (L) h 11 Stratford rd**
- William L r 37 Railroad
- William L (Marie F) mgr Detective Agency h 6 Wolcott av
- McDonnell Barbara h 128 Main
- Catherine A sec r 21 Stratford rd
- Gertrude E phys-ed tchr h 21 Stratford rd
- McDuffie Charles D (Katherine S) tex mfr (L) h 19 School
- Sarah W r 19 School
- McElroy Daniel H (Florence E) chauf h County rd
- McEaney Joseph P (Anne L) phys (L) r 87 Salem
- Patrick A (Winifred E) ret h 87 Salem
- McEvoy John R dentist (L) h 23 Canterbury SV
- McFarlane Ann stu r 27 Marland BV
- David stu r 27 Marland BV
- Paul stu r 27 Marland
- McFarlin E Taber (Margaret H) ret h 2 Punchard av
- Edward T jr acct (L) r 2 Punchard av
- Margaret R nurse Vet Hosp r 2 Punchard av
- McGarrell Alice chambermaid r 87 Bartlet
- McGhie Ann r 72 Clark rd BV
- Elizabeth E wid James h 72 Clark rd
- Gavin H eng B&M r 72 Clark rd
- McGibbon Gordon R (Elspeth C) r 21 Baker la
- McGilvray John D (Marion A) eng (L) h 63 Elm
- McGinn Ann V r 94 Poor
- McGinty John F (Dorothy) phys (L) h 3 Cheever cir
- McGonigle Herbert h 7 Shirley rd
- McGovern Richard phys (L) h 14 William SV
- McGowan James J (Alice) pntr h 43 Elm
- McGrath Florence M h 52 Main
- Harold E (Laura L) sales h Greenwood rd
- James USM r 52 Main
- James H opr r 1 Upland rd
- John W (Mabel B) tchr h 39 Washington av
- McGravey James A (Irene A) tchr Merr Coll h 21 Enmore SV
- McGregor William (Edna) mech h Boston rd
- McGuiness Winifred hkpr Andrew J Casey Lowell r do



# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

221

## McHALE

McHale David T (Annette J) drftsmn r  
107 Chandler rd  
McIntosh Gordon (Catherine) emp United  
Shoe Mach h 46 Elm  
—Jessie R wid David N h 8 Temple pl  
—John J (Anna K) dentist (L) h  
—John J jr veteran r  
McIntyre Clarence E (Christina S) sales  
John C Meyers h  
—Louis J (Helen F) wtchmn h 14 Me-  
morial cir  
—William D (Edna B) real est Cheever  
395 Andover BV  
McKallagat Richard D (M Shirley) drug-  
gist (L) h 11 Virginia rd  
McKay Frederick J (Grace O) crane opr  
h 5 Arundel SV  
—Marie L r 73 Highland rd  
McKee Arthur R (Emma M) emp TRCo  
h 3 Sargent SV  
—Davis B (Mary) sexton Christ Epis ch  
h 6 Cuba  
—Harriet E tchr AA h 36 Central  
—Irene clk MMFICo r 6 Cuba  
—James A (Bernice) emp Law Lum Co  
h 23 Memorial cir  
—John A (Bertha T) mill wkr Mar h 59  
Stevens  
—Mary clk And Nat Bk r 6 Cuba  
—Peter Q (Jean C) tchr physics PA h  
Bancroft Hall Hidden Field  
—William H USM r 6 Cuba  
McKeon Grace M emp TRCo r 4½ Ridge  
—John J (Olivine M) emp S mill h 8  
Hartigan ct  
—Marierose stu PHS r 8 Hartigan ct  
—Mary J rub wkr TRCo r 4½ Ridge  
McKeown William G (Pearl) acct Meth  
Intl h Lowell RD1  
—William G jr USN r Lowell RD1  
McKew Charles A (Carmelita) meat ctr h  
128 High  
McKiniry Kenneth K (Phyllis J) tchr PHS  
h 56 Whittier  
McKinnon Paul S (Anna L) asst supt  
Champion h 6 Dumbarton SV  
McKittrick Thomas A (Rita A) chem eng  
Everett h 7 Walnut av  
McLanathan Frank W (Jeannette) belt-  
ing mfr (L) h Bancroft la  
—Rebecca executor r Bancroft la  
McLaughlin Amy F emp NETel Co h 232  
N Main  
—Laura hkpr J Hall r Dascomb rd  
McLay Hugh jr (Anne) mech B&M h 1  
Marland SV

## McLAY

—Hugh (Janet) ret r 8 Avon  
—William (Evelyn M) jan PA h 8 Avon  
McLean E Wells (Mary Elizabeth) sales  
(B) h 2 Arundel  
—John M (Janice M) tex wkr Mar Mill  
h 15 Cassimere  
McLoon Gladys C bkpr And Nat Bank r  
18 Beech cir  
—Nelson L (Martha E) mgr mkt Tewks  
h 18 Beech cir  
—Ruth A clk And Nat Bank r 18 Beech  
cir  
McMahon Albert cleric St Fran Sem r  
River rd  
—John F (Elizabeth B) plmb h 6 Burn-  
ham rd SV  
McMeekin James ret r Clinton ct  
McMillan Archibald J A (Aileen A) mech  
No Reading h, Main RD2  
—Betty A dent asst r 214 No Main  
—Joan M r 214 N Main  
—John M (Anna) mill wkr Marland mill  
h 241 No Main  
McNally Donald W (Laura B) mech h 270  
Andover BV  
—Joseph W (The Cordial Shop) h 11  
Summer  
—Katherine A r 11 Summer  
McNeill Winifred tchr r Punchard av  
McNulty Frances M teller COM Savings  
Bank (L) r 162b N Main  
—Frank A (Joan) Gen Service (B) h 200  
Elm  
—James S (Mary J) weaver Mar Mill h  
162b N Main  
**McNULTY MARY M bkpr Temple Elec-  
tric & Radio Shop Inc r 162b N  
Main**  
—William H (Gertrude E) ret r 39 Mag-  
nolia av  
McPherson Lillian R h 23 Summer  
McQueston S Franklin (Louise B) dis mgr  
NEMPA h 65 Walnut av  
McSherry Thomas B (Isabel) emp West  
Elec (Hav) h 78 Pine  
McSwain Margaret maid r 64 Central  
McTernen Helen M wid Malcolm B h  
27 Wolcott av  
McVey Edward D USAC r 32 Chestnut  
—John M Queen's Coll r 32 Chestnut  
—Paul J USN r 32 Chestnut  
Mealey Joan D stu PHS r 27 Dufton rd  
SV  
—Murray L (Lavinia I) sales electrolux  
(L) h 27 Dufton rd SV  
Mears Clyde E (Muriel O) AFD BV rub  
wkr TRCo h 25 Oak BV

# REAL ESTATE GREAT POND REAL ESTATE COMPANY, INC.

Santo A. DiMauro, Realtor

Res. Tel. 31418

108 Main St.

Tel. 7620

North Andover

222

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## MEARS

- Lewis N ret h 425 Andover BV
- Marjorie J stitcher r 25 Oak BV
- Robert L (Louise M) mgr Bay State York Inc r 425 Andover BV
- Ruth M comp opr r 25 Oak BV
- Medolo Gaetano (Rosina) ret h 5 Middle SV
- Joseph stu r 2 Highland av
- Joseph (Frances) emp st dept town h 2 Highland SV
- Meehan Barry (Marcella) mgr Kresges (L) h 18 Lincoln cir
- Meek Alexander (Rolina J) BNY h 3 Moraine
- Alexander jr USA r 3 Moraine
- Mellen Elizabeth A r 72 Summer
- Melnicki Leo A (Harriet R) emp NET&T Co h 51 River BV
- Melucci Edmond R phys r 304 No Main
- Elio J drftsmn r 304 No Main
- Michael (Assunta M) tlr (L) h 304 No Main
- Melville George J (Marie) color matcher Bolta Co (L) h River rd
- Menzie James R (Rose) law (L) h 22 Riverina rd SV
- Mercer Ivy h 354 N Main
- Merchant Anne P stu r 14 Canterbury
- William H (Ethel J) leather exec h 14 Canterbury SV
- William S USN r 14 Canterbury SV
- Mercier E & Son Inc Eugene M Mercier pres Alexandrina Mercier sec gen contr Topping rd
- Eugene M (Alexandrina) pres E Mercier & Son Inc h 28 Topping rd
- Merrick Lathrop (Barbara) chem eng Camb h 179 Shawsheen rd
- Merrill Ernest S (Gertrude A) dentist Lowell h 59 Central
- Katherine R wid Frank h 18 Harding
- Merrimack Card Clothing Co Henry D Rockwell treas res NA 14 Buxton ct
- College Rev Vincent A McQuade OSA res NA Haverhill at NA line
- Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co Burton S Flagg pres-treas Edward C Nichols sec 342 N Main SV
- Metcalf Calvin E B (Doris I) clk Wood Worsted Mills h 375 Main
- Robert E mech r 375 So Main
- Metzemaekers Desire F (Louise) sales h 97 Haverhill SV
- Meuse Frank L elec r Foster Pond rd
- Frank T (Helen T) emp Everett h Foster Pond rd

## MEYERS

- Meyers Henry L (Bernice E) aud Fed Mlk h 36 Marland BV
- Milton J (Margaret C) dentist (L) h Alden rd
- Miceli Farcisus cleric St Fran Sem r River rd
- Michael Jay's Shop Samuel M Glazer-man prop 41-43 Main
- Michalski Carole M stu r 9 Yale rd SV
- Thaddeus (Mary T) shoe wkr (Hav) h 9 Yale SV
- Michaud Clara M wid Joseph F h 32 Topping rd SV
- Claude J box wkr r 32 Topping rd SV
- Middleton Albert (Frances) emp TRCO h 70 Essex
- Albert W stu r 70 Essex
- Janet A USAF r 70 Essex
- Thomas P stu r 70 Essex
- Midgley William H (Beatrice E) text wkr h 8 High
- Midolo Gaetano (Rosina) h 5 Middle RD1
- Mikulewicz A (Agnes C) wrhs At Ref Co h River
- Miles Elizabeth W wid Philip E percher Mar mill h 162a N Main
- Mill Victor J (Josephine M) pres-treas Lawrence Pumps Inc (L) h 106 Elm
- Victor J jr (Barbara) gen mgr LPI Inc (L) h 4 Cedar rd
- Millar Frances wid Wesley h 434 N Main
- Miller Adair (Judith H) flight capt Airlines h 234 Main
- Alfred R (Eugenie M) ret h 16 Canterbury SV
- Annie G r 16 Canterbury SV
- Bartley J USA r 80 Stevens
- Benjamin (Doris M) mill opr Marland Mills h 80 Stevens
- Benjamin F (Rita M) text wkr Wood (L) h Rattlesnake Hill rd RD2
- Carleton G emp Raytheon r 18 Fletcher SV
- Carlton W (Marjorie E) emp A K Thomas (L) h 18 Fletcher SV
- Edward S (Dorothy L) stu h 142 Main
- Gertrude A prac nurse h 99 N Main
- Edwina M wid Henry E h 33 Florence
- Joseph A (Jessie M) carp h 56 Poor SV
- Noel H med stu r 66 Summer
- MILLER NORMAN L (Frances S) asst treas Essex Sav Bank (L) h 17 Lowell SV**
- Ruth K stu PHS r 18 Fletcher SV
- William A prntr Adm Box r 80 Stevens



**MILLER**

- William jr (Charlotte M) shipper (B)  
h Bannister rd BV
- Milligan Charles E (Hazel E) mach (B)  
h 21 Tewksbury BV
- Margaret B r 21 Tewksbury BV
- Milliken Ralph N (Annette R) mfr h 37  
Canterbury SV
- Mills Cameron M USN r 19 Oak
- Hugh farm wkr r Argilla rd
- Robert R (Jessie A) carp h 19 Oak BV
- Robert R jr (Elizabeth) signalman B&M  
h 150 River
- Milne David (Katherine J) lab Town h  
20 Cuba
- George J (Carmelina) ctr TRCo h 7  
Cuba
- Maureen A stu St Patrick (L) r 20  
Cuba
- Walter D (Rose M) cutter TRCo h  
20 Cuba
- Milnes James L emp Electronics r 155  
Shawsheen rd
- Moses C (Catherine S) emp TRCo h  
155 Shawsheen rd
- Minard Kenneth S (Dorothy L) instr PA  
h 17 Salem
- Mary stu AA r 17 Salem
- Miner Joshua L (Phoebe S) instr PA h  
143 Main
- William H (Pauline M) stmfr h 77½  
School
- Minzner Arthur H (Dorothy H) prnr Eag  
Trib h 72 Haverhill SV

- Mirisola John T stu r 28 Dufton rd
- Joseph G constr wkr r 30 Dufton rd

**MIRISOLA LOUIS G (Robbie's Furs) r 30  
Dufton rd**

- Louis J (Mary) ins mgr BMLCo h 28  
Dufton rd SV

**MIRISOLA ROCCO J (Nancy) (Robbie's  
Furs) h 30 Dufton rd SV**

- Misenti Joseph (Mary) h 41 Corbett SV
- Joseph J jr (Joyce H) emp Fred Mears  
Co (L) h 45 Corbett SV
- Mitchell Clark USA r 12 Tewksbury BV
- George Y (Maggie M) mach Mon (L)  
h 23 Tewksbury BV
- James L (Janet) plumber PA h 12  
Binney SV
- Jean F emp Watson Meyers r 12 Bin-  
ney SV
- John stu r 37 Dufton rd SV
- Marie K h 37 Dufton rd SV
- Mary S bkpr TRCo h 37 Maple av
- Ormiston C (Bertha H) emp (B) h 47  
Lowell SV

**MITCHELL**

- Robert C (Geraldine) emp B&M RR  
h 12 Tewksbury BV
- Robert C jr USAC r 12 Tewksbury  
BV
- Vincent R (Edna K) gas sta att 7 Bin-  
ney SV
- Mittermann Robert (Claire) emp West  
Elec (L) h 19 Beech cir
- Mixon Leonard (Mildred) rprmn h 351  
Andover
- Mocadlo Joseph A (Dolores) sales Jersey  
Ice Cream h 17 Stirling SV
- Moerman Imelda h North
- Moffett Hector H tex wkr Arl mill h  
River rd RD1 Lowell
- Mollison Eliza R r 5 Maple ct
- Monan George E (Ruth) trk drv h 70  
Magnolia av SV
- Joseph L (Ethlyn) emp NET&T h 13  
Maple av
- Mondale Eleanor stu r 49 Summer
- Walter E (Madelyn S) atty Bay State  
Bldg (L) h 49 Summer
- Monette Paul L (Jacqueline F) mgr Cross  
Coal Co (L) h 37r High
- Monro Frances h 105 Chestnut
- John S ret r 20 Baker la
- William (Phyllis) emp Adm Box h 2  
Memorial cir
- Monroe Edward M (Madeline) emp West  
Elec (L) h 365 No Main
- Roy A (Mary) h 41 Balmoral SV
- Montgomery Hilda R wid Murray h 3  
Flint cir
- Monty Ernest O (Delvina) emp Bobbin  
Shop (L) h Webster
- Moor Philip C (Mary R) ret h 108 Lowell  
SV

**MOODY P W CO Percy W Moody prop  
cotton & wool batting mfr Dale BV**

**MOODY PERCY W (Helen B) prop P W  
Moody Co h Sunset Rock rd**

- Richard supt PWMoodyCo r Sunset  
Rock rd
- Samuel B (Helena W) stmfr (B) h  
418 Andover BV
- Mooney Arthur G (Isabel R) boxmkr  
(Low) h 32 Burnham rd SV
- Arthur J stu r 32 Burnham rd SV
- Frank J (Margaret S) h 16 Suther-  
land SV
- John (Jeanette C) emp TRCo h 62  
High
- Mary T Indry wkr And steam laun r  
87 N Main
- Philip A (Margaret) mill wkr Mar mill  
h 87 N Main



# WESTON F. EASTMAN

REAL ESTATE  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

224

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## MOONEY

—William F stu r 32 Burnham SV  
Moore Agnes W wid Albert J h 9 Lowell SV  
—Alice Gret r 90 Elm  
—Ellis M (Frances) emp Bobbin Shuttle Co h 8 Stonehedge rd  
—Ellis W stu r 8 Stonehedge rd  
—Frances M r 8 Stonehedge rd  
—H Havlock card tender r 6 Cuba  
—Herbert (Doris M) USA r River rd RFD  
—James C (H Marion) mill wkr Shaw h Main  
—Robert B (Claire) ret h 94 Lowell SV  
—Robert W stu (B) h Main  
—Samuel D (Lina H) pntr Walkup h 17 River BV  
—William C wrhsmn r Main  
—William P (Geneva M) ret h 10 Johnson rd  
Moran John B clk Rwy mail (B) r Osgood  
—Joseph F (Mary) ret r 225 Main  
—Mary wtrs r 33 School  
—Patrick F (Elizabeth L) train dir Lowell Jct h Osgood BV  
—Roy W (Louise G) USMC h 7 Argyle SV  
—Vincent F newspaperman h 225 Main  
Morasse Donald (Claire) elect r 9 Arundel SV  
—Joseph J mill wkr r 49 North  
—Margaret wid Anthony h 49 North  
—Robert H wvr Wood mill r 49 North  
Morehouse W Raymond (Ethel C) ser mgr Morehouse Bkg Co h 124 Chestnut  
Morel Camille librarian Middleton r 4 Iceland rd SV  
—L Joseph (Arselia E) real est h 4 Iceland rd SV  
—Raymond A tchr Beverly r 4 Iceland rd SV  
—Theophilus r Haverhill  
Moreno Emilio G (Norma) eng MT Stevens NA h 13 High Plain rd  
Morgan Alice E h 5 Prospect rd RD2  
—Edward J (Mary) appr floor layer h 73 Highland rd  
—Francis R (Virginia W) civ eng State h 5 Sutherland SV  
—John R (Dorothy) trk drvr h 60½ Morton  
—Joseph stu r 5 Prospect rd  
—Norman R (Nada B) poultry h Lowell RD1  
—Patrick (Maud) artist PA h 173 Main  
—Ruth A stu r 5 Sutherland SV  
—William F jr (Jacqueline) sales (L) h 59 Memorial cir

## MORIARTY

Moriarty Gertrude M wid John J h 55 Elm  
—John F (Ethel) emp West Elec Co (H) h 22 Haverhill SV  
—Wilfred D (Alice) clk And Consumer Co-op r 55 Elm  
Morin Alfred J (Olga) tech eng GE Lynn h 27 Corbett SV  
—Ernest J (Irene D) ret h 172 Summer  
—Ernest J jr (Mildred K) mgr Morin restr (L) h 170 Summer  
—Eva h North RD1  
—Henry P (Irene A) pntr h 10 Juliette  
—Natalie stu Merr Coll r 172 Summer  
—Suzanne A teller Essex Savings Bank (L) r 172 Summer  
Morris William H (Effie M) elect (L) h 16 Dufton rd SV  
Morrison Alexander (Mildred W) chemist AWC h 5 Canterbury SV  
—Althea J sec r 5 Canterbury SV  
—Clarence E jr (Marcelle M) mfr (L) h 15 Hidden rd  
—Doris M clk r 38 Pasho  
—Howard P (Glenna M) eng NA h 56 Chestnut  
—Pauline clk r 38 Pasho  
—Ralph G (Florence M) h 38 Pasho  
—Ruth D Inc (Ruth D Morrison pres-treas res Meth Ruth M Macreadie v-pres) milliners 96½ Main  
Morrissroe Lawrence P (Eileen M) tchr Merr Coll h 42 Elm  
Morrissette Barbara C wid William B h 66 Poor SV  
—Catherine A wid Walter J sec-treas Walters Inc h 40 Whittier  
—Edward A (Mary P) drugs (L) h 2 Virginia rd  
—Edward J (Janet) carrier PO h 124 High  
—Edward J USMC r 2 Virginia rd  
—Harry P stu r 2 Virginia rd  
—Margaret S clk LG&ECo (L) r 66 Poor SV  
—Mary sec r 7 Temple pl  
—Richard T USN r 7 Temple pl  
—Taxi Service (Paul W Collins) res (L) 34 Park  
—Thomas F (Martha F) mail msngr h 7 Temple pl  
—Walter J (Anne M) emp NETCo h 38 Whittier  
—William S (Sally B) radio announcer WMEX (B) h 52½ High  
Morse Charles A (Camilla A) ret h 20 Park

# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

225

## MORSE

- I Mildred r 41 Whittier
- Lillie A h 41 Whittier
- Mary E stu PHS r 249 Andover BV
- Mary L wid George h 22 Park
- Ruth wid H Allison Welcome Wagon hostess h 6 Foster cir
- Walter H ret
- Mortimer A Reginald (Belinda) farmer h Jenkins rd
- Barbara S designer r Jenkins rd
- Moses John S (Annette M) pastor Christ Epis h 29 Central
- Moshier James R (Florence E) clk AWCo h 78 Haverhill SV
- William (Hazel) fireman h Haggett's Pond rd RD1 Low
- Moskal John M (Helen A) shoe wkr h 5 Dartmouth Rd SV
- Moss Clarence R (Viola E) clk h 37 Center BV
- Edward L ret h 38 York SV
- Edward S (Katherine) emp Amer T&T r 29 Avon
- Emma h 269 Andover BV
- George M (Anne V) elect h Dascomb rd BV
- Irving J (Lillian T) emp GE Lynn h 248 Andover BV
- Patricia A r 248 Andover BV
- Robert C stu r 248 Andover BV
- Mott Nellie L wid Albert W r Marion White So Main
- Moulton Louise R sec E H Lewis h 354 N Main SV (204)
- Mowat Joyce E stu r 104 Pine
- Raymond G (Elsie P) real est & ins h 104 Pine
- Mower Pauline M nurse r 138 Elm
- Richard H USNR 138 Elm
- Robert L (Dorothy L) acct TRCo h 138 Elm
- Mowry Leon F (Margaret J) brass foundry (L) h Alden rd
- Moynihan Bridie K wid Cornelius h 50 High
- Catherine h 115 N Main
- John C emp Bos Record r 50 High
- Mozeen Kenneth B comp Andover Press h 19 Pasho
- Marilyn A stu r 19 Pasho
- Mucci Samuel A (Ada M) Winwar's Express h 19 Center BV
- Mudgett Carl F (Jennie C) supt Beach Soap Co (L) h 411 Andover BV
- Donald F stu MIT r 411 Andover BV
- Muehlig Fannie M wid Emil J h 25 Avon
- Muir William (Catherine) h 8 High SV

## MUISE

- Muise Genevieve clk TRCo r 65 Park
- George M (Annie M) carp W S Barnard h 2 Main St ter
- Lewis W (Eva) carp h 65 Park
- Myron H USA r 65 Park
- Ronald A stu PHS r 65 Park
- Mulcahy John J (Mary T) dis mgr JHLI Co (L) h 28 Johnson rd
- Marilyn A stu r 28 Johnson rd
- Mulick Nicholas A stu r Cutler rd
- Nicholas R (Stella) supt West Elec h Cutler rd
- Ronald M stu Merr Coll r Cutler rd
- Mullaney Michael W (Winnie P) mail clk h off 32 Clark rd BV
- Mullen William (Violet) trk drvr Hav h 37 Corbett
- Muller Charles lab r 125 High Pl rd
- Christopher L (Adeline M) carp h 119 High Plain rd
- Margaret wid M George h 125 High Plain rd RD trailer
- Walter F (Hazel G) clk And Cordial Shop h 49 Whittier
- Mullin Leslie (Gladys H) shpr Russell Wood Heel h 62 Stevens
- Mulvey Donald J stu r 87 Chestnut
- Jean L emp NY City r 87 Chestnut
- MULVEY JOSEPH A (Leona B) prop Arrow Cleansing Co and Mulvey Laundry Co 45 Brook (L) h 87 Chestnut**
- MULVEY LAUNDRY CO INC Joseph A Mulver prop 7 Barnard (page 48)**
- Mundy John W (Bridget A) mach r 450 Andover (trailer)
- Munroe Allan R USAF r Lowell RD1 Low
- Gordon emp D&F r Lowell RD1 Low
- Raymond A (Kathryn E) mail carrier (L) Lowell rd RD1 Lowell
- Richard G (Jane) USA r 28 Union SV
- Murach Edward F (Mary F) sausage mfr (L) h 17 Cornell rd SV
- Murgia Robert D (Margaret A) state police h 8 Canterbury SV
- Murnane Charles H (Anne) AFD h 56 High BV
- Eugene P (Rose R) mill wkr Marland h 9 Center BV
- John J Evelyn M) AFD h 294 Andover BV
- Murphy Charles A emp S Mill h 3 Lewis
- Daniel A (Mary L) capt State Police h 36 Washington av
- David F (Helen E) ret r 30 High
- Elizabeth M wid Michael M h 94 Haverhill SV
- Elizabeth wid Thomas h 75 Maple av
- James J ret r 19 Enmore

**MURPHY**

- James T (Marie D) emp Wes Elect (L) h River rd RD Lowell
- John A (Frances A) prntr (L) h 11 Shirley rd
- MURPHY JOHN F (Katherine V) treas Curran & Joyce Co Inc (L) h 8 High**
- Joseph T (Alice) mgr Regan Motors Hav h 19 Enmore
- M Frances clk B&M r Shirley rd
- Marie M dom h 5 Pearson
- W Malcolm emp Gen Elec Lowell r 94 Haverhill SV
- William J (Laura J) chauf h 2 Woodland SV
- Murray Charles bar clk r 31 Magnolia av SV
- Christina M wid George R h 31 Magnolia av SV
- George E (Mary) insp Int Rev h 266 Salem RD2
- James J prof h 29 Bartlet
- John G stu r Salem
- John M (Mary J) (Gulf Super Ser) h 27 Summer
- Shirley A stu r Salem
- Myatt John E emp (B) h 219 Highland rd
- W Joseph (Zetta) plmbr Buchan & McNally h 193 Highland rd RD2
- Myers Benjamin (Minnie M) ret h County rd RD2
- Willard N (Lillian) gas cons r 21 Clark rd BV

**NABYDOSKI STANLEY (Frances) piggery h Blanchard**

- Nadeau A Girard (Elizabeth) emp TRCo h 156 High SV
- Claire L clk Smart & Flagg Inc r 210 N Main
- Daniel H stu r 210 N Main
- Edward W (Vera T) mill wkr Mar h 210 N Main
- Nairn Lily cook And Infirm r 22 Brook
- Nangle Ellen W wid Bernard M h 388 N Main
- George J (Rita) trk drvr Dona Trkg Low h 3 Ayer SV
- Napier Floyd W L (Hattie E) gar fore Morehouse Bakery h 150 Elm
- George C (Elinor M) h 64 Maple av
- Judith C clk And Nat Bank r 150 Elm
- Margaret G wid James r 2 Punchard av
- Nartiff John (Hilda) mill wkr h 94 Maple av
- Nash Alicia F (Howard P jr) clk Smart & Flagg h 98½ Main

**NASH**

- Howard P jr (Alicia F) mach D&F h 98½ Main
- Nason Evan A (Lulu W) tchr PA h 154 Main
- George stu r 145 River
- Harry C (May P) ret h 369 Andover BV
- Lewis P (Attley M) Watson Park h 145 River BV
- Nault Albert r Boston rd
- Aurore h Boston rd
- Leo E (Catherine) percher Pac Mill h 131 N Main
- Maurice F (Katherine) wvr (L) h 112 N Main
- Raymond USMM r Boston rd
- Roland emp Conn r Boston rd
- Naylor Albert (Agnes) emp TRCo h 17 Baker la
- C Edward (Rosella) mach h 15 Burnham rd SV
- Daniel P (Janet L) emp Shaw Motor Mart h 48 High
- Robert D (Elaine) mach TRCo h 27 Memorial cir
- Nealey James (Marie L) mill wkr Shaw SV h 14 Corbett SV
- Neighborhood Market Nicholas Ricci prop 26 Juliette SV
- Neil Robert W (Elizabeth) Wes Elec (L) h 47 Balmoral
- Thomas M (Alice M) emp LGCo h 21 Balmoral SV
- Thomas W (Isabelle M) ret h 23 Balmoral SV
- Neill Florence M h 64 Cheever cir
- Nelligan Alice sec MMFICo r 49 Carmel rd
- Francis A (Mary K) oil dlr h 49 Carmel rd
- John J clk P O h 49 Carmel rd
- Nelson Roy E Rev (Eunice V) pastor And Baptist ch h 24 Central
- Nerjes Frederick W (Antonie) ret h 128 Main
- Nesbitt Hedley G wtchmn Watson-Park h Lowell Jct RD NW
- Ness Alexander M (Helen C) fore TR h 28 Center BV
- Arthur M (Mary) opr h 89 N Main
- Donald R stu r 28 Center BV
- John W emp Watson Park Co r 28 Center BV
- Newcomb Frances h 100 River BV
- George H (Ruth M) ground man NE Power h 55 Center BV
- Harold G garage att r 55 Center BV



See packet  
in back for  
omitted  
names

NEWCOMB

**NEWCOMB WINTHROP (Elizabeth) asst  
treas Andover Savings Bank h 193  
Chestnut**

New England Milk Producers' Association  
S Franklin McQuesten res NA dist  
mgr 16 Tantallon rd SV

—England Telephone & Telegraph chief  
operator Ethel Ackroyd Sullivan Elm  
sq

Newell Albert (Mary A) h 354 N Main  
(214)

—Winona B r 177 Shawsheen rd

Newhall Bernt W ret r 33 Morton

Newman Arthur B (Victoria) pntr h Ar-  
gilla rd RD2

—Josephine M h 3 River BV

—Winthrop R hotel clk (L) r 121 Elm

Newsom Emily h 354 No Main

Newton Charles M (Delora A) poultry h  
Boutwell rd RD1 Lowell

—Doris I spvsr music Montpelier Vt r  
Boutwell rd

—Inez M r Laurel la

—Lester C (Elizabeth A) ret h 33 Pasho

—Ralph B (M Lillian) radio eng Lowell  
WLLH h River rd RD1 Lowell

Nichol Margaret r 26 Morton

Nicholas James E (Eugenie) farmer h  
Chandler rd RD1

Nicholl Edith kitchen wkr r 33 School

Nichols Barbara T stu Gould Acad Maine  
r 31 Wolcott av

—Edward C (Arita T) sec Cambridge &  
Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins Co h 31  
Wolcott av

—Robert M (Nathalie A) poultry h Gould  
rd RD2

—William E stu Dart Coll r 31 Wolcott  
av

Nicoll Alfred D jan PA h 164 Highland  
rd RD2

—Claude F (Sarah) ret h 69 Summer

—Glen J (Regina R) shp clk Mar Mill  
h 71 High

—Glen J jr emp Wash D C r 71 High

Noden George E mill wkr r Beacon

—Peter (Esther M) mach Duck mill h  
Beacon

Noel Cyril (Bernadette) carp h 63r Bea-  
con RD1

—Napoleon lab Pa h 7 Hartigan ct

—Theresa dom r 63 r Beacon RD1

Nolet Raymond J (Rita M) sht met wkr  
h 4 Harding

Nolin Edward R (Amy) AFD h 17 River  
BV

—Raymond E r 17 River BV

NOLIN

—Robert stu PHS r 17 River BV

—William farm wkr r Beacon

Nollet Conrad J (Irene H) farmer r River  
rd RD1

—Henry farm wkr r River rd RD1 (Low)

—Loretta B mender S Mill r River rd RD1  
Lowell

—Lydia wid Joseph O h River rd RD1  
Low

Noonan Robert (Arlene) agt JHICo h 44  
Dufton rd SV

North Richard M (Betty L) prod eng h  
12 George SV

Northam Edgar r 45 Whittier

—Jennie emp Mar mill h 168 Highland  
rd

—Robert E stu r 168 Highland rd

Northey Clayton H (Helen L) chauf Jer-  
sey Ice Cream (L) h Rocky Hill rd

—Susie E emp Winchester r Rocky Hill rd

Northup Robert G (Rose) airplane mech  
h 171 River BV

Norton Carrie L wid Clare W h 117 Elm

—Howard L (Esther M) elec BNY h Wild-  
wood rd

—Reginald G (Marion H) shoe rpr 5 PO  
av h 15 Prospect rd

—Robert J USN r 15 Prospect rd

Norwood Gertrude M r 36 Union SV

Noss Rev Frederick B (Emily M) pastor  
South Cong ch h 62 Elm

Noury George A (Lillian) asst dist mgr  
JHLICo h 9 Chestnut

Novak Matthew A (Eleanore) prod supt  
Mass Mohair Plush Co (Low) h 12  
Beech cir

Nowell David B stu PHS r 63 Chestnut

—Frederick N (Barbara P) teller Law-  
rence Sav Bk h 63 Chestnut

—Judith stu r 63 Chestnut

Noyes Forrest H (Estelle) emp Pitman h 8  
Cedar rd

—John L (Carobel G) farmer h Lovejoy  
rd RD2

—Lee E (Josephine E) mgr Pitman Est  
h 8 Cedar rd

—Mary A wid Harry H h 100 Main

—Mary L r Lovejoy rd RD

—Mina B tchr Stowe sch r Lovejoy rd  
RD

—Phoebe E bkpr tax collector's office  
r Lovejoy rd RD

—Thomas B (Catherine J) carrier Shaw  
PO h 385 No Main SV

Nunez Vasco E (Edith R) v-pres Nashua  
Paper Co h Sunset Rock rd

Nutton Edna L nurse r 10 Carisbrooke  
SV

see omitted names in back

**NUTTON**

- Percy (Frances M) prop Nutton Oil Co  
(Methuen) h 10 Carisbrooke SV
- O'BRIEN ANNA C wid Cornelius P h 20  
Harding
- Cornelius J (Annie M) ret h 52 Sum-  
mer
- Edward F (Mary) emp TRCo h 90 N  
Main
- Frank (Dorothy D) ret h 34 Phillips
- Frank jr tchr Groton r 34 Phillips
- Frederick S (Mary) law (L) h Sunset  
Rock rd
- George W stu r 70 No Main
- Helen M h 121 Main
- James S sales mgr r 333 Andover BV
- Joan F sec r 333 Andover BV
- Joseph E (Mina M) sales Camb h 53  
Whittier
- Joseph R (Eunice G) emp NET&T (B)  
h 22 Shipman rd
- Kathleen W h 70 N Main
- Mary L nurse Vet Hosp Bedford r 52  
Summer
- Richard r 7 Chapman av
- Richard E (Beatrice M) prop Dick's  
Variety h 333 Andover BV
- O'Connell Charles H (Helen T) ret h  
8 Ridge
- John F adv counsellor (B) h 1 Punch-  
ard av
- Mary A h 95 Chestnut
- Ruth K supr And Schools h 10 Ridge
- William A USA r 95 Chestnut
- William F jr (Maureen P) elect eng  
MIT (B) h 74 Main
- O'Connor Celia M wid J James h 9 Bar-  
nard
- Elizabeth J tchr r 45 Bartlet
- Francis W emp mill Shaw r 9 Barnard
- Frank J (Alice H) emp Int Rev h 110  
Chestnut
- Helen V rub wkr r 49 Elm
- Isabel h 32 Elm
- Isabel wid Michael J h 49 Elm
- Jeremiah J (Alice E) h 45 Bartlet
- Leo V (Bessie S) plasterer h 177 High-  
land rd RD2
- Stephen J (Charlotte A) mgr A&P h 88  
Summer
- Odell Vernon W (Barbara D) sales (B)  
h 26 Chandler rd
- O'Donnell Edward J (Vivian A) supt Law  
News Agcy h 24 Riverina rd SV
- Eunice M tchr West Center r 11 Tewks-  
bury BV
- Joan E stu r 24 Riverina rd

**O'DONNELL**

- Joseph J USN r 13 Center BV
- Katherine I h 13 Center BV
- Raymond (Jean) emp Stoneham h 32  
Marland BV
- Thomas E (Mary F) fore TRCo h 11  
Tewksbury BV
- O'Dowd Joan chemist r 7 Argyle SV
- Theresa wid Joseph h 7 Argyle
- O'Hagan Edward jr sch fireman r 1 Baker  
la
- Edward (Margaret M) ret h 1 Baker la
- James (Claire) clk PO h 47 Essex
- Josephine A emp TRCo r 1 Baker la
- Peter F carrier Shaw PO r 1 Baker la
- O'Hara Abram I (Vena M) emp TRCo  
h Woburn BV
- Alston USAF r 12 Essex
- Arthur T ret h 25 Lincoln SV
- Edna D nurse att h 12 Essex
- Fred A elect r 45 Whittier
- Geneva L stu PHS r 12 Essex
- Lucille E stu PHS r 12 Essex
- Oldaker Warren H (Doris G) chem (L) h  
Watson av
- Oldroyd Fred ret r 5 Center BV
- Joseph ret r 5 Center BV
- O'Leary William H ret r Cole Nursing  
Home Summer
- Oliver Grace A winder h 167 Highland rd
- Ollie & Helen Kennels WOCraig prop res  
Swampscott Andover Turnpike at  
Wildwood rd
- Ollis Eliza r 37 Maple av
- Olsen Herbert E (Hilda M) spvyr h West  
Knoll rd
- Olson Edna hkpr r 87 Bartlet |
- ONASCH ELLA O piano instr h 104 Main  
h do**
- O'Neil Irene W sec McCabes (L) r 49  
Red Spring rd
- John E (Mildred L) emp TRCo h 20  
Pearson
- Joseph A ret h 49 Red Spring rd
- Joseph S off wkr r 49 Red Spring rd
- Mary wid Michael r 29 Alderbrook
- Patricia stu r 37 Pearson
- Thomas F (Mary J) fixer S Mill h 4  
Shawsheen rd
- William J (Barbara) emp Raytheon  
(Wal) h 49 Red Spring rd
- O'Neill Charles H emp Card Co r 56  
Essex
- Frances M wid Patrick J h 56 Essex
- James J (Mary H) ind eng Stevens NA  
h 8 Florence
- Onthank Elmer A (Ruth F) wood & metal  
furn (R) h Holt rd

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**229**

## OPENSHAW

Openshaw Susan r 98½ Main  
 Oppenheim Bess T r 58 High Pl rd  
 Orde Charles A (Doris F) wtchmn Shaw-  
 sheen Mill h 62 Morton  
 O'Reilley James J (Elaine A) sales repr  
 (B) h 48 Princeton av  
 O'Riordan Sarah G sec r 29 Avon  
 —Thomas M (Josephine R) gen agt B&M  
 (Waltham) h 29 Avon  
 Orise Joseph F (Violet R) pressman h 16  
 Ridge  
 Orlando Frank J (Virginia) wtchmkr Chel-  
 sea h 60 Center BV  
 Orlick Ben (Dorothy G) prop Shoe Mfr h  
 66 Summer  
 O'Rourke Margaret E emp TRCo r 38  
 Pearson  
 Orr William J (Mary) ret h 97 Shawsheen  
 rd  
 —Herbert L (Grace B) dir pro research  
 Pac h 9 Binney SV  
 Osgood Alfred E (Catherine E) sales h 25  
 Chester BV  
 O'Shea James A (Marion) phys h 11  
 William SV  
 Ostrowski Jennie wid Frank h 150 Salem  
 —Paul F stu r 150 Salem  
 Otis Fred E  
 —Fred H (Mabelle L) emp Card Clo h  
 Porter rd RD2  
 —Herbert H (Effie R) asst mgr Pru I Co  
 h 70 Summer  
 —H Clark US Marine r 70 Summer  
 O'Toole Alice G wid Austin J h 7 Carlisle  
 SV  
 Ouellette Doris shoe wkr r 38a Beacon  
 —Louis (Antoinette) mill wkr S mill r  
 38a Beacon RD1  
 Owen William M (Antoinetta P) USN h  
 17 Cuba  
 Owens Paul T (Leona S) asst dep coll  
 US Customs h 68 Stevens SV  
 Ozoonian Avedis A (Sirvart) trkg h Os-  
 good BV RD1  
 —Goldie sec (B) r Osgood BV RD1  
 —John H (Cora) trkg h Osgood BV RD1  
 —Robert B USA r Osgood

PACKARD LESLIE (Elizabeth R) ind spec  
 Govt h 75 Shawsheen rd  
 —Martha W h 1 Orchard RD2  
 Paddock Anna M wid Raymond B r 79  
 Shawsheen rd  
 Padova Charles (Angelina M) mill wkr  
 h 22 Webster RD1  
 Paige Frank H (Alice E) ret h 53 Salem  
 Paine Alice F wid Joshua L h 29 Wash-  
 ington av

## PAINE

—Lewis S (Lillian M) prntr And Press h  
 40 Walnut av  
 Paladino Carmen (Mary) cutter h 3  
 Marwood dr  
 —Joseph A phys r 3 Marwood dr  
 Palaima Alphonse (Helen) instr Merr Coll  
 r 9 Chestnut  
 Palenski Edward A (Olga) milkman h off  
 Porter rd  
 Palmer Charles E (E Alnette) ret h 137  
 Main  
 Paolino Nicholas (Florence) wool sorter  
 Lowell h Lovejoy rd RD2  
 Paparella James (Amelia) prop Paparella  
 Bros Clo (L) h 68 Elm  
 —Ronald F stu r 68 Elm  
 Paradise Carol r Hidden Field  
 —Scott H (Alma E) instr English PA h  
 Blanchard House Hidden Field  
 —Scott I stu Yale r Hidden rd  
 Parent Francis A (Eileen) drvr H P Hood  
 & Sons h 71 School  
**PARISEAU ALVIN C (Dorothy F) carp**  
**contr h 34 Chandler rd**  
 —Arlene M stu Lasalle Coll r 34 Chand-  
 ler rd  
 —Ronald R stu Bryant Coll Prov r 34  
 Chandler rd  
 Parisian Bertha M h 54 Whittier  
 Parizo Alfred L (Eva B) wvr Wood mill  
 h 161 N Main  
 —Ella C r 161 N Main  
 Park Carl P (Josephine E) ret h 2 Yale  
 rd SV  
 —St Garage William A Shorten prop  
 33 Park  
 Parker Alice G wid Converse G h 4  
 Essex pl  
 —Eleanor M sec r 6 Torr  
 —George A (Madeline L) sht met wkr  
 (L) h 119 Haverhill  
 —John L (Dorice A) freight clk h 8  
 High  
 —L Evelyn tchr jr HS h 44 Maple av  
 —Nellie M wid Converse F h Ballardvale  
 rd RD 2  
 —Stanley W Helen C) mdse mgr Bon  
 Marche (Low) h 6 Torr  
 —Wilfred N (Marjorie A) fuel oil h 2  
 Highland av  
 Parkhurst Lester E (Marion) emp AWCo  
 h 36 Central  
 Parshley Harold E (Alice J) emp Watson  
 Park h 64 Morton  
 Parson Stephen P (Esther) sales Peabody  
 h 115 Main  
 Parsons Leon R (Katherine M) elec PA  
 h 9 Dufton rd SV



**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

230

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**PARTRIDGE**

Partridge Charles A (Sadie) chauff Shattuck Exp h 7 Center BV  
—Elizabeth O h 5 Center BV  
—George E USA r 7 Center BV  
—Ralph H (Margaret) emp AA h 17 Elm ct  
—Walter H (Dorothy T) mech eng (Camb) h 50 Walnut av  
—William G emp TRCo r 5 Center  
Pasho Philip E jr (Marjorie) mech Elm St Ser Sta r 35 Pearson  
Pasquale Bernard A (Josephine T) gen constr Hav h 147 Chestnut  
—Carl cleric St Fran Sem r River rd  
Pastore Matthias cleric St Fran Sem r River rd  
Patnaude Hilda L h 14 Morton  
—Neil C stu r 14 Morton  
Patterson Francis H clk meat store r 20 Burnham rd SV  
—Hugh F (Jessie B) gdnr h 20 Burnham rd SV  
—Irving H (Helen) exec MMICo h 17 High Plain rd  
—Robert H (Anna C) NE Power & Light (Malden) h 24 Johnson rd  
—Willard H (Dorothy L) mach h 64 Red Spring rd  
Pattullo Hector G (Catherine S) mach Marland Mills h 198 N Main  
—Hector G jr (Beatrice) mach hlpr h 71 Memorial cir  
Paul's Tailor Shop (Paul Chilingirian) 127 Main  
Paulekas Joseph P (M Rita) prod spvrs GE Lynn h 217 Salem  
Pawlik Albert (Anne) r 123 Chestnut  
Payne Joseph K (Dorothy) emp PO h 5 Hartigan ct  
Peabody House PA Phillips  
—Museum of Archaeology PA Main  
Peard William sales (B) r Mortimer at Jenkins rd  
Pearl Raymond E (Dorothy F) rep life ins (B) h 28 Avon  
—Winthrop E stu r 28 Avon  
Pearson Joseph K (Elsie D) cons eng h 13 York SV  
—Roy M (Bessie M) fore Everett h 437 Andover RD  
—Walter (Marion I) sales Shawsheen Motor Mart h 4 Maple av  
Peatman Arthur (Dorothy L) yard fore Fred Doyle h Cutler rd  
—Glenn stu r Cutler rd  
—Henry (Mary E) ret h Woburn BV  
—John (Irma E) sales Jer Ice Cream (L) h Rocky Hill rd RD2

**PECK**

Peck Montville E instr PA h 1 Highland Wayside  
—Montville E jr USAAC r 1 Highland Wayside  
Pedlow Robert R (Josephine) emp Vet Adm (B) h 143 Elm  
Pellegrino Joseph (Lena M) gen mgr Prince Macaroni Co (Low) h 9 Sherbourne SV  
Pellerin Raymond (Theresa) navy yd wkr h River rd  
Pelletier George J (Marguerite M) carp h 225 Main  
—Gerard O (Esther L) cook Wor h 19 Argyle SV  
—Gerard A (Genevieve E) tex wkr Pac mill h 2 Allen ct  
—Herve P emp Watts Reg r 39 Beacon  
—Maxine M (Delia) pipe coverer h 140 Beacon RD1  
—Rita L stu r 39 Beacon  
—Wilfred L (Gertrude E) pipe coverer h 38b Beacon  
Pemberton Cottage PA off Phillips  
Pendlebury Hannah H (Thomas E) teller And Sav Bank NA Branch h 98 Lyman rd  
Pendleton Andrew S ret h Dascomb rd BV  
—Andrew S jr (Leona M) supt Pingree (L) h Osgood RD1  
—Miles S (Lucille B) mgr Lowell h 64 Salem  
Penniman Anne B r 112 Main  
—S Ella h 112 Main  
Penwell Charlotte M wid Kenneth C sec L G Hosp h 11 Locke  
—Delos USA r 11 Locke  
—Nancy stu Katherine Gibbs (B) r 11 Locke  
Pepin Henry W (Helen E) sales Glennie h 11 Topping rd SV  
Perkins Henry F (Bertha L) mech eng h 46 Walnut av  
Perrault Ernest J (Alice E) frt hndler S Mill h 43 Elm  
—Napoleon (Eugeneia) mill wkr h 36 Middle Road RD1 SV  
Perrino Anthony R (Mary E) pastor Ball ME Ch h Tewksbury  
Perron Mary A r 7 Walker av  
Perry Allen Tyler (Norma A) install tel co h Ballardvale rd RFD  
—Joseph (Kate) carp h Boston rd RD2  
—Norma stu r Boston rd (P Perry)  
—Percival D (Ethel F) ret h Haggett Pond rd  
—Philip (Rose) lab h Boston rd

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

**PLUMBING & HEATING  
CONTRACTOR**

**Telephone 21415**

**61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.**

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

231

## PERRY

- Randolph H (Evelyn E) buyer (B) h 6 High BV
- William N (Virginia) wool man h Holt rd
- William G (Frances M) archt (B) h 67 Central
- Peterkin L Denis (Faith K) tchr PA h 45 Salem
- Peters George M r 121 Elm
- Grace B wid Harold L h Linwood av
- Howarth J (Josephine E) ret h 79 Elm
- Joseph E emp TRCo h County
- Joseph (Mary E) carp h Boston rd RD
- Mary G wid Peter h Boston rd
- Philip stu r Boston rd
- Thomas (Isabell S) ret h 37 Lowell SV
- William L r Boston rd (J Perry)
- Petersen Mary C (Warren O) clk Smart & Flagg h 135 Summer
- Warren O (Mary C) eng town h 135 Summer
- Peterson Alfred O (Alvina) emp Hood Milk h River rd RFD
- Ebba S h 92 High Plain rd
- Elmer O (Betty S) poultry h Greenwood rd RD1
- Frederick A (Lee B) tchr PA h Adams Hall Hidden Field
- Herbert T USA r 79 Pine
- Theodore P (Elsbeth C) mgr Met Auto Body Co (L) h 79 Pine
- Petinge Roland cleric St Fran Sem r River rd
- Petrie Alexander B (Margaret D) gardener h 51 Bartlet
- David R (Joan I) rep Blue Cross r 86 Poor SV
- Georgina T rub wkr TRCo h 6 Chickering ct
- Isabel N teller Andover Nat Bank r 6 Chickering ct
- John P T (Jane) jan h 53 Bartlet
- Petteruti James G (Louise A) tlr Elander & Swanton h 78 Chestnut
- Pettigrew Claire ins (B) r Jenkins rd
- Dennis (Ann E) welding & designing h Jenkins rd
- Pettit Cora B stu PHS r 2 Beech cir
- Emily R tchr PHS r 2 Beech cir
- Joyce C tech MIT r 2 Beech cir
- Stephen H (Cecilia) acct Hav h 2 Beech cir
- Pettoruto Edward P (Elizabeth B) exam Reg Motor Veh h 8 Duffton rd SV
- Edward P mech spec APD r 90 N Main
- Petty Alan R (Dolores C) USAAC r 67 Center BV

## PETTY

- PETTY FRANK R (Arlene M) mgr Andover Savings Bk 108 Main No And h 67 Center BV**
- John R emp GE r 67 Center BV
- Petzold Arthur (Shirley M) emp Mar mill h 224 No Main
- Phelps Emma M h 37b Maple av
- Phillips Academy John F Kemper Headmaster Main
- Academy Bird Sanctuary Chestnut
- Academy Chapel Chapel av
- Academy athletic field 5 Highland rd
- Agnes V ret r 36 Union SV
- Ellen mender r 50 Balmoral SV
- John N ret h 50 Balmoral SV
- Michael F ret h 36 Union SV
- PHINNEY ROBERT W (Patricia C) Television Tech Temple Electric & Radio Shop Inc h 201 Lupine rd**
- Picard Alfena hkpr h 29 Topping rd
- Alfred J emp Myers r 29 Topping rd SV
- Alice auditor Mutual Ins r 29 Topping rd SV
- Alphage J (Mary A) carp h 116 Lowell RFD Lowell
- Aurore M emp Andover Townsman r 29 Topping rd
- Ernest J restr (L) r 1 Lowell RD1 Low
- Lucille E clk r 29 Topping rd
- Wilfred F (Wilhelmina) bldg contr h Lowell RD1 Lowell
- Pickels Helen H sec Essex Savings Bank (L) r 12 William SV
- Lillian E wid Charles H sec r 12 William SV
- Robert W (Lois) mill wkr Wood h 11 Stirling SV
- Pidgeon Alfred J (Nora R) sales (L) h 24 York SV
- Piercy Ethel bkpr r 9 Chapman av
- Florence h 9 Chapman av
- George W (Dorothy) dispatcher McLean h 20 Baker la
- Richard const wkr r 9 Chapman av
- Robert E (Geraldine) iron wkr h 16 Morton
- Pieters Richard S (Norma) instr PA h 25 Phillips
- Pigeon Louis F (Margaret J) prntr Ad Fold Box h 12 Ridge
- Louis F jr stu Punchard r 12 Ridge
- Pike Bertha S wid Warren A h 138 Summer
- Oliver M (Delia D) emp town h River rd RD1 Lowell
- School Inc (Margaret Little) Hidden rd

**PIKE**

- Walter N (Helen M) emp HPHood & Son h 82 Pine
- Pilger John W (Florence) carp h 48 Alderbrook rd
- Pilgrim Leslie E (Evelyn) milkman Mel h Andover Tnpk cor Vine
- Shirley bkpr And Nat Bank r And Turnpike cor Vine
- Pimpare Leo E (Phyllis) tree surgeon h River BV
- Pincince Octave H pntr (B) h County rd RD2
- Pingree Daniel (Elizabeth) brkr (B) h 45 Cheever cir
- David E stu r 45 Cheever cir
- John D USA r 45 Cheever cir
- Piper Hattie A r 29 Canterbury SV
- Irving O (Gladys M) paymaster S mill h 29 Canterbury SV
- Piquette Clayton A (Ruth S) wood heel turner h 6a Burnham rd
- Piscadlo Emile J (Eleanor) cook h 104 Summer
- Piscitello Primo cleric St Fran Sem r River rd
- Salvatore (Bertha M) emp TRCo h 207 Salem
- Pitman Bessie E wid Benjamin W h 45 Whittier
- Douglas B (Ellen L) loans Rockland Natnl Bank h 78 Salem
- J E Estate (Joseph I Pitman) Building Supplies 63 Park
- Minnie E wid Joseph I h 17 Summer
- Pizzano Philip G (Ida C) prop Gus Supermkt (L) h 3 York SV
- Platt Annie M wid Thomas W h 76 Main
- Charles E (Rita J) sales h Bancroft rd RD2
- Elizabeth A wid Henry W r 37 Center BV
- George J sales (B) r 78r Main
- James D (Mary) h 19 Corbett SV
- Playdon Byron H (Mabel L) prop Playdon Florist h 35 Lowell

**PLAYDON FLORIST Byron H Playdon prop 60 Main (page 33)**

- Plibrico Sales & Service (George B Westhaver) 23 Cheever cir
- Plonowski Mary P bkpr r 145 Haverhill SV
- Michael J mill wkr Arl h 145 Haverhill SV
- Plourde Raymond H (Lea M) store mgr Woolworth (L) h 4 George SV
- Plummer Frederick A (Eleanor) clk h 24 Sutherland SV

**PLUMSTEAD**

- Plumstead Barbara wid Harry T h 168 Lowell SV
- Poirier Wilfred J (Arlene M) fixer Mar h Bancroft rd
- Poland Frank S (Nancy L) mach shop wkr h Boston rd
- Helen S emp S Mill r 68 Whittier
- Jean h 68 Whittier
- Jessie B wid Frank h 34 Union SV
- Roy mach r 34 Union SV
- William (Eva A) tester lab TRCo h 36½ Maple av
- William L stu & lab wkr r 34 Union SV
- Poleatewich William J (Joan A) driver Hath Bkry h 80 High
- Polgreen John A (Charlotte C) agt JHLI Co h 36 Whittier
- John A jr stu r 36 Whittier
- Polley Doris M hkpr r 4 Essex pl
- Polly Prim Beauty Shoppe Avis Sanderson prop 66 Main h do
- Pomerleau Arthur J (M Aline) carrier PO (L) h 2 George SV
- Felice C stu nurse r 2 George
- Pomeroy Caroline M wid Llewellyn D h Foster Pond rd
- Poore Charles M (Thayer B) Bean & Poore (L) h 199 Chestnut
- Pope Clarence J (Ruth A) schr h 40 Beacon
- Poremba Joseph C (Mary) USA r 37 Duf-ton rd SV
- Porter Charles C (Elizabeth) acct h 33 Chestnut
- Daniel C (Annie) (S) h 5 Highland av RD2
- Donald V r 139 Chestnut
- Dorothy F sten W Shirley Barnard Agcy r 52 High
- G Alton (Beatrice M) APD h 57 Mem cir
- Henry F rub wkr TRCo h 14 Essex
- Hilda emp AA r 14 Essex
- James A (Edna S) ins agt h 7 Ayer
- Jane hkpr r 41 Red Spring rd
- W Verne (Agnes) supt mainten PA h 139 Chestnut
- Pospolitak Efin (Ida) furniture craftsman h 7½ Tewksbury
- Pothier Joseph L (Louise A) carp h Main RD2
- Ulysses J mill wkr r Main RD2
- Potier George mach shop prop r 4 Locke
- Rose r 4 Locke
- Potvin Alfred (Angeline M) trk dvr h River rd cor Fiske



# SMART & FLAGG, INC.

THE INSURANCE OFFICES

BANK BUILDING

Telephone 870

ANDOVER, MASS.

DEPENDABLE INSURANCE OF EVERY KIND

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

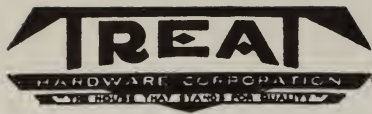
233

## POTVIN

- Arthur W USA r 35 Webster
- Henry J (Claire C) routeman Rutters h 21 Argyle SV
- Napoleon L USM r 35 Webster
- Napoleon S (Gertrude B) soap mkr h 35 Webster
- Raymond USMC r 35 Webster
- Walter stu PHS r 35 Webster
- Poulin Donald J (Alice A) elec eng h 15 Beech cir
- Powell Robert B (Edna M) chem wks Mid r 56½ Summer
- Powers Earl F chauf town h Main RD2
- Pratt Norman J (Fay E) dairyman HP Hood h 67 Memorial cir
- Joseph ret r 54 Abbot
- T Dennie (Elizabeth) phys 2 Punchard av h 43 Abbot
- Pray Edwin B (Edna M) elec eng h 7 Duffton rd
- Helena A r Haggett Pond rd
- Philip C (Ruth J) div supt NEPowerCo h Haggett Pond rd
- Prescott Robert L (Madeline) clk PO h 28 Burnham rd SV
- Robert L jr USAF r 28 Burnham rd SV
- Preston Gladys h 52 High
- May nurse h 66 Main
- Price Bliss A USA r 26 Appletree la
- Pringle Isabelle weaver Mar r 34 Essex
- Privitera John H (Angela) acct h 21 Corbett SV
- Proulx Charles G (Rose V) mntceman Watson-Park Co h Tewksbury BV
- Gerard C (Ann L) riding academy 74 Salem h do
- Jean P emp riding acad r 74 Salem
- Prout James G jr (Elizabeth A) sales mgr Boston Woven Hose Camb h 8 Argyle SV
- Provencher Joseph H (Margaret B) elec research USAF h 147 Summer
- Pryce Marion wid Stanley J h 117 No Main
- Puchlopek Mitchell P (Anita) mill wkr h 66 Memorial cir
- Pullan Minnie E wid Ernest h 24 Florence
- Pulster Frederick W (Florence J) mach GE Lynn h 73 Lowell SV
- Purdon Frank L (Susanne S) col USA ret h 65 Central
- Purdy Alice hkpr r 22 Summer
- Purington Belle F h 37b Maple av
- PURITY CLEANSERS Saverio Santore prop res (NA) 13-17 Essex & 169 So Union (L) (top lines)**
- Putnam Leverett N (Mildred G) dyer (B) h 71 Lowell SV

## PUTNAM

- Lillian M h 57 High
- PUTNAM MIRIAM librarian Mem Hall Lib r 57 High**
- Pybus John custodian Aberdeen Apts h 354 No Main
- Pyteroff Caroline wid Frank h 105 Chandler rd RD1
- Frank jr muleroom r Chandler rd RD
- Julia tex wkr Wood Mill (L) r 105 Chandler rd RD1
- Marcelle R presser N A r 105 Chandler rd
- Mitchell carp Newton r 105 Chandler rd
- QUANCE ALFRED C (Edna B) supt dyeing A W h 97 Central
- Quartarone Frederick P (Rose M) personnel dir h 83 Salem
- Samuel P stu Harvard r 83 Salem
- Quesenberry George H (Isobel M) USN h 324 Andover BV
- Quigley William G (Evelyn M) law h Main RD2
- Quill Barbara A sec Dean Harv Bus Sch r 51 Elm
- Jeremiah (A Teresa) mill wkr Stevens h 51 Elm
- Katherine M lab tech (B) r 51 Elm
- Service Station John J Quill prop res (L) 205 No Main
- Quinlan Camelia stu r 8 Ayer
- John F (Catherine) mach Shawsheen mill h 8 Ayer
- Raymond pump opr power house r 8 Ayer
- Quinn Brendal cleric St Fran Sem r River rd
- Brenden H embalmer r 10 Walnut av
- Frank W (Agnes G) mill wkr Shaw mill h 26 Enmore SV
- John F (Mary T) emp Dodge Grain Salem NH h 180 Chestnut
- Norma J stu r 44 River BV
- Peter D (Catherine M) plmbr h 44 River BV
- Winifred M wid James F h 10 Walnut av
- QUINT RICHARD S (Gertrude) pres Globe Fur Co Inc (L) h 384 N Main**
- RACINE ROSE A hkpr r 1 Orchard
- Raffold Co of America Harold R Rafton pres 16 Haverhill SV
- Process Corp Harold R Rafton pres 16 Haverhill SV
- Rafferty Constance M sec r 165 Summer
- Dorothy C sec r 165 Summer



DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

234

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### RAFTERY

- Leo J (Clara K) arch constl h 165 Summer  
Rafton Engineering Corp Harold R Rafton pres 16 Haverhill SV  
—Harold R (Helen G) pres Rafton Laboratories Inc h Alden rd  
—Laboratories Inc Harold R Rafton pres 16 Haverhill SV  
Rahb L H h 128 Main  
Raichlen Joseph F (Marjorie P) sales mgr & v pres Champ Int h 8 Argilla rd  
Railway Express Agency Inc E W Melody agt res Hav station Lupine rd  
Raisis Domce pantry wkr PA r 81 Highland rd  
Ramsay Annie emp And Steam Laun h 37 Maple av  
Ramsdell Harry A 16 Summer h do  
Rand Nellie F wid Joseph h 16 Stratford rd  
Randall Frank W (Mabel G) ret h Haggett's Pond rd RD1 Lowell  
—Hazel M sten (L) r Haggett's Pond rd RD1  
Randolph Coleman (Lois) lino opr Eagle Trib h 102 Burnham rd SV  
—Nursing Home (Lois Randolph) 102 Burnham rd SV  
Rasmussen Elsie D sec r Lowell RD1  
—John P (Ebba J) farmer h Lowell RD1  
Ratcliffe Arthur W emp Percy Dole r 2 Washington av  
Ratyna Anthony J (Hedwig M) spinner Mar mill h 38 Red Spring rd  
—Frances emp MMFICo r 38 Red Spring rd  
—Joseph J stu Amherst r 38 Red Spring rd  
Rauh Herbert D stu r 75 Walnut av  
—Robert D (Agnes) contr & lumber dlr h 75 Walnut av  
Raven Beauty Parlor The Helene C Roche res NA prop 24 Park  
Rawley Madison W (C Grace F) soap mkr h Foster Pond rd  
Raymond Henry J (Mary) lab h 38a Beacon RD1  
—Joseph shoe rpr (L) r 43 High  
—Roger P (Marianna) emp Ford Co (Som) h 65 Beacon RD1  
Read Arthur E jr (Virginia S) sales Bolta Rub h 107 High Plain rd  
—Robert J (Florence A) asst treas Watson Park h 25 Hall av BV  
Reading Arthur H (Ethel M) elec eng (L) h 303 Andover BV  
—Carol E sec (B) r 303 Andover BV BV

### READY

- Ready Carl E (Bridie C) spinner Mar h 36 Elm  
—Catherine r 31 Enmore SV  
—Ellen wid William F h Osgood RD1  
Realmuto Angela R emp Prince Macaroni (Low) r 9 Sherbourne SV  
—Josephine cash r 9 Sherbourne SV  
—Mae D clk Prince Macaroni Low r 9 Sherbourne SV  
—Rose h 9 Sherbourne SV  
Reardon Helen W r 388 No Main  
Recupero Corrado (Mary) mill wkr r Webster RD1  
Redfern Mary D h 52 York SV  
—Robert stu r 52 York SV  
Redman Card Clothing Co (Frederick C Redman res NA) Red Spring rd  
Reed Albert H (Mildred C) wtchm Pac h Argilla rd RD2  
—Alice wid James H h 134 Main  
—Bertha A wid Fred H Dascomb rd  
—Frederick H (Viola) emp R Reed Dascomb rd BV  
—Raymond G (Mary R) turkeys h Dascomb rd BV  
—Walter R farmer r Argilla rd RD2  
—Wilhelmina nurse r 75 Park  
Rees Francis E (Irene L) sta fireman h 3 Topping rd  
Reeve Charles G (Rebecca H C) ret r 114 Academy rd  
—Laura r 114 Academy rd  
Reeves Arthur A (Mildred B) P Reeves & Co (L) h 2 Cheever cir  
—Ruth C tchr AA r 30 School  
Regan John F mill wkr Shaw r 24 York SV  
—Patrick ret h 31 Marland BV  
—Patrick C (Mary M) mill opr Stevens h 2 Princeton av SV  
Rehe William (Irmgard E) cardsetter MCC Clo h Argilla rd RD2  
Reichhold Chemicals Inc Henry H Reichhold pres res NY Lowell Jnct rd  
Reid George M (Evelyn E) tex wkr h 28 York SV  
Reidy Harry F tree wkr r 52 Main  
—Mary wid Patrick F h 52 Main  
—Norman P USM r 52 Main  
—Patrick ret r 45 Whittier  
Reilly Francis P trkg r 79 Haverhill SV  
—Helen F sec (B) r 79 Haverhill SV  
—James J (Grace) (Shawsheen Farm Equip Co) h 7 Summer  
—John A (Evelyn H) const fore h 131 Haverhill SV  
—John J ret h 79 High

## REILLY

- Mary A clk AWC Co r 79 Haverhill SV
- Mary wid Bernard h 79 Haverhill SV
- Reinhold's shoes & men's furnishings  
William F Reinhold res (L) 13 Main
- Remington Virginia mgr Aberdeen apts  
h 348 N Main SV
- Remmes Joseph T elect r Woodland rd
- Rennie Bros William Rennie prop straw-  
berry plants Argilla rd RD2
- Elizabeth r Argilla rd RD2
- Isabella r Argilla rd RD2
- Janet S r Argilla rd RD2
- Robert farm lab r Argilla rd RD2
- Wallace (Margaret W) strawberry  
plants h Argilla rd RD2
- William prop Rennie Bros h Argilla rd  
RD2
- Renny Alexander (Edith) prntr Lowell Sun  
h 7 Washington av
- Annie A wid Alexander h 34 Elm
- Helen C mill wkr Shaw r 34 Elm
- John dairy wkr r 34 Elm
- Resnik Samuel (Pauline) lawyer Elm sq  
and prop Andover Play House h  
242 Main
- Retelle Albert J (Alice G) mail carrier h  
River rd RFD
- Albert R USA r River rd
- Marjorie A off clk r River rd
- Philip air craft mech r River rd
- Reymann Fridoline r 8 Princeton av
- Reynolds Arthur W (Gwendolyn B) sales  
D&F NA h 5 Orchard
- Asher store clk r 192 No Main
- David B (Mary) fill sta att Gulf Super  
Ser h 129 Summer
- Frank W stu r 5 Orchard
- Rev Levering jr (May) pastor Free  
Christian ch h 61 Shawsheen rd
- Walter L (Ruth A) emp West Elec Hav  
h 405 N Main SV
- Rhoads William W (Edith) executive h  
15 Cabot rd
- Rhodes Carroll D ret r 3 Punchard av
- Harold T (Lillian C) emp Bolton's (L)  
h 43 Carmel rd
- Walter L (Mary A) ret h 8 Ferndale av
- Ricci Nicolas (Bernadette) prop Neigh-  
borhood Mkt h 26 Juliette SV
- Rice Edward A (Mary R) ins (B) h 8 Mor-  
ton
- Rich Katherine dom 11 Wolcott av r do
- Wesley E 2nd stu r 57 Central
- William T jr (Elizabeth C) fiber bd  
mfr Milton NH h 20 Judson rd
- William T 3rd (Jeanne D) mfr Ames-  
bury h 92 Central

## RICHARD

- Richard Annette sec r 17 Fletcher
- Arthur J (Matilda M) emp Mar mill h  
11 Juliette SV
- Charles (Olivette) carp h 23 Juliette  
SV
- Daniel stmfr (L) h 17 Fletcher SV
- George J (Laura B) mach (L) h Boston  
rd
- John L h 350 Main
- M Ella clk MMFICo h 55 High
- M Lorraine file clk r 55 High
- Melvin R (Irene M) acct h 17 Fletcher  
SV
- Raymond J emp Waltham r 9 Juliette
- Urban (M Leona) fore Pac Mills h 53a  
North
- Richards Charles W (Irene E) hoist eng  
Wakefield h 80 Memorial cir
- Frank S (J Helen) eng PA h 33 Phillips
- George F (Elizabeth R) papermkr h 19  
Sutherland SV
- Joseph B (Madeline M) ret h County  
rd RD2
- M Ella clk h 55 High
- William C ret h 33 Phillips
- Richardson Henry (Ann M) chauf h River  
rd
- James M (Livia E) dentist 3 Main h 8  
High
- Lillian dom r 54 Abbot
- Norman B (Betty H) tchr h 18 Wal-  
nut av
- William L (Natalie E) spec ins agt h  
Argilla rd
- Richmond Albert I (Nellie B) treas An-  
dover Enterprise h Orchard
- Charles F stu Norwich Vt r Orchard
- Donald I emp West Elec (L) r Orchard
- Elizabeth R wid Robert h Bancroft rd
- Rickey's Variety Store John Grigas prop  
h 53 Essex
- Ridings Florence A emp Busy Bee r 36  
Tewksbury
- Riel George E (Mary P) entertainer h  
53 Park
- Riggs Burnham W stu r 37 Cheever cir
- Homer C (Alice W) textile mche mfg  
h 37 Cheever cir
- Homer C jr textile wkr r 37 Cheever  
cir
- Sally Ann stu r 37 Cheever cir
- Riley Francis J (Mary) clk h 34 River BV
- Helena R tchr (B) h 48 High BV
- Philip J (Mary C) const contr h 13  
Carisbrooke SV



# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc. THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

WE CALL  
and DELIVER

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

236

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## RILEY

- Rose T h 40 River BV
- T John (Mary P) emp (B) h 38 Chestnut
- William J (Elsie M) asst supt (B) h 21 Hall av
- Ripley Philip F ret h 7 Abbot
- Ritchie Alexander (Bertha M) ret h 207 Shawsheen rd
- Alexander jr (Betty) elec GE Lynn h 174 Lowell SV
- Ritter Anne C sec M T Stevens h 171 Lowell
- Rizzo Antoinette nurse r 279 Main
- Mary wid Salvatore h 279 Main
- Roach Katherine A h 30 High
- Robb Alfred M APD r 98 N Main
- David B (Alice) jan h 32 Park
- James G (Jane) emp TRCo h 98 N Main
- Mary L wid Alfred h 38 Burnham rd SV

## ROBBIE'S FURS (Rocco J & Louis G Mirisola) Elm Sq (page 34)

- Robbins Ralph I (May V) mech eng (B) h 55 Red Spring rd
- Valentine stu r 55 Red Spring rd
- Roberge Roger E (Louise A) spray pntr Cregg Mach h 15 Binney SV
- Robert Arthur J (Lucy) fore h Chandler rd RD1
- Roberts David G jr (Phyllis A) clk And Nat Bank h 18 Memorial cir
- Donald J (Jacqueline S) mixologist (L) r So Main RD2
- George P (Bernice L) eng Gen Elec Lynn h 240 Abbot
- Loren H (Hattie M) ret r Summer
- S Catherine h 78r Main
- Robertshaw Ralph mgr Andover Playhouse r 41 Summer
- Robertson Abbie emp TRCo r 37 High
- Alice R research wkr Raytheon h 6 Avon
- Charles P (Margaret B) emp Chas Navy Yard h 2 Whittier ct
- Ethel G r Vigeant Andover
- Foster G (Mildred A) jan Cregg Bldg (L) h 7 Canterbury SV
- Francis C jr (Arlene) mill wkr Marland mill h 17 Burnham rd SV
- Jeannie C h 2 Harding
- Robichaud Robert R (Madeline G) heating eng h 77 Carmel rd
- Robidoux Wilfred J (Florence E) poultry h Brundette av RD1
- Robinson Amy E stu r 407 Andover
- David D (Amy) arch drftsmn (NH) h 407 Andover BV

## ROBINSON

- Edward W (Barbara H) real est brkr h 5 Lockway rd
- Frank A (Helen L) h River rd RFD
- James A ret h 40 Union SV
- ROBINSON J W CO J W Robinson pres**  
**Harry R Dow jr treas (res North Andover) Clyde A White mgr Plymouth & Dodge cars 43-49 Park (page 17)**
- John R stu r 407 Andover
- Karl W (Alda M) mach h 25 Marland BV
- Laura r 8 Punchard av
- Lavinia r 40 Union
- M A Louise fin sec AA h 8 High BV
- Margaret J h 56½ Summer
- Merle A (Rose M) emp Haffners h Chandler rd
- Philip A (Louise M) chef AA h 53 Abbot
- Sadie E r 56½ Summer
- Robjent James F (Margaret B) pur agt (B) h 109 Chestnut
- Mary B h 36 Beacon
- Roche Lee prop Lee-Antoine Dress Shoppe h 56 Balmoral
- Rockport Market The Inc T Kelly pres
- Mary C Connor treas 20-24 Essex
- Rockwell Geraldine P clk And Nat By r 47 Cuba
- Henry D jr (Geraldine) v pres MCCC h 47 Cuba
- Julius (Alice H) sales card clothing h off 52 Lowell SV
- Rodden Clement W (Loyce B) retail sales General Baking Co (L) h 5 Brechintcr
- Rodger Harry A wool sorter (L) r 24 Maple av
- Minnie T wid Alexander h 24 Maple av
- ROGERS ALEXANDER H 2nd Gen Mgr**  
**Rogers Construction Co r Sunset Rock rd**
- ROGERS ALLAN B (Joyce D) asst treas**  
**Eagle Tribune Pub Co h Sunset Rock rd**
- ROGERS CONSTRUCTION CO INC Alexander H Rogers 2nd Gen Mgr Tel Andover 73 (page 62)**
- ROGERS IRVING E (Martha B) pres & treas**  
**Eagle Tribune Publishing Co, and Eagle-Tribune Realty Co 285 Essex (L) Consolidated Press Inc 49 Blanchard (L) and Andover Publishing Co Main h Sunset Rock rd**
- ROGERS IRVING E jr (Jacqueline H) asst business mgr Eagle Tribune Pub Co (L) h 87 Elm**

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

237

### ROGERS

- Jean h 170 Lowell SV
- Samuel S (Ann) USN h 124 Summer
- Rogge Arthur J (Esther C) meat ctr (B) h Ballardvale rd BV
- Rohde Karl jr (Ruth G) claim adj Lib Mut Ins h 31 Alderbrook rd
- Rohrbach Gerwin K stu r Sunset Rock rd
- Heinrich J (Marta) prop Heatherfells Nursery h Sunset Rock rd RD2
- Rollins Arline M nurse r 121 Lowell RD1
- C Carl (Bessie T) spvsr r 121 Lowell
- Ernest J (Clara M) jan PA h off 48 Clark rd BV
- Frances L stu PHS r Lowell RFD Low
- Loretta M clk r 121 Lowell RD1
- Paul E stu PHS r Lowell RFD Low
- Philip E (Leora) eng & pump sta h 121Lowell RD1
- Romano Lawrence (Rose) emp Bolta Rub r 32 Franklin av SV
- Thomas mill wkr S mill r 32 Franklin av SV
- Vincenzo J (Frances) mill wkr Arl h 32 Franklin av SV
- Ronan Esther V rub wkr TRCo h 50 Morton
- James S ret h 60 Morton
- John J emp Low r 50 Morton
- Leonard J (Mary R) mill wkr h 30 Salem
- William A lab town r 60 Morton
- William A jr stu r 60 Morton
- Rondeau Martin sec hand h 8 Walker av SV
- Rooks John E (Barbara L) emp Retail Credit Co Inc (L) h 8 Lincoln
- Rooney Henry T (Regina A) chem Pac h 25 Canterbury SV
- Rose Wallace Consult eng Law Duck Co r 71 School
- Rosmus Joseph (Alice) shprs Essem h 103 Chandler rd
- Ross Alexander (Mary H) h 2 Lewis
- James USAF r 29d Essex
- John D USAF r 29d Essex
- Mary C wid James h 52 Chestnut
- Robert emp Winchester r 29d Essex
- Robert K (Alice) mill wkr Marland mill h 29d Essex
- William L (Joan F A) carp h 107 No Main
- William M (Margaret C) gdnr Mitchell Johnson h 11 Bartlet
- Rouff Edward (Zella) sta fireman h 10 Dale BV
- George florist r 10 Dale BV
- Merrill U emp PWMoodyCo r 10 Dale BV

### ROUILLIER

- Rouillier Telesphore (Helene D) emp Bdwy Mattress Co (L) h 75 North RD1
- Roundy Glenn H (Virginia A) vice-pres Ultraionic Corp (Camb) h 28 Wolcott av
- Rousseau Hubert cleric St Fran Sem r River rd
- Rousselle Kenneth H (Helen) mill wkr Wood h 45 North RD1
- Roux Louis R (Mary A) emp TRCo h 33 Topping rd SV
- Rowe George A (Anna J) fore Bird Sanctuary PA h 155 Chestnut
- Roy Roland (Dorothy A) roofer Wal h 437 No Main
- Ruel Leo C (Jemima B) chauf Shattuck Exp h 93 N Main
- Ruf Robert H (Anna F) h Lowell Jct rd BV s r Malden
- Robert jr stu r Lowell Jct rd
- Ruggiero Elizabeth A clk Emp Liab Ins (B) r Argilla rd
- Frank (Anita) dairyman h Argilla rd RD2
- Raymond F farm wkr r Argilla rd RD2
- Ruhl Albert (Lillian B) ret h 102 Summer
- Malcolm J (Jean) ins Salem Mass h 42 Walnut av
- Runnels Martha C wid Frank h 58r High
- Runyan Dorothy tchr Cen Sch r 50 Walnutt av
- Russell Carita Kimball h 100½ Main
- J Elwyn (Margaret M) clk Western Elect (Hav) h 29 Chester BV
- Roy A (Elizabeth C) APD h 72 Memorial Cir
- Russem Benjamin (Esther) prop Russems (L) h 4 Castle Heights rd
- Jerome G emp Russems r 4 Castle Heights rd
- Russo Rose M wid Anthony R h 6 Windsor SV
- Rutter Harold A (Meta B) teller Bay State Mer Nat Bank (L) h 18 Canterbury SV
- Harold A jr (Dorothy) Buchan & McNally Inc) h 97 Elm
- Marie E h 3 Stirling SV
- Ruxton Elizabeth J wid James emp Shaw mill h 25 Brechin ter
- James jr mill wkr r 25 Brechin ter
- Ryan Albina wid James L r 4 Theodore av
- Ryder Philip K (Eleanor M) sales eng Camb h 101 Chestnut
- Ryley Ida M wid James h 50 Salem

# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

238

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### SABA

SABA MICHAEL W (Lillian M) mill wkr  
(L) h Woodhill rd  
Sabbagh Edward N (Linda H) tchr Lowell  
Textile h 107 Chestnut  
Saber Hyman A (Elisabeth) buyer C&W  
Co h 91 Burnham rd SV  
Sachse Malcolm R (Doris E) insp Camb  
h 131 Chestnut  
Sacred Heart School Brother Claver SC  
prin 11 Haverhill SV  
Safford Anna Flint r 116 Main  
St Augustine School Central cor Chestnut  
St Cyr Victor J (Juliette) elec hlpr h off  
Mt Vernon (L) Beacon  
St Francis Seraphic Seminary Roman  
Simoni Superior River rd RD1 Lowell  
St Jean Donald F (Doris E) aviation mech  
h 143 Chestnut  
—George E (Edith V) gdnr r 53 Red  
Spring rd  
—Gloria USAF r 33 Essex  
—Joyce stu r 33 Essex  
—Peter R (Corinne C) opr h 212 N Main  
—Rene E (Agnes R) gdnr h 33 Essex  
St Laurent Adrien (Josephine M) sec hand  
S Mill h 436 N Main SV  
—Norman (Margaret) emp NET&TCo h  
15 Enmore SV  
St Pierre Helen A h 94 Poor SV  
Saliba Edward M (Irene) eng Gillette  
Safety Razor Co h Gardner av  
—Frederick consult eng r 345 Main  
—Michael E (Selma) sales h 345 Main  
Salisbury Lynus L (Marion L) reed mfr  
(L) h 410 N Main SV  
Salois Victor J (Albina E) carp h 46 Top-  
ping rd RD1  
—William A (Mary E) chauf h County  
rd  
Sanberg A Warren (Gwendolyn B) osteo-  
path 27 Chestnut h do  
Sanborn Anne L stu AA r Hidden Field  
—Charles R (Georgina) emp West Elec  
Co h 59 Elm  
—Clarence H (Minnie B) dairy h 76  
North RD1  
—Fred C (Jennie N) blksmth (L) r 59  
Elm  
—George K (Francis L) tchr mathema-  
tics PA h Hidden Field  
—Laura M (The Harborn Shop) h 10  
Morton  
—Mary r And Infirm 88 Carmel rd  
Sandella Hilary cleric St Fran Sem r River  
rd  
Sanderson Avis prop Polly Prim Beauty  
Shope h 66 Main

### SANDERSON

—Chester J (Mary) (L E Clo) h 137 No  
Main  
—John stu r 137 No Main  
—Ralph C (Lois E) poultry h Gould rd  
Sanger Helen h 77 Main  
Sanguedolce Gus (Ruth E) caterer (L) h  
56 Carmel rd  
Santuccio Frank B (Dorothy L) barber (L)  
h Chandler rd  
Sapienza Joseph A (Kathleen) phys (L)  
h 43 Salem  
Sargent Herbert L ret h 22 Cheever cir  
—Philip H (Marjorie L) ret h 62 Wal-  
nut av  
Sarkisian Olga stu PHS r 108 Chandler rd  
—Ovagan (Satenig) farmer h Chandler  
rd RD1  
—Sarkis farm wkr r Chandler rd  
Saunders George ret r 61 High  
—Marion L wid Albert h Main RD2  
—Ruth E monotype opr Andover Press  
h 61 High  
Savinelli Carl A (Roberta C) clo wkr (L)  
h 17 Harding  
—Salvatore A (Elizabeth H) eng West  
Elec (H) 107 Salem  
Sawyer George F (Isabelle D) v-pres 1st  
Nat Bank (B) h Stinson rd  
—George F jr stu Holderness Sch Ply-  
mouth NH r Stinson rd  
Sax Robert J (Angeline) h Lowell Jct rd  
RD1  
Sayer Mary Jane h So Main RD2  
Sayles Benjamin gdnr r 101 Salem  
—Carol typist r 101 Salem RD2  
—Charles (M Virginia) gdnr h 117 Salem  
RD2  
Scali Patrick D (Helen D) retail mkt Med-  
ford h Main  
Scandariato Gaspare cleric St Fran Sem  
r River rd  
Scanlon Ann T sten And Steam Laun r  
24 Maple av  
—Laura emp kitchen AA r 31 Brook  
—Robert T stu Central Catholic (L) r 95  
Summer  
**SCANLON TIMOTHY J (Mary A) pres  
& treas T J Scanlon Co 592-594  
Essex cor Brdwy (L) h 95 Summer**  
Scanlon's Inn Louis Scanlon prop res (L)  
420 N Main  
—William J (Florence C) v-pres Rock-  
port Mkt h 18 Walnut av  
Scannell Ida B wid Michael J h 78r Main  
Scarborough Clarence H (Mary) USCG h  
River BV  
Scarchilli Benjamin clergy St Fran Sem  
r River rd



**SCHAAKE**

Schaae Georgie h 102 Main  
Schereschewsky Henry W (Mayday B)  
burser PA h 141 Main  
Schermer John (Lena S) pntr Vine h do  
RD2  
Schiek Eugene A (Marie B) supt Wanna  
Lanset Test Co (Low) h 7 Suther-  
land SV  
Schirner Emil G (Dorothy M) sales Boston  
Beer Co (B) h 3 Lincoln cir  
—Emil G jr (Nancy L) teller Essex Sav  
Bank h 75 Pine  
Schlott Albert E (Annie) fuel oil (L)  
h 87 Elm  
Schmidlin William (Gloria) dept chief  
West Elec (L) h 43 Balmoral SV  
Schmidt Emily M nurse Pauline Coles h  
29a Essex  
—Marie B r 29a Essex  
—Raymond phys h 21 Shipman rd  
Schofield Annie Z h 14 Cuba  
—Carl jr (Micheline) asst v pres LGCo  
h 4 Shepley SV  
—Charles E (Ann P) jan PA h 128 Main  
—Donald (Marion) carp r 5 Barnard  
—James F (Hazel B) loomfixer NA h 11  
Tewksbury BV  
—Julia C r 14 Cuba  
Scholtz Curtis S (Jane M) poultry r  
Ballardvale rd BV  
—Samuel H (Clara R) ret h Ballardvale rd  
BV  
Schovich Wasył (Nellie) mill wkr h 12  
Riverina rd SV  
Schubert Benjamin L (Elizabeth W) lum-  
ber buyer Mears Heel Co (L) h 6  
Chandler cir  
—Jean r 6 Chandler cir  
Schultz Albert G (Frances D) farmer h  
Lowell Jct rd RD1 NW  
Schutt Percy L (Gertrude) prop store h 17  
Canterbury SV  
Schwartz Egon (Alice) herdsman h Das-  
comb rd  
Schwarz William J (Elise B) eng West  
Elec h 18 Robandy rd  
Schwarzenberg Allan stu PHS r 12 High  
Plain rd  
—Arthur G (Violet E) sales (L) h 12 High  
Plain rd  
—Arthur G jr stu PHS r 12 High Plain rd  
Schwarzer Peregrin F (Carol) elec eng (B)  
h 15 Lincoln cir  
Scobie Anne h 160 Lowell SV  
Scott Franklin C (Ruth A) mach Houston  
Mach Co (L) h 112 Pine  
—Frederick (Jessie) mill wkr Mar Mill  
h 8 N Main

**SCOTT**

—Robert A C (Evelyn) designer NA h  
156 Elm  
Scrima Claude cleric St Fran Sem r River  
rd  
Scuderi John F (Stephanie R) whol fruit  
& prod h 435 N Main  
Seacole Emma r 6 Harding  
—Mary J h 6 Harding  
Seagle Florence emp TRCo h 128 Main  
Seamans Russell B (Therese M) dairyman  
h Boutwell rd RD1 Lowell  
Sears Allyn B (Florence J) spvsvr West Elec  
h 92 Lowell SV  
Seccareccio Paul J (Rosemary J) dentist  
(L) h 25 Lowell  
Seero Edward V (Shirley D) sales (B) h  
98 Chestnut  
Segerstrom David I (Mabel T) USA Chap-  
lain r 11 Church BV  
Selden Anne K cartographer r 42 School  
—George L emp Selden's mills (Meth)  
r 42 School  
—James K pres Selden's Mills (L) h 42  
School  
—Margaret E r 42 School  
Selfridge Walter R (Gertrude F) sta eng  
(L) h 127 Abbot  
Sellars Harry (Grace A) sales agt (B) h  
5 Avon  
Semple Kenneth S (Reta) emp Pac (L) h  
14 School  
—Kenneth S jr USMC r 14 School  
Senuta Joseph F (Elsie K) chemist Cham-  
pion Inter (L) h 2 Henderson av  
Serio Frank (Theresa) sheet metal wkr h  
Lowell Jct rd RD NW  
—Frank jr USAF r Lowell Jct rd  
—Joseph (Wanda) wtchmn Watson Park  
Co h Lowell Jct rd BV  
**SESSER BENJAMIN H (Catherine M) prop**  
**Merrimack Rug & Linoleum Co 84**  
**S Broadway & 217 Essex (L) h 80**  
**Salem**  
Shannon John (Olga) elec eng A&P Corr  
Paper h 121 Shawsheen rd  
Shapiro Leon B (Bernice L) dis sales mgr  
h 2 Theodore av  
Sharpe A Lincoln mill wkr Shaw mill r  
345 Andover BV  
—Ralph N (Ruth A) pressman TRCo h  
345 Andover BV  
—Ralph N jr stu r 345 Andover  
Shattuck Carrie M wid Scott T h 156  
Summer  
—Catherine G storekpr h River rd RD1  
—Charles A (June K) emp S T Shattuck  
& Sons h 148 Summer

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

INSURANCE  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

240

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## SHATTUCK

- Charles E (Eudora H) (S T Shattuck & Sons) h 144 Summer
- Frederick N mill wkr Mar mill r 57 Center BV
- Gladys M wid Fred H h 57 Center BV
- John H (Agnes) emp Rockport Mkt h 4 Whittier ct
- Mary attndt AA r 30 School
- S T & Sons (Chas E Shattuck prop) express 34 Park
- Shaughnessy John J (Margaret A) labor relation chief West Elec Hav h 48 Beacon
- Shaw Alice G wid Irving R h 401 Andover
- Clinton D (Anne S) Imbr Charlestown h Wildwood rd
- Clinton S USA r Wildwood rd
- Elizabeth E h 30 Foster cir
- Ethel A clk AWCo r 33 Florence
- Gardner R (Ruth E) inspector h 4 Stratford rd
- Margaret emp TRCo r 13 Marland BV
- Walter W (Rose A) chauf (L) h 3 Fletcher SV
- William clk A&P r 13 Marland BV
- Shawsheen Bakery Donald MacNeil prop res Nahant 2 Poor
- Barber Shop Natale Giaimo prop 354 N Main SV
- Farm Equipment Co (James Reilly) 42 Balmoral SV
- Hairdressing Parlor Margaret D McLay prop (res No And) 305 N Main SV
- Kennels (Bror G Blomquist) 49 Union SV
- Laundry Co Inc under liquidation 2 Haverhill SV
- Lunchette Donald MacNeil (res Nahant) prop 3 Lowell SV
- Manor Inc Thomas F Crowley mgr 349 N Main SV
- Market George McCracken prop 2 Riverina rd SV

## SHAWSHEEN MOTOR MART John P Toomey mgr 47 Haverhill SV (page 16)

- Power House Tantallon rd SV
- Rubber Co Inc John J O'Leary pres res Lynn Russell P Kumph treas & mgr (res Lynnfield) Andover BV
- Shea Emmett J (Mary L) emp mkt (L) h 30 Burnham rd SV
- James F mer marine h 29 Alderbrook rd
- John J D (Evelyn H) asst cr mgr (B) h 105 Pine
- Julia r Mary Whitman Ballardvale rd
- Mary A stu r 21 Pine

## SHEA

- Maurice J (Alice) emp J Cahill Co h 21 Pine
- Maurice P stu r 21 Pine
- Sheard James E (Elizabeth S) sales h 3 Elm ct
- Shedd Mabel L r L A Belisle Brown
- Sheehan Edward J (Emma S) emp TRCo h 6 Memorial cir
- Eugene H (Marion) asst sales mgr TRCo h 44 High Plain rd
- Sheehy Augustine P emp Am Steel Co r Argilla rd
- Mary A wid John J h Argilla rd RD2
- Sheeley Betty Ann stu r 17 Enmore SV
- Russell F (Clare K) PNY h 17 Enmore SV
- Sheriff Alexander W (Jessie M) ret h 20 Walnut av
- Sherman Arthur F (Arlene M) ind eng Bolton h 17 Lincoln cir
- Cottage AA Mildred A Hatch tchr 16 Abbot
- Louise tchr Central sch h 354 N Main (204)
- Mary h 11 Locke

## SHERMAN ROLAND H (Olive F) lawyer Lloyd & Sherman 507 Central Bldg (L) h 66 Central

- Roland H jr stu r 66 Central
- Sherry Frank R (Marcia G) pattern mkr h 247 Andover BV
- Lucille A stu nurse r 247 Andover BV
- Marie B wid Charles W h 12 Chester BV
- Nellie T clk (B) h 23 Center BV
- Richard A (Margaret M) dairyman S P White h 247 Andover BV
- Shiebler Leo J (Mary W) emp Malden h 29a Maple av
- Lydia B wid Frank J h 29 Maple av
- Shields M Lawrence (Ruth P) admin h 210 Main
- Shiers Alma I hkpr h 49½ Elm
- Shlakis Jacob (Nellie) farmer h Brundette av RD1
- Shorrock Arthur (Bessie R) ret h 8 Maple av
- Shorten Charles J (May J) fore bd pub wks h 10 Elm ct
- E May clk Bd Pub Bks r 49 Elm
- Eileen B wid William A h 40 Elm
- James A (Elsie M) emp USBobbin Co (L) h 50 Dufton rd SV
- Mildred R wid Walter R sales A B Sutherland (L) h 53 Abbot
- Robert W (Adelaide) mech 33 Park h Main RD2

## SHTRUMPFMAN

Shtrumpfman Helen wid Israel poultry  
h Argilla rd RD1  
—Saul (Blanche M.G) emp Central Const  
Co h Lowell RD1  
—Sylvia stu r Lowell  
Shulze Barbara R nurse r 1 Carisbrooke  
—Carleton E (Dorothea A) supt (L) h 1  
Carisbrooke SV  
—Emil J C (Luella M) ret h 76 Poor SV  
—Nancy L stu r 1 Carisbrooke  
Sides Renate C stu r 89 Bartlet  
—Robert W (Kate B) tchr PA h 25  
Hidden Field  
—Winfield M (Camilla P) dir Math dept  
PA h 89 Bartlet  
—Winfield S Nacy stu r 89 Bartlet  
Sigouin Andrew W (Kathleen T) emp (L)  
Pump & Engine Co (L) h 10 Argilla  
rd RD2  
—Emil (Lucinda) real est h Argilla rd  
RD1  
—Gerard r Argilla rd RD2  
Silva Arthur (Julia) elec GE h 86 Chand-  
ler rd  
—Barbara M r 86 Chandler  
—Grant H E (Dorothy K) ofc mgr AWCo  
h 72 Maple av  
—Joan C stu r 86 Chandler rd  
—Manuel J (Britta) carp h 90 Summer  
—Seraphine M (Pauline A) electronics  
(B) h Lowell  
Simard Archie V (Rose) NYNHRR brake-  
man h 51 North  
—Arthur D USA r 51 North  
—Eugene (Alice A) mill wkr Arl h 8  
Topping rd  
—Rita B emp NEB hosp r 51 North  
—Ronald L r 8 Topping  
Simeone Louise wid Paul h 11 High  
—Paul P (Madeline K) (X-L Cleaners)  
h 13 Stratford rd  
—Pharmacy William F Simeone prop 2  
Main  
—William F (Simeone Pharmacy) r 19  
Stratford rd  
Simes Sarah J wid Davis M h 35 Main

**SIMMERS RICHARD C (Joan H) Real Est  
& Ins, Attorney at Law 86 Main h  
Cutler rd (pages 23 & 39)**

Simon Robert A USN r 12 Arundel SV  
—Walter H (Sophye F) ret h 12 Arundel  
SV  
Simpson Charles (Anne B) mill wkr Shaw  
mill h Gray rd RD2  
—Edward (Gladys) contr lab r 28 Cor-  
bett SV  
Sirois Lionel P (Eileen) carp h River rd

## SISTERS

Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Ellen St John  
Superior 1 Chestnut  
Sjostrom Ivar L jr organist Newton r 84  
Main  
—Monimia h 84 Main  
—Olga music tchr (piano) r 84 Main  
—Robert L (Trudie) prop Sjostrom Mche  
Co (L) h Bancroft rd  
Skea Mary W h 167 N Main  
—Raymond P emp Andover Inn r 56  
Bartlet  
Sheirik Louis stu Tufts r 60 Corbett SV  
—Patricia clk r Corbett SV  
—Shicory (Selma) opr h 60 Corbett SV  
Skiba Bruno M (Blanche M) mach Bol-  
ton (L) h 68 North  
Skinner Herbert A (Catherine) elec Mar-  
land h 14 Harding  
—Malcolm E (Mary R) refrig ser h 67  
Walnut av  
Skulley William C (Monica F) Shell Oil  
Co emp h 2 Magnolia av SV  
Skulski John A (Mary C) mill opr h 23  
Princeton av  
—Magdalena h 15 Corbett SV RD1  
Slombo Leo J (Caroline) mill wkr h Wo-  
burn  
Small Florence M r Bushway Holt rd  
—Michael J (Margaret G) sales h 51 En-  
more SV  
—Patricia M clk Tel Co (B) r 51 Enmore  
Smalley Bart (Laura) B & M rpr shop  
(L) h 33 Hall av BV  
Smart Albert E (Honora M) mill wkr h 4  
Yale rd SV

**SMART & FLAGG INC Insurance Na-  
tional Bank Bldg 21 Main (top  
lines)**

Smeltzer Alfred S (Theresa E) trk dvr  
h 30 Clark rd BV  
—Joseph E (Kathleen) emp D&F (NA) h  
Andover BV  
—William C (Mildred B) farm wkr h 293  
Andover BV  
—William C jr (Gladys M) carp h Wo-  
burn  
Smillie Frank B (Eugenia S) traf mgr  
USB&S h 4 Carmel rd  
—Richard N USN r 4 Carmel rd

**SMITH ALFRED H (Gertrude E) treas  
Law Savings Bank (L) h 6 Kenil-  
worth SV**

—Andrew O (Doris A) emp TRCo h 134a  
Elm  
—Ann G stu PHS r 54 Chestnut  
—Arthur J (Clara) mason h Rattlesnake  
Hill rd RD2



**SMITH**

- Arthur W (Phylis D) prsmn h Rattlesnake Hill rd
- Byron H (Geraldine P) sales Merrill Drug Cinn h 20 Johnson rd
- Carl R (Frances S) mach D&F h Greenwood rd
- Doris A percher h 204 N Main
- Edmund (Mary A) emp cemetery dept h 10 Maple av
- Frederick C (Louise E) ins agt Liberty Mutual h 6 Stratford rd
- Frederick H ret h 86 Main
- George A (Helen C) fore Mer Card Clo Co h 24 Brechin ter
- George W (Jennie) emp Bolta (L) h 14 Brechin ter
- Gordon H r Rattlesnake Hill rd
- Grace E wid Wilbert J h 73 Elm
- Harold (Myrtle F) elec & mech eng (B) h 54 Chestnut
- Helen V emp MMFICo h 7 Locke
- Henry B Rev asst pastor St Aug ch r 43 Essex
- Henry E (Eileen C) APD h 4 Lewis
- Hollis (Doris) clk r 3 Stirling SV
- James H (Dorothy E) mach TRCo r Webb River rd RD
- John A (Amy H) prntr h 27 Foster cir
- John J (Doris) mech P W Moody Co h 65 Chester BV
- L Jeanette r 43 Bartlet
- Maine E (Janet R) stm eng (L) h 63 Park
- Margaret wid William r 44 High Plain rd
- Margaret E tchr Punchard High Sch r 401 Andover BV
- Mary K wid James A h 23 Barnard
- Michael A (Josephine T) prop ser sta h 500 Main RD2
- Myra C h 56 Morton
- Patricia B opr NET&TCo r 204 N Main
- Paul W (Geraldine P) emp West Elec h 23 Johnson rd
- Peter C stu r 6 Stratford rd
- R Moen (Virginia Grier) exec Bolta Co h 186 Chestnut
- Richard W (Marion F) emp Lowell Elec h 3 Lincoln cir
- Ruth W clk Fed-State Milk Admin h 121 Main
- Service Station Michael A Smith prop 500 Main RD2
- Sherrold L (Florence M) rep NEMPA h Argilla rd
- Stanley J (Edna B) Oson Ind h 12½ Ridge

**SMITH**

- Stanley (Helen W) shpr TRCo h 18 Brechin ter
- Walter H ret h Rattlesnake Hill rd DR2
- Smyth Arthur V (Sarah B) ret h 27 Essex
- James E wtchmn TRCo h 8 Brook
- Snow George A jr (Lillian M) emp GE Everett h 14 Binney SV
- Snyder Elspeth C insp Cord Clo r 21 Baker la
- George F (Edith J) tchr jr high Winchester h 93 Maple av
- Mary A wid William J h 21 Baker la
- Sobel William (Mildred D) shoe mfg (L) h 16 Beech cir
- Solarie Anthony (Louise) prop restr (B) r 126 Lowell
- Louis E (Clara F) conductor B&M h 126 Lowell
- Solomon Arthur F (Beatriz H) civ eng (B) h Bancroft rd
- Somers Mae wid Pierce r 354 No Main (309)
- Ruth V tchr Wor State Teacher Coll h 354 N Main SV (309)
- Sorenson Gilbert P (Lorraine C) landscape gdnr h 2 Burnham rd SV
- Sorota Stephen S (Stephanie B) football & track coach PA h 254 Main
- Sorrie Edmond A (Edith L) eng Hood Co Lynn h 11 Binney
- Soucy Conrad J (Bernadette) emp Brown Bobbin Co h Webster
- Soule Vesta L r 5 Morton
- Souter Alfred F (Emily) ins sales h 1 Shipman rd
- Charles E USA r 174 N Main
- James W (Marianna C) emp Bolton Co h 41 Washington av
- John B (Marie H) stm ftr 32 Washington av
- John B jr jwl Grecoe r 32 Washington av
- Margaret P wid James C r 41 Washington av
- Robert F (Nina C) supt finish Mar h 174 No Main
- Southwell Lynn C (Marilyn E) patrolman New Eng Power h 19 Burnham rd SV
- Southworth Myrtle S wid Irving h 34 School
- Spark Kerr A (Frances B) AFD h 30 Lincoln
- Sparks Charles B (Harriet C) emp V&P Garage (L) h Rocky Hill rd RD2
- Francis D (Lucy) AFD r 78 Lincoln

**SPARKS**

- George N (Jeannie F) rub wkr TRCo h 20 River BV
- James (Jane V) spinner Mar Mill h 57 Summer
- James K (Millicent G) lathe opr GE Lynn h 20 River BV
- Jane T clk Andover Savings Bank r Rocky Hill rd RD2
- Kenneth stu PHS r 20 River BV
- William C farm hand r Rocky Hill rd Spaulding Arianna T wid Bert G h 37 Elm
- Spector Louis (Millie) waste (Low) h 26 Washington av
- Ralph (Dorothy P) CPA 3 Main h Holt rd
- Spence Ruth wtrs r 87 Bartlet
- Spencer Anna mill wkr (L) h 29 Main
- Ellsworth G (Elizabeth A) dairy wkr h 37 Tewksbury

**SPENCER MURRAY W (Virginia) buyer  
Cherry & Webb Co (L) h 2 Arundel  
SV**

- Spinella Lucy wid Frank h 35 Middle SV
- Mary A emp AFBCo r 35 Middle SV
- Spinna Robert tchr Merr Coll r 12 Westwind rd
- Spinney Charles H (Maud E) mach (L) h 97 Chestnut
- Donald A (Mildred) claim adj h 38a Maple av
- Philip C (Loretta M) whol meat h 24 Robandy rd
- Philip T stu PHS r 24 Robandy rd
- Sprague Otis E (Mae F) mill wkr Shaw h 57 Haverhill SV
- Springall Cyrus E (Marjorie L) arch (B) h Sunset Rock rd
- Squires Irene M wid George M h River RD1 Low
- Stack Alice C tchr Stowe Sch h 20 Summer
- Eunice G tchr Stowe Sch r 20 Summer
- John J (Gertrude E) plmbr h 41 Pearson
- Joseph D plmbr r 41 Pearson
- Robert A mach r 20 Summer
- William F stu r 41 Pearson
- Stafford Benjamin USN r 28 Florence
- David H emp Camb r 28 Florence
- Ruth E nurse r 28 Florence
- Susan L h 28 Florence
- Wright H (Violet M) boiler mfg (L) h 11 Wolcott av
- Stahler Frank R (Dorothy M) prop garage Mid h 10 Sherbourne SV

**STAHLER**

- Kenneth M USA r 10 Sherbourne SV
- Shirley L stu r 10 Sherbourne SV
- Stanley Charles A (Elinor) emp Vet Adm h 47 Elm
- George A jr (Priscilla C) brkr (B) h Porter rd
- Georgia stu r Porter rd
- Henry R (Ann) sales h 9 York SV
- Joseph ret h 101 Andover RD1
- Ruth S tel opr Tel Co r Andover RD1
- Stansfield Ernest (Vera) diner opr Peabody h 158 High
- Staples Owen C (Ethel T) fore Mar h 176 N Main
- Stark Harold B ret r 26 Marland BV
- John W (Edith B) ret h 26 Marland BV
- Stearns Marjorie h 12 Locke
- Stedman Clifford H USA r 78 Lowell
- Gordon I (Genevieve) mach Watertown r 78 Lowell SV
- Herbert D Garden Shop h 78 Lowell SV
- Steed Annabel A sec (B) r 17 Avon
- Helen B h 17 Avon
- William mech h 17 Avon
- Steele Preston S (Margaret A) mntce (B) h 430 Andover
- Stefani Loris G (Elizabeth M) decorator h 244 Main
- Robert J stu Norwich Vt r 244 Main
- Stein Ernest F (Elizabeth A) chauf Curran & Joyce (L) h 230 Andover BV
- Evelyn M USN r 230 Andover BV
- Steinert Arthur E (Edna V) contr 1 Union SV h do
- Francis E (Elizabeth A) carp (L) h 180 Elm
- Richard L (Jacqueline) USN r 122 High
- Stella Salvatore J (Rose M) fill sta att h 10 Celia
- Stephenson Harry (Hattie V) textiles h Gardner av
- Stern Julius (Herta) treas Marum Spinning Mills h 3 Kensington SV
- Peter A stu Harvard r 3 Kensington
- Stevens Beatrice L tchr High Sch r 197 High SV
- Carl H (Ruth T) ret h 9 Virginia rd
- Clinton H (Edith M) acct (L) h 72 Morton
- Dorothy L inc tax clk First Nat Bank (B) r 197 High SV
- Douglas K (Virginia D) eng West Elect h 209 Lowell
- Emma P clk Smart & Flagg Inc r 121 Summer
- George (Eleanor) store prop h Lowell Jct rd

# GLENNIE'S MILK

## CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

244

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### STEVENS

- Mervin E (Marjorie F) tchr Punchard High School h 1 Cedar rd
- Ralph B poultry h 197 High SV
- William A (Helen L) ret h 121 Summer Stevenson Frank B (Ruth C) marine eng CNY h 23 Chandler cir
- Henry J (Mildred J) mech eng D&F h 68 Cheever cir
- Jessie r 97 Shawsheen rd
- Thomas J (Edna) sales h 1 Walnut av Stewart Alexander W clk A&P Reading r 3 Temple pl
- Alvina I wid Charles A h 104 Salem
- Angus S (Harriet D) traffic inst state h 85 Main
- Bruce stu PHS r 65 High Plain rd
- Catherine A sec PA r 104 Salem
- David L (Annie M) asst steam fititer PA h 10 N Main
- Dora W wid John M h Bancroft rd
- Lucy C clk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 134 Main
- Peter H (Ada J) rub wkr TRCo h 3 Temple pl
- William (Gertrude A) OPS (B) h 65 High Plain rd
- William J (Louise A) APD h 6 Brechint
- William J jr USN r 6 Brechint
- William W plmb r 10 N Main
- Stickland Walter W (Marion) chem eng h 60 Haverhill SV
- Stickney Lafayette D (Ruth L) emp TRCo h 88 N Main
- Stiegler Harold W (Priscilla G) research dir h 116 Salem
- Walter F (Mary E) mntce Bolta Co h 78 Maple av
- Stiles Ethel M r 34 Washington av
- STILLMAN HOWELL M (Mary M) pres Bay State Mer Nat Bank h 39 Morton**
- Jean tchr r 39 Morton
- Stocks Asa (Clara M) ret h Main RD2
- Ernest A (Ruth V) mill wkr Wood h Gould rd
- John R (Doris E) floor man Wood mill h County rd
- Robert C (Patricia) filling station h Main RD2
- Stolk Gerry F maid Argilla rd
- Stone Charles A (Viola M) mach (L) h 173 High SV
- Charles E (Ada M D) ret h 158 Main
- Colver J (May H) lawyer h 1 Locke
- Elmer G farmer r 173 High SV
- Erbon H landscaper r 1 Locke
- Eva E ret r 173 High SV

### STONE

- Gilbert H (Josephine B) tester Western Electric Co Hav h 80 Chestnut
- Josephine B (Gilbert H) clk Smart & Flagg Inc h 80 Chestnut
- Stopford William W (Hazel R) ret h 50 Chestnut
- William USN r 50 Chestnut
- Stosukewicz John (Mary) emp TRCo h 83 River rd
- Stott Frederic A (Georgeanne S) asst sec PA h 34 Salem
- Frederic W H (Ruth B) tchr emeritus PA h 34 Salem
- George D (Helen P) boiler maker B&MRR h 407 N Main SV
- Joseph E (Grace A) ret h 26 High BV
- Samuel (Hattie M) sales h 285 N Main
- Stowell Norman R (Merverda) dentist 76 Main h 138 Elm
- Stowers Anna M h 89 Main
- Frank A (Lina A) mail clk (B) h 20 Beech cir
- Strachan David emp Mar mill r 124 Main
- Stratford Shop The int dec Ethel G Loud prop 50a Main
- Strauss Alvin (Helaine) elec eng h 57 High
- Stroud Elmer G (Anna) h County rd
- Strout John (Frances) mill wkr Mar h 196 N Main
- Stuck Harold D (Sadie E) v-pres Eagle Knife & Bar Co h 29 Chestnut
- Hubert D r 29 Chestnut
- Stulgis Vincent F (Beatrice S) Law (L) h 22 Cheever cir
- Sughrue Ann J stu PHS 14Argyle SV
- T Alfred (Helen M) RR spvrs h 14 Argyle SV
- Sullivan Alice nurse r 437 No Main
- Andrew M (Margaret) sales rep h 363 No Main
- Anne E wid Daniel h 24 Maple av
- Anthony C stu r 10 Virginia rd
- Augustine P (Mary J) billing dept mgr Ludlow Mfg Co h 34 Essex
- Bernard A (Madeline F) clk AWCco r 68 Morton
- Catherine C h 14 Brook
- Charles D (Margaret M) sales Stoneham h 136 Hidden rd
- Edward B (Elizabeth C) gdnr h 260 N Main
- Herbert W (Abigail K) tchr h 5 Kenilworth SV
- James B (Delphine M) prof Salem tchrs coll h 70 North



# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**245**

## SULLIVAN

- James J (Ethel A) pharm D A Hartigan h 4 Temple pl
- James (Margaret) wtchmn TRCo h 6 Shawsheen rd
- Joan C stu r 45 High
- John H (Mary M) sales GE Lynn h 56 Maple av
- John R (Sadie P) shpr Bolton's (L) h 61 Red Spring rd
- John S (Evelyn) asst v-pres Natnl Shawmut Bk (B) h 61 Salem
- Joseph (Yolande) ret r 437 No Main
- Joseph C (Ruth G) lawyer (L) h 45 High
- Lawrence J (Hannah) wtchmn h 2 Chapman
- Lydia H wid Herbert E mender h 64 Haverhill SV
- Margaret D wid James J r 49 Balmoral SV
- Margaret T h 56 High
- Marilyn E stu r 363 No Main
- Mary A h 68 Morton
- Mary E tchr r 34 Essex
- Mary Ellen sec NET&TCo r 45 High
- Mary L mender Shaw h 9 Arundel
- Michael F ret r 61 Salem
- Michael J r 363 N Main SV
- Richard M (Mary F) law (B) h 10 Virginia rd
- Richard M jr USN r 10 Virginia rd
- Ruth G stu r 45 High
- Thomas V h 49 Balmoral SV
- Walter M (Elizabeth B) text chem h Porter rd
- Summers Benjamin A ret h 24 Clark rd BV
- Sumner Earl J pntr r 15 Elm ct
- Earl R (Mary A) pntr h 15 Elm ct
- Sunderland Betty A clk MMFICo r 6 Lincoln cir
- Carole F emp NET&T r 6 Lincoln cir
- Fred W (Grace E) for B&M h 6 Lincoln cir
- Surawski Stephen L (Helen) cabinet mkr h 283 No Main
- Surette Frances sec Atty O'Brien (L) r 4 Locke
- Isabel bank clk r So Main RD2
- Marguerite M bkpr Bay State York Inc r 4 Locke
- Mark E (Violet A) jan library 4 Locke
- Mary A wid Eli M emp TRCo h 8 Lewis
- Oliver R (Ruth E) elec CNY h Main RD2
- Pauline stu Sacred Heart (L) r 4 Locke
- Robert stu r So Main RD2
- Theodore emp (B) r 8 Lewis

## SUTCLIFFE

- Sutcliffe Frederick A (Gertrude R) emp Shaw mill h 15 Harding
- Sutton Osborne (Dorothy S) candy mkr & caterer h 119 Chestnut
- Thomas R (Evelyn E) asst mgr Newberry Co h 204 Chestnut
- Thomas W (Ruth A) mach h Lovejoy rd
- Svenson Janet stu nurse r 216 No Main
- Wilfred R J (Eleanor C) shpg clk Mar h 216 N Main
- Wilfred R J jr USN r 216 No Main
- Swanson's Snack & Hobby Shop (Robert D Swanson res Low) 33 Main
- SWANTON STANLEY F (Winnifred M) treas Elander & Swanton Inc h 120 Summer**
- Sweeney Alice C tchr AA h 35 School
- Anne M h 16 Florence
- Annie wid Bernard h 222 N Main
- SWEENEY ARTHUR (Mildred L) Chairman of the Board Bay State Merchants Nat Bank & vice-pres Brdwy Savings Bank & lawyer Sweeney & Sargent Central Bldg (L) h 64 Central**
- Elizabeth R tchr (L) r 16 Florence
- Francis J (Mary K) pressmn And Press h 43 Summer
- John J (Ruth E) sht metal wkr h Jenkins rd RD2
- John L (Eunice G) poultry h 80 Tewksbury
- Joseph C (Patricia) sec h 19 Cuba
- Katherine L tchr JHS r 42 High
- Margaret E tel spvrs h 32 Chestnut
- Mary G wid John F h 42 High
- Mary S tchr (Norton) r 35 School
- Mary S weaver Mar Mill r 222 N Main
- Nora r 35 School
- Rita E clk West Elec Hav r 42 High
- Ruth M clk r Jenkins rd
- Sweet John L (Marjorie) acct MTStevens h 54 Salem
- Sherley (Jane H) emp NET&TCo h 15 Hall av
- Swenson Albert (Marjorie) sales (B) h Prospect rd
- Hilding (Frances M) yardman Mar Mill h 40 Stevens
- Sigrid wid John A h 193 N Main
- Walter G jr (Isabelle R) milkman Dra-cut h Chandler rd
- Walter G (Janet) fore Mar Mill h 127 Summer
- Swift Charles A stu Penn r 88 Lowell
- Charles A jr (Margaret A) retail merchant h 88 Lowell

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

## **CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

246

### 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

#### **SWIFT**

—Jonathan (Charles A Swift jr) apparel  
27 Main  
Swormstedt Lyman (Marjorie) sales h 11  
Marland BV  
Sykes Sarah r 14 Morton  
Symonds George F (Eva M) jan PHS h 4  
Beech cir  
Symosek Frank J (Theresa A) wool brkr  
(B) h 6 Lockway rd  
Syvenski Henry B Rev asst priest r 43  
Essex  
Szabo Peter F (Kathleen F) spvyr West  
Elec (L) h 115 Shawsheen rd

TACCONI RINO V (Lois C) instalator  
Weatherwise of N E Inc h 100  
Tewksbury BV

Taft Arthur N (Amy G) ret h Salem

—Rebecca L social wkr col r Salem

Talbert Lucy E emp Durling Spa h 36  
Tewksbury

Tallmadge Gilbert F (Elizabeth) emp Wood  
mill h 19 Johnson rd

—Gilbert F jr stu r 19 Johnson rd

Tambo May E ret h 128 Main

Tammany James P (Lillian M) fore h  
87A River rd

—William F (Margaret E) APD h 15  
Brechtin ter

—William J (Mary) carp h 36 Maple av

Tangney Joseph J (Gladys L) sales Man-  
chester N H h 7 Dartmouth SV

—Marcia M stu PHS r 7 Dartmouth rd SV

Tanner Ivan A mech h Foster Pond rd

Tansey John F jr (Paulamae) sales Essex  
County h 1 Arundel

Tapley Fred J (Katherine A) overseer dyer  
Mar Mill h 91 High

Tarbox Fred S (Charlotte M) gen mgr  
JHHorne h Cutler rd

Tardif Georgia wid Onesime mender Sut-  
ton mill h Main RD2

—Rose emp Sutton Mill r Main RD2

Tateosian Charles jr (Lydia) farmer r  
Bellevue rd RD1

—John r Bellevue rd

—Margaret r Bellevue rd

—Mary C wid Charles h Bellevue rd RD1

Tatro John J (Rita R) stmfr h 10 Ayer  
Tavern Dorothy S wid Joseph J h 78  
Main

—Sidney stu r 5 Locke

Taylor Alco E (Ruth) pur agt MTStevens  
(NA) h 26 Hall av BV

—Alden R (Josephine B) ret h 38 Can-  
terbury SV

—Arthur O (Ruth E) CPA h 95 Central

#### **TAYLOR**

—Edmund R (Marjorie D) ind eng AWCo  
h 12 Stinson rd

**TAYLOR GERTRUDE M buyer Cherry &  
Webb (L) r 40 Burnham rd SV**

—Harold G (Irene) wvr Prov RI h 116  
Haverhill SV

—Melburn E (Rose A) mech h 11 Wash-  
ington av

—Ralph W (Helen R) sales Salem Glass  
h Chandler cir

—Raymond D (Beatrice M) prop Taylor  
Buick h Bellevue rd

—Robert E B (Elizabeth B) instr PA h 23  
Salem

—Robert ret r 79 Lowell SV

—Ronald V (Helen S) Texloid Corp Wal-  
tham h 13 High

—Thomas D (Ida E) fore Hammer h 79  
Lowell SV

Teichert Frederick E (Elsie M) real est h  
West Knoll rd

—Frederick E jr stu r West Knoll rd

Tellier Hervey N (Annette) mach wood  
mill (L) h Webster RD1

**TEMPLE'S ELECTRIC & RADIO SHOP INC**  
**Harold Phinney pres-treas res N**  
**Andover 85 Main (page 44)**

Terhune Mary r 49 Whittier

Terrio Raymond J (Madeline A) mill wkr  
Tewksbury h 178 N Main

—Ethel H r 7 Hidden rd

—Helen S h 7 Hidden rd

Tessier Arthur G (Armilia B) bldr h Lowell  
RD

Thebeau George W (Greta E) barber Low  
h 31 Shawsheen rd

Theberge Joseph M (Therese) lab tech  
Merr Paper Co h 46 Whittier

Therriault Norris H (Yvette J) refrig h  
154 High SV

Therrien Charles (Rita) mgr television  
rpr (L) h 98 Lowell

Thimot Maude E drsmkr 66 Main r 65  
Park

Thin Thomas P mill wkr SM h 69 High  
Thiras Angeline r 3 Upland rd

—Antoinette sten PA r 3 Upland rd

—Charles (Eugenia fruit & veg) h 3 Up-  
land rd

—Everdike sten PA r 3 Upland rd

—Stephen clk r 3 Upland rd

Thom Robert E (Claire J) lino opr h 70  
Stevens

Thomann Charles A (Katherine G) sales  
Conn h Moreland av

Thomas Austin K (Lucille E) mgr Reming-  
ton Rand Co (L) h Lowell RD2

—Helen E h 11 Balmoral SV

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

**PLUMBING & HEATING  
CONTRACTOR**  
**Telephone 21415**  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

247

## THOMAS

- Horace R (Mildred A) ret h 15 Memorial cir
- Urban H (Marguerite) BNY r 24 High
- THOMES BERTHA M Real Est h Rocky Hill rd RD2**
- Flora M wid Charles R r Bailey rd RD1 Lowell
- Lawrence A (Annie M) elec NE Power h Bailey rd RD1 Lowell
- Philip E (Virginia) emp Haverhill h 404 N Main SV
- Ralph L hlpr r Bailey rd RD1 Lowell
- Thompson Charles D (Aline M) stationer (L) h 12 Hidden Field
- Clifford H pressman h Lowell RFD Low
- David M (Margaret H) emp Merrimade paper h Porter rd
- Edward W (Isabelle) opr HPHood&Son h Argilla rd RD2
- Gail A stu PHS r 14 Arundel SV
- Georgia R wid Augustus P h 23 School
- Gordon M (Louise L) chem AWC Co h 14 Arundel SV
- Harold R USA r Argilla rd
- Hazel M clk h 28 Canterbury SV
- Helen E tchr Stowe sch r Gould rd RD2
- Janet O stu Mt Holyoke r 14 Arundel
- Joseph W (Marguerite L) mach GE Lynn h Gould rd
- Judith A sec (B) r LM Thompson River rd
- Kenneth H (Luella H) poultry h Gould rd RD2
- Leon H (Ethel M) ret h River rd RD1 Low
- Leon M (Anna R) pntr h River rd RD2
- Lester M (Alice C) sales Dupont & Co h 19 Chandler cir
- Minert (Crete) credit & sales mgr h 41 Enmore SV
- Nelson A poultry r Gould rd RD2
- Phyllis E stu And High r Gould rd
- Russell L USN r River rd
- Shirley M sec And Sav Bk r 28 Canterbury SV
- Thomas A (Nellie E) ret h Gould rd RD2
- William G (Rowena) phys 305 N Main h 35 William SV
- Thomson Albert G (Gladys M) yardman Mar Mill h 77 Stevens
- Alexander (Grace V) sec hand Mar mill h 3 Walnut av
- Alexander (Florence R) plmb h 42 Summer
- David M (Edith T) emp town h Clinton ct

## THOMSON

- Elizabeth H mill wkr r 11 Bartlet
- George P (Thelma) milkman CDGlennie Inc h 6 Stirling SV
- George R mech Salem r 172 Highland rd
- Gladys M stu PHS r 77 Stevens
- James (Martha C) tmstr PA h 172 Highland rd RD2
- James G (Elizabeth R) ret h 42 Summer
- James jr (Evelyn S) chauf r 41 Memorial cir
- John (Wilhelmina) h 64 High
- John D (Kathleen L M) emp A&P h 83 Central
- Philip W emp (B) r 54 Abbot
- Robert L (Rosamond E) emp Mar mill h 202 N Main
- Thornburn J Edward (Margaret W) weaver h Main RD2
- Thornton Russell W stu r 50 High
- Thomas A (Valerie) eng NA h 400 No Main SV
- Wilfred R (Irene G) emp Rutters Laundry (L) h 50 High
- Thurston Vera tchr Shawsheen sch h 17 William SV
- Tibbetts Lawrence A (Ruth) insp Melrose h 37a Balmoral SV
- Tighe James M (Helen C) sales mgr (L) h 20 Canterbury SV
- Tisbert Albert C (Dorothy) h Greenwood rd RD
- Alcide USM r Greenwood rd RD
- Arthur J (Olivine) farmer h Greenwood rd RD
- Arthur J jr (Bertha R) bulldozer opr h Greenwood rd
- Paul (Patricia) lab h Greenwood rd
- Rita emp shoe shop r Greenwood rd
- William (Amanda) farmer h Greenwood rd RD1
- William J jr (Helen) foundry wkr h 116 Chandler rd
- Titcomb Allen USA r 15 Chandler cir
- William S (Jessie E) mill exec Shoe Lace Co h 15 Chandler cir
- Titone Kathleen R bank clk (B) r 9 Marwood dr SV
- Nicholas J (Mary) overseer Pac h 9 Marwood dr SV
- Nicholas J jr stu PHS r 9 Marwood dr SV
- Todd Henry (Lucetta) ret h 60 Poor SV
- Joseph G (Elizabeth A) tex wkr Shaw h 28 Enmore SV
- Todt Johann (Maria) farmer h 54 Essex



# ERNEST L. WILKINSON

**INSURANCE**  
**ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE**  
700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

248

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## TOEPLER

Toepler Emma wid August r 2 Brechinger

Tomaselli Katherine M stu r 13 Union SV

—Rosario stu r 13 Union SV

—Vito (Katherine) plasterer h 13 Union SV

Tombarelli Salvatore A (Mary) milkman Findeisen Meth h 379 No Main

**TOMLINSON WALTER C (Alicia B) Tomlinson & Hatch 722 Bay State Bldg (L) h 57 Cheever cir**

Tompkins O Wilton (Olga J) auto dlr h 80 Haverhill SV

Toohig Mollie maid r Salem

**TOOMEY JOHN P (Thelma) mgr Shaw-sheen Motor Mart h Brown RD1 Low**

Topping Edward J dynamiter h 65 Corbett SV

—Lucien J lab r 65 Corbett SV

—Romeo J mill wkr r 65 Corbett SV

Torrey John P (Constance L) designer (B) h 74 Stinson rd

Torrisi Salvatore T (Elvira R) cont h Holt rd

**TORRISI THOMAS A (Santina) pres Jackson Lumber Co 10-12 Jackson (L) h 11 Orchard**

Toth Joseph (Lulian) USN r 134 Summer

Touissant Amedee (Germaine) emp HP

Hood & Sons h 71 North RD1

Toussaint Palmire wid Prudent h 18 Webster

Tower Oswald ret h 7 Judson rd

Towle Margaret G wid John A h Porter rd

Towler Margaret E wid Thomas F r 8 Canterbury SV

—Marion I mender h River rd RD1

Town Grill Arthur Heifetz prop Elm sq

**TOWN PRINTING CO (George C Durant & Patrick A Bissonnette) (384 So Bdwy Lawrence) 4 Park (top lines)**

Towne Alvin H (Ruth D) photo Look Studio h 59 Maple av

—Arthur C (Dorothy) emp Dana Trucking (Low) h 211 Salem

—Charles W jr (Lavinia F) bkbndr Bee Pub h 7 York SV

—Henry H (Gladys D) emp State dept pub wks h County RD2

—Melina S drsmkr r H H Towne County rd RD2

—Robert I (Gloria) buyer Jordan Marsh (B) h 99 Elm

—Winona F teller Law Savings Bank r 7 York SV

Townsend Andrew W (Margaret) cemetery wkr h 79 Memorial cir

## TOWNSEND

—Gardner USN r 29e Essex

—John D (Claire E) mech h 22 River

—Nelson A (Ada F) supt town cemeteries h 29e Essex

—Nelson E (Eva V) lab for town h 28 River BV

—Robert B (Margaret L) jan BSNB (L) h 18 Brook

—William F USN r 29e Essex

Townsley Isabelle M h 16 Essex

Trachym Peter S (Marguerite D) USN h 26 Haverhill

Trail Henry S (Margaret R) chem eng h Mill

Traynor Catherine A h 48 Union SV

—Joseph J (Mary T) fore McCarthy Ex (L) h 44 Magnolia av SV

—William R stu r 44 Magnolia av

Treanor Jane M h 14 Chestnut

—Vincent (Dorothy) ret h Osgood rd RD1

—Vincen 3rd stu PHS r Osgood BV

Tremblay John W (Florence W) eng h Lovejoy rd

—John W jr USA r Lovejoy rd

Trenholm James T Betty S fore Phoenix Elec (L) h 15 Westwind rd

Treshinsky Abraham (Jean H) trk dvr h River rd RD1 Low

Trickey Grace E off clk West Elec (L) r North

—Philip A (Iva A) supt West Elec (L) h North

Trilling Sumner L (Phyllis P) sales Bolta Co h 238 N Main

Trott Emery J (Emma D) exec h 10 Stonehedge pl

—Robert L (Helen D) jeweler r Chandler rd

—Ruth B clk h 18 Morton

Trow Addie B clk MMFICo h 50½ Whittier

—Florence B wid William h 16 Chandler cir

—Henry J (Marion W) chauf h 56 River BV

Tucker Atherton H (Eva F) ret h 137a Main

—Charles H (Marjorie L) rub wkr TRCo h 111 Abbot

—Eleanor tchr AA r do

Turnbull James (Constance B) mech GE (Lynn) h 84 Essex

Turcotte Joseph D (Cecile J) grease refinery (L) h 63 Beacon

Turner Eric T (Marjorie E) chem eng r 1 Sweeney ct

**SMART & FLAGG, Inc.****THE INSURANCE OFFICES****Bank Building****Tel. 870****Andover, Mass.****PROTECTION****FOR BUSINESS****HOME AND FAMILY****1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY****249****TURNER**

- Harvey G (Anne H) farmer h Main RD2
- James J (Mary C) eng LGCo h 89 Burnham rd SV
- William (Mildred) gen contr h 95 High Plain rd
- Winifred wid Martin h Foster Pond rd
- Turton Ernest (Eleanor M) carp AA h 8 Windsor SV
- Tuttle Murray W (Mabel D) ret h 354-2a N Main SV
- Myra W r 354-2a N Main
- Twin Oaks Filling Station Helen Barron prop Lowell RD1
- Twitchell Julia E h 43 Bartlet
- Twomey Frank S (Jean A) inc tax exam h 3 Dartmouth rd SV
- Hilda D wid Jeremiah J h 20 Haverhill SV
- Tyer Rubber Co Hugh Bullock pres Wallace E Brimer treas Railroad; warehouse 40 N Main
- Winifred L B wid Henry h Spring Grove rd
- Tyler Louise A dom 134 Elm r do
- Theodore E (Edith M) PNY h 20 Washington av
- Warren H USN r 20 Washington av
- Tyndale Alice E h Hidden rd
- Harold L (Hepsy M) sales agt h 30 Alderbrook rd
- Tyning Harold (Priscilla) mill wkr h 31 Dufton rd SV
- Tyzbin Edward emp B&M r C Kaczynski Lowell Jct rd

- UMANA ALPHONSUS cleric St Fran Sem r River rd
- Underhill Caroline M h 97 Mian
- Upton Francella H r 72 Elm
- Urba John R (Gertrude C) emp West Elec (L) h 16 Lincoln cir
- Urquhart John D (Ethel M) ret h 260 Salem RD2

- VAAS AGNES wid Henry J r 98 Lowell SV
- Vaillancourt Ida B trailer 58 North RD1
- Valentine Alexander B R trk dvr r 68 High
- Bruce (Selma) Nevins Auto Co (L) h 15 Moraine
- Carol A stu PHS r 15 Moraine
- Charles L (Dorothy A) mill wkr h 218 N Main
- David emp Mar mill r 28 Essex
- Isabel I emp Hytron (B) r 60 Red Spring rd

**VALENTINE**

- Isabel N wid William D h 53 Red Spring rd
- James B (Isabell G) wvr Osgood mill NA h 60 Red Spring rd
- Janet J emp Hytron r 60 Red Spring rd
- Louise wid Charles r 57 Stevens
- Mae E wid Franklin S h 38 Maple av
- Ronald M (Flora) emp TRCo h 53 Red Spring rd
- VALENTINE SELMA R (Bruce) off mgr Shawsheen Motor Mart h 15 Moraine**
- Wilhelmina I clk 36 Main r 68 High
- Wilhelmina R wid Alexander h 68 High
- Valz Dino G (Erma) adv mgr h 17 Stratford rd
- Donald J stu r 17 Stratford rd
- Paula D stu nurse r 17 Stratford rd
- Vanasse Arthur A (Rita B) clk h 13 Balmoral SV
- VanAuken Frederick F (Jane T) emp BNY h 7 Virginia rd
- VanCoppenolle Claire emp Lib Mut Ins r 90 North
- Emil C (Angele) wool sorter h 90 North
- Robert G (Theresa) trk dvr Essex Sand h River rd
- Walter USA r 90 Main
- Vandenberg Jacob A (Ellen A) pres Knightsbridge Mills h Argilla rd RD2
- Vanel Jn-Baptiste house treas r 11 Haverhill
- VanMiddlesworth J Harry ret r 167 Summer
- Vannett Christine stu r 300 High SV
- Helen h 7 Pearson
- Helen B emp Tel Co r 300 Haverhill
- James R (Christina R) pressman h 300 High
- William B (Rachel S) emp TRCo h 4 Brechin ter
- VanRoosen Donald C (Nancy J) sales h 164 Lowell
- Van Schelt Arsene (Anna) emp S mill h 13 Post Office av
- Victor (Mary) mech Shaw Motor Mart r 12 Virginia rd
- Vartabedian Albert farm lab r Bellevue rd
- Charles farm lab r Bellevue rd
- Joseph (Baysar) weaving h Bellevue rd
- Vatcher Henry A (Marion G) mach h Gould rd
- Vaughan Allan S stu r 13 Dufton SV
- Lincoln P (Alice L) mech h 13 Dufton rd



HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

250

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**VAUGHAN**

—Robert E stu r 13 Dufton SV  
Veit Herbert H (Ethel H) v-pres MMFI  
Co h 8 Coolidge rd  
Vens Julian jr (Dianne) clk Zuber-Choate  
Co (L) h 12 Florence  
Verda Edwin J (Thecla I) milkman C P  
White h Woburn  
Verrette Ernest J (Ernestine B) prop Ver-  
rette's Rest h 99 Elm  
—Ernest J jr (Joan) emp Verrette's Rest  
h 131 Main  
—Restaurant Ernest J Verrette prop Elm  
sq  
Veterans of Foreign Wars Elm sq  
Vickers Helen V h 28 Salem

**VIDETO FRANK G (Bernadeene D) treas  
& clk Geo W Horne Co 613 Common  
(L) h 63 Whittier**

Viera Artesian Well Co (Francis P Viera)  
119 Andover BV  
—Francis P (Juanita M) artesian wells h  
119 Andover BV  
Viets Wando A (Bernice T) chem eng h  
Dascomb rd BV  
—Wando A jr packer r Dascomb rd  
Vigeont Philip A (Sara L) stock clk Auto-  
Lite Co (B) h 7 Andover  
Village Book Shop Ruby L Foss prop 352  
N Main SV  
—Food & Variety Ludger M Corriveau  
prop 54 Haverhill SV  
Vincent Albert G (Jennie L) emp Pac mill  
h 108 Pine  
Visiting Nurse Assoc John M Cole pres  
8 Elm  
Volker Robert T (Dorothy M) mill wkr  
Mar mill h 10 Washington av  
VonScheven Waldemar H (Marjorie M)  
Eylet Products Co Danvers h 16  
Riverina rd SV  
VonSiebenthal Ida hkpr r 20 School

**WADDINGTON EARL J (Isabelle P) den-  
tist (L) h 84 Walnut av**

Wade Albert N (Frances T) ret h 91 Low  
ell SV  
—Elroy D (Phyllis) mech h 9 Walnut av  
—Kenneth E (Hattie J) carp h 50 High  
BV  
—Morton B (Esther C) sales (B) h Sunset  
Rock rd RD2  
Wadman Allan P stu PHS r 193 No Main  
—Harry W (Mabel L) ret h 32 Maple av  
—Homer C (Dorothy M) sec hand Mar  
mill h 193 N Main  
Wagner Henry (Florence) pressman Lowell  
h 14 Ridge

**WAHLBERG**

Wahlberg Howard S (Marie C) eng West  
Elec Hav h 30 Canterbury SV  
Wainwright Frederick J (Elsie F) emp  
Laconia NH h 9 Carisbrooke SV  
—Maxine A stu PHS r 9 Carisbrooke SV  
Wait Charles R (Gladys A) arch (B) h  
Ballardvale rd  
—John P stu Colgate r Ballardvale rd  
—Mary E sales Cross Coal Co (L) r Bal-  
lardvale rd  
Walbuck Crayon Co (Harry Axelrod res  
Methuen) Railroad  
Waldie Agnes S wtrs (L) r 13 Bartlet  
—Alexander (Elm L) chauf h 2 Temple pl  
—Archie cook r 13 Bartlet  
—Barbara J mill wkr r 13 Bartlett  
—Charles S (Ruth E) USA r 95 No Main  
—David (Margaret) ret h 38 Main  
—Harold C opr r 13 Bartlet  
—James S (Agnes S) fireman sch h 13  
Bartlet  
—James S jr (Dorothy) rub jrsmn TRCo  
h 264 Andover BV  
—John W (Rita V) bar clk Central Cafe  
h 69 Essex  
Walen Ernest D (Blanche B) v-pres Pac  
Mills (L) h 68 Salem  
Walent Charles J (Mary G) fore P W  
Moody Co h 34 Marland BV  
—Peter L (Mildred C) televis eng h 78  
High  
Walker Harold A (Eleanor T) tchr (B)  
h 11 Moraine av  
—James bkr r 87 Bartlet  
—James W (Elizabeth K) opr h 7 Argyle  
SV  
—Raymond S (Dorothy C) textile eng h 5  
Yale rd SV  
—Shirley J mender r 2 Allen SV  
—Vernon R (May V) store mgr Low h  
283 Main  
—William T (Grace H) bricklayer h 2  
Allen SV  
Walkup George F (Santa P) painter Bal-  
lardvale rd RD2 h do  
Wallace Alexander M (Alice J B) Wal-  
lace's Restaurant h Lowell RD  
—David (Sarah A) jan And Savings Bank  
h 6 N Main  
—James jan PA r 86 Summer  
—Kenneth H (Alice A) bartender Town  
Grill h 78 Memorial cir  
—Margaret emp LGCo r Lowell RD1  
—Restaurant Alexander Wallace prop  
Lowell RD1 Low  
—Thomas R (Edith) emp TRCo h 54 High  
Waller Edward A (Carrol) emp MTStevens  
h 42 Salem



**WALNUTHURST**

- Walnuthurst Dairy Burton A Jenkins 287 Main  
Walsh Ann F h 1 Forbes la  
—Arthur J (Lilly) lineman LEC o h 8 Binney  
—Augustine T (Irene M) act h 7 Franklin av SV  
—Edward B (Monica C) lineman h 49 Elm  
—Eva M h 196 N Main  
—George D stu r 28 Essex  
—Helena hkpr h River rd  
—James J (Edith B) sales Star Elec Ser & Tire Co (L) h 39 Shipman rd  
—John H (Mary) landscaper h 73 Highland rd  
—Katherine E h 11 Brook  
—Leo (Hazel) meat ctr A&P h 29 Maple av  
—Mary D wid George h 28 Essex  
—Robert A (Anna T) research Dep E L Patch Co Stoneham h 19 Wolcott av  
—Sally J stu r 28 Essex  
—William h 55 High  
—William jr h 132 Main  
—William R jr (Mary) aircraft mech Logan h 10 Morton  
Walter's Cafe Inc Sylvester McGovern pres & mgr res (L) 6 Park  
Walton Winifred A h 26 Pearson  
Walworth Joseph E (Frances M) ret h 8 Locke  
Ward Ann L stu PHS r 19 River BV  
—Caroline emp NET&TCo r 2 Brechin ter  
—Donald E (Janet M) emp TRCo h 1 Beech cir  
—Dora A h 65 Lowell SV  
—Everett T (Evelyn A) jan school dept h 14 Summer  
—Frank E (Marie) gen contr h 38 Dale BV  
—Jeanette wid George F r 27 Cheever cir  
—Mabel B wid Charles W h off Salem RD2 s r 57 High winter res  
—Miles R (Katherine E) carp h Ballardvale rd  
—Myra S wid Edward T h 451 Andover BV  
—Roswell E (Leona A) sales H P Hood & Sons (L) h 2 Brechin ter  
—Theodore (Susan R) prop The Carriage Trade Shop r 7 Abbot  
—Wallace W (Ruth J) carp h 14 Walnut av  
—Winthrop D (Cecelia J) pntr h 19 River BV  
Warhurst A Norman (Alice V) sales h 18 Riverina rd SV

**WARLICK**

- Warlick Louis M (Dorothy G) invest analyst (B) h 12 Judson rd  
Warner Albert T (Noreen H) eng h 12 High BV  
Warshaw Arnold I (Deborah) auto sales (L) h 58 Lincoln  
**WARSHAW THAYER S (Bernice) Nevins Auto Co 400 Broadway (L) h 16 Carisbrooke SV**  
Washburn William V (Elinore L) adv (B) h 260 No Main  
Washington Albert (Mabel) pntr B&M h Chandler rd RD1  
—Albert jr text wkr r Chandler rd  
—Isaac USN r Chandler rd RD1  
—Marion stu r Chandler rd  
Waterman Edwin H (Elizabeth J) spvsvr Tyer Rub Co h Lowell RD2  
Watson Frank T M (Pauline) sales h 27 Marland BV  
—James H (Marcelle) mntce man AA h 24 Park  
—John C stu PHS r 68 Magnolia av SV  
—Joseph W (Ethel) carp PA h Woodland rd  
—Joseph W jr (Joan E) contr h 47 Union SV  
Watson-Park Co Howell F Shepard pres & treas dye stuff chemicals and soap Lowell Jct rd BV  
Watson William A (Priscilla A) fore TRCo h Bancroft rd  
—William C (Joan W) spvsvr West Elec (L) h 68 Magnolia av SV  
—William D stu PHS r 68 Magnolia av SV  
Watt James S (Florence L) mach h 105 Abbot  
—Verna B wid Frederick E h 62 Chestnut  
—William S (Gertrude) jan PA h 5 Elm  
Watters Robert A (Margaret T) sec Dinsmore Co (L) h 5 William SV  
**WATTS EDWIN J (Renee) class adv mgr Eagle Tribune h 10 Dartmouth rd SV**  
—Merrill C (Isabella) emp LG&ECo h 33 Hall av  
Waugh Clarence S (Hazel G) wool buyer h 18 William SV  
—Robert W stu r 18 William SV  
Wayland A Louise r Rocky Hill rd  
—Frederick off mgr Fed Milk h Rocky Hill rd  
Wayside Grill Esther R Schilling prop 874 Main

# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

3 HOUR  
SERVICE

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

252

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### WCCM

**WCCM BROADCASTING STATION 278**  
Essex (L) George H Jaspert treas  
Transmitting Station Chandler rd  
(Inside back cover and tabbed insert)

Weaver Elbert C (Grace K) tchr PA h 32  
Phillips

Webb Alfred E (Helen G) mech h Ballard-  
vale rd

—David R farmer h River rd RD1

—Philip G poultry r Woburn BV

—William J (Anna M) mill wkr Shaw  
mill h Woburn

Weber Emil A (Kathryn L) ret h 53 Lowell  
SV

Webster Alvin S (Edith N) dis supt H P  
Hood & Sons h 18 Lowell SV

—D Jacqueline tchr Conn r 24 William

—Dale E (Sarah E) electn PA h 31 Pine

**WEBSTER DEAN K JR (Wilhelmina M)**  
pres & treas H K Webster Co (L) h  
Sunset Rock rd

**WEBSTER DEAN K 3rd adv mgr H K**  
Webster Co (L) r Sunset Rock rd

—Guy E (Olive E) clk P O h 90 Maple av

—Joan M stu r Sunset Rock rd

—Neal W jr (Shirley C) foundry wkr h  
4 Appletree la

—Ralph K stu r 24 William SV

—Thomas D USA r 31 Pine

**WEBSTER WALTER N (Florence B) v-pres**  
& clk H K Webster Co (L) h 24  
William SV

Weeks Clarence H (Helen H) com agt  
(B) h 66 Chestnut

—Jean E (Roland) matron And Infrim h  
88 Carmel rd

—Mildred h 66 Main

—Richard H (Barbara) taxi drvr h 76  
Memorial cir

—Roland (Jean E) supt Andover Town  
Infrim h 88 Carmel rd

Weimar Helen M wid Victor h 21 High  
Plain rd

Weiner Arnold A (Ruth T) sales Bolta Co  
(L) h 5 York SV

—Byron (Gertrude A) clo (L) h 15 Lincoln  
SV

—Charles A furrier Weiners Inc (L) r 74  
Bartlet

—Paul M emp Weiners Inc (L) r 74  
Bartlet

—Samuel H (Elizabeth) treas Weiners  
Inc (L) h 74 Bartlet

Weiss William G (Vera H) phys (L) h 2  
Kensington SV

Welch Edward A h 12 Ridge

### WELCH

—Frederick K (Helen M) sales res APD  
h River rd

—James P (Josephine) rub wkr TRCo h  
4 N Main

—James P jr emp Bristol Conn r 4 N  
Main

—John A (Irene M) emp Champ Inter  
(L) h 7 Walker av

—William J ret h 14 Brook

Weld Philip B (Anne C) tchr h 150 Main

Weldon Cornelia A stu r 1 Johnson rd

—George F (Agnes M) lea bus (B)  
h 1 Johnson rd

—James P USN r 1 Johnson rd

—Jane A tchr Reading r 1 Johnson rd

Wells Minnie E h 3 Sutherland SV

Wennik Harold W (Fern T) prop laundry  
(L) h 50 Summer

—Joseph B stu r 50 Summer

—Paul R stu r 50 Summer

Wescott Emery N (Barbara) chem Mon-  
santo Everett h 49 Alderbrook rd

West Charles W carp r 28 Essex

—George V (Elizabeth C) phys h 35 Mor-  
ton

—Howard A (Mildred J) emp Salem Har-  
bor Power Plant h Haggett's Pond  
rd RD1 Lowell

—Nyles J (Margaret C) agt B&M RR  
sta r 6 Shawsheen rd

—Robert L stu PHS r 6 Shawsheen rd

Westbrook Herbert F (Mildred M) drvr  
Hemenway Bros h 7 Cornell rd SV

Westcott F William USN r 78 Summer

—Fred W (Jessie A) meat ctr h 78 Sum-  
mer

—Ruth E school nurse r 78 Summer

Western Union Telegraph Co Roger O  
Camf mgr res NA 14 Park

Westfall Leslie D (Mildred K) pressman  
TRCo h 41 Summer

Westhaver George B (Martha G) eng contr  
h 23 Cheever cir

—Sally Ann stu r 23 Cheever cir

Wetmore Reagh (Patricia) instr PA h 61  
Highland rd

Wetterberg Carl A (Glennie P) jan PA h  
53 Summer

—Carl R USAF r 53 Summer

—Fred C (Augusta W) ret h 1 Hartigan  
ct

—Jennie R sec (B) r 1 Hartigan ct

Weymouth Robert D (M Veronica) emp  
Treat Hdw (L) h 47 Center BV

Whalen Eleanor wid Joseph r 11 Moraine  
av

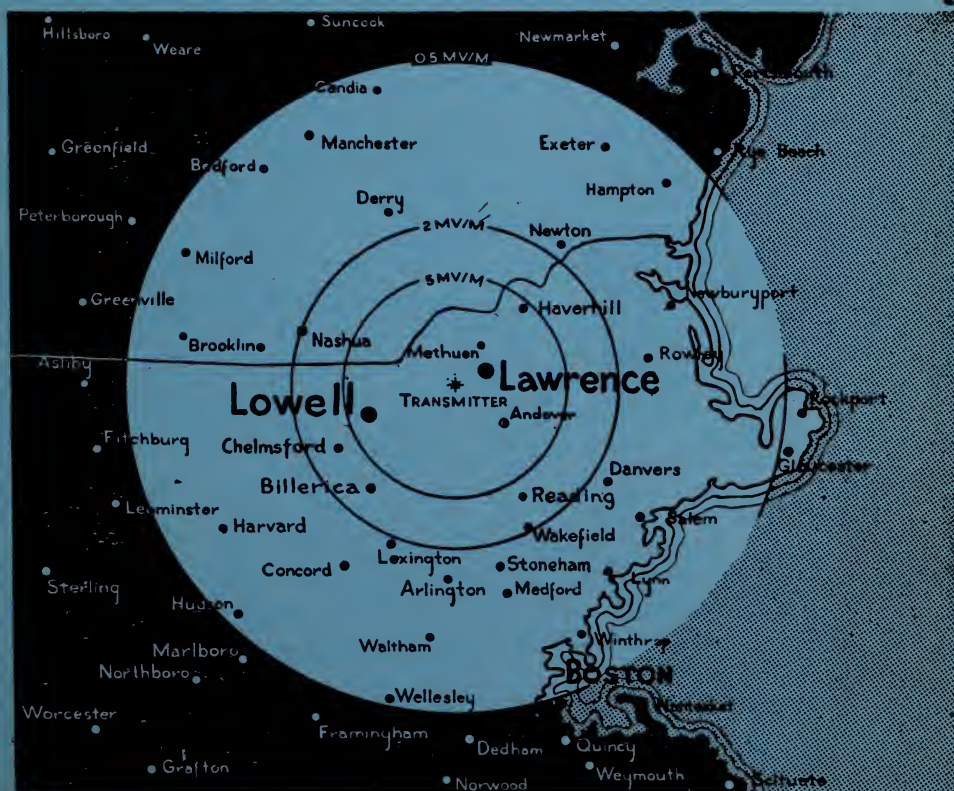
Wheatley Michael F (Nora E) ret h 12½  
Ridge



## Your Family Station in the Merrimack Valley

Serving 825,866  
People  
Exclusive of  
the Greater  
Boston  
City Zone

**Studios and  
Offices:**  
**278 ESSEX STREET**  
**Lawrence 37171**  
**Established 1947**





---

# W C C M

**1000 WATTS — 800 ON THE DIAL**

Each day of the Year, **WCCM** brings the people of the Merrimack Valley the finest in radio entertainment, the latest in news and outstanding community programs in the public interest.

**WCCM** is Your **FAMILY STATION**. It blankets, with a clear signal, LAWRENCE, LOWELL and HAVERHILL, and the contiguous area, including Massachusetts north of Boston and southern New Hampshire.

**WCCM** serves 825,866 people within this area, exclusive of those living in the Greater-Boston city zone.

**WCCM** enjoys the confidence of the Family and it is proud of that listener trust. **WCCM** advertisers share with profit in that confidence and listener loyalty.

## WCCM

**The Station the Family Depends upon for**

**THE FINEST IN MUSIC**

**COMMUNITY PUBLIC SERVICE PROGRAMS**

**The LATEST NEWS of Their City and the Merrimack Valley**

**The LATEST NEWS of the WORLD from the Associated Press**

# W C C M

**"THE MUSIC AND NEWS STATION OF THE  
MERRIMACK VALLEY"**

**278 Essex St. — Lawrence 37171**

**Established 1947**

---

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

253

## WHEATLEY

- Rose A nurse r 12½ Ridge
- Theresa G nurse r 12½ Ridge
- Wheeler Bert A (M Edna) ret h 2 Allen ct
- Doris B wid Richard H h Ballardvale rd
- Wheelock Donald R (Vasiliki) pntr h 55 High
- Whitcher Eugene L ret r 9 Punchard av
- Whitcomb Cora E wid Montie Z h 3 Main st ter

- WHITCOMB IRVING J (Alice L) sales Smart & Flag Inc h 36 Central**
- Rhoda R wid Ernest J h 1 Binney
- Roger H (A Elizabeth) jan Central Sch h 70 Memorial cir
- White Alexander M (Elizabeth M) mill opr Marl Mill h 11 Cassimere SV
- Alfred J (Ruth V) sales Heinz Co Camb h 154 High
- Alice nurse r River rd
- Alice G wid J Chester r 14 Summer
- Ann M emp AA r 27 Brook
- Arthur M (Mary M) boiler repr h 320 Andover BV
- Arthur M jr (Joan) emp PWMoody Co h 1 River
- Carolyn M bkpr J W Robinson Co (L) r 163 River BV

## WHITE CLYDE A mgr J W Robinson Co 43-49 Park h 163 River BV

- Donald USA r 11 Cassimere
- Elizabeth B h 4 Burnham rd SV
- Francis W (Katherine A) pres AWC Co h 15 Wolcott av
- Fred (Frances E) ret h 196 Shawsheen rd
- Gardner (Dorothy) USA h 19 Memorial cir
- George W ret r 30 Chestnut
- H Lucille tchr Medford h 67 High
- Herbert L ret h Reservation rd
- J Edward (Margaret H) mfr ind sheel pack h 6 Dale
- James jr (Jean) acct (B) h 11 Princeton av
- James A USAF r 163 River BV
- James S (Mildred C) eng h Chandler rd
- Jocelyn A publisher Attleboro r 163 River BV
- John B (Rita A) mailman h 15½ Elm
- John P (Mary R) ret h 21 Topping rd
- John R stu Low Text r 15 Wolcott av
- John jr iron wkr r 21 Topping rd
- Lawrence F (Mary) USA r 4 Burnham rd SV
- Marion nurse r 15½ Elm
- Marion E stu r Main RD2
- Marion P wid Peter h Main RD2

## WHITE

- Mary E tchr r 15 Wolcott av
- Nancy E stu PHS r 320 Andover BV
- Nancy I wid Arthur h 67 High
- Col Norman W (Geraldine C) ret col h Holt rd
- Palma E emp Hartford Conn r 21 Topping rd SV
- Robert (Anna) ret h Main RD2
- Ruth E wid J Leverett sec PA h 7 Cedar rd
- Sarah emp Shaw mill h 37r High
- Sidney P (Wild Rose Farm) h Argilla rd RD2
- William M (Helen S) opr mill h 75 Stevens
- William W (Jean N) emp Shaw mill h 15½ Elm
- Winthrop K (Elsie H) farmer h 87 Andover

Whiteside Charles B M (Aline C) pur agt TRCo h 165 Shawsheen rd

Whiteway Hayward G ret h 3 Ferndale av SV

Whitham John G (Barbara H) atty (B) h 14 Lockway rd

Whiting Frank E (Barbara) fore h 17 Maple av

Whitley Lena wid Alfred r 6 Shipman rd

—Paul L stu r 6 Shipman rd

—Walter R (Ethel L) overseer Pac mill h 6 Shipman rd

Whitman Harold K (Emily B) mill wkr h 24 Dufton rd SV

—Mary M wid Guy E h Ballardvale rd

Whitney Alice T h 59 Highland rd

—Chester F (Ruth C) asst herdsman Tewksbury State Hosp h River rd RD Low

—Raymond L stu Punchard r River rd

—Richard A stu Punchard r River rd

—Robert B USAF r River rd RD Low

—Stephen (Ethel) tchr PA h Taylor Hall Hidden Field

Whittemore Albert E (Pauline A) opr Text Shield h 47 Elm

—Elizabeth dom AA r 33 School

—Peter B (Helen D) sales Fox Cross h 122 Chestnut

Whitworth Harold L (Grace M) sport goods 581 Essex h 45 Maple av

—Harold L jr stu PHS r 45 Maple av

Wholey John J (Katheryn Y) phys h 383 N Main

Weiderman George F (Nancy N) boiler insp Lum Ins Co h Dascomb rd

Wiessner Christian A (Esther L) res mgr Wood mill h 11 Appletree la

**REAL ESTATE**

**Santo A. DiMauro, Realtor**  
**Res. Tel. 31418**

**108 Main St.**

**GREAT POND REAL ESTATE****COMPANY, INC.**

**Tel. 7620**

**North Andover**

**254**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**WIGGLESWORTH**

- Wigglesworth Arthur (Elizabeth F) loom fixer Shaw r 33 Chestnut  
 Wilbur Raymond B (Jean O) stu min Union Cong ch h 11 Church BV  
 Wild Rose Farm & Dairy (Sidney P White) Lowell RD1  
 Wildwood Farm Joseph F Gurry Wildwood rd  
 Wile Perry S (Priscilla) sales h 188 Salem  
 Wilhelm Leroy C (Mary M) ser eng Crown Cork & Seal h 9 Brook  
 Wilkie Robert C (Barbara D) tex eng (L) h 221 Main  
 —Valleau jr (Marjorie H) tchr PA h Rockwell House Hidden Field

**WILKINSON ERNEST L (Helen K) insurance & real estate 700 Bay State Bldg (L) h Alden rd**

- Irvin T (Marcia A) cloth exam (L) h 46 York SV  
 —Leon C (Marcia B) sales Gerrish Peters Co (L) h 21 Canterbury SV  
 —Marion L h 47 Carmel rd  
 —Priscilla R clk Marland mill r 6 Cabot

**WILKINSON RALPH B (Priscilla B) pres Essex Savings Bank (L) h 24 Canterbury SV**

- Raymond E (Ruth K) sales (B) h 6 Cabot  
 —Thomas C stu r 46 York SV  
 —William L (Elizabeth C) designer US Govt h 41 Carmel rd  
 Willett Clarice wid Fred r 4 Chapman av  
 Williams Ann C r 51 Park  
 —Arthur (Elizabeth L) clk (B) h 127 Havenhill SV  
 —Barbara A stu PHS r 173 Lowell SV  
 —Dorothy M stu r 51 Park  
 —George C (Isabelle M) AFD h Chandler cir  
 —James H (Annette D) trk drvr h 51 Park  
 —Joyce M stu PHS r 8 Brook  
 —Morris (Adella A) emp Shaw mill h 8 Brook  
 —Richard L (Hazel K) insp Ry agcy (B) h 173 Lowell SV  
 —Richard N stu r 8 Brook  
 —Robert (Ann P) jan Merr Ins h 34 Chestnut  
 Williamson James E (Margaret A) chemist TRCo h 4 Florence  
 —Nellie G h 132 Main  
 Williston House 32 Phillips  
 Willitts William M (Rita L) methods eng h 17 Beech cir  
 Wilson Alan L USAAC r 9 Avon

**WILSON**

- Alexander (Ann M) pres-mgr Andrew Wilson Co (L) h 50 Elm  
 —Alexander M (Edith J) asst treas Andrew Wilson Co (L) h 26 Cheever cir  
 —Betty O tel opr r 19 Balmoral SV  
 —E A Co ready mixed cement off Railroad  
 —Emerson (Marion) off clk BNY h 36 High Plain rd  
 —Francis E (Olive L) research eng h 28 Lincoln  
 —Harold J (Hilda F) asst res mgr h 11 Lincoln cir  
 —James D (Ethel) sales (B) h 18 Carisbrooke SV  
 —John M (Ethel M) mach h 16 Dale BV  
 —Kenneth O (Ellen) fill sta Middleton h 19 Balmoral SV  
 —Margaret M nurse r 16 Dale BV  
 —P LeRoy (Hazel A) (Andover News Co) h 9 Avon  
 —Paul A (Ann M) USAF r 19 Balmoral SV  
 —Penry C (Jennie M) prop Andover News Co h 69 Park  
 —Walter C (Mildred W) treas Andrew Wilson Co (L) h 78 Cheever cir  
 —Walter C jr (Barbara D) v-pres Andrew Wilson Co (L) h 28 Riverina rd SV  
 Winkley Lillian h Lowell rd RFD1 Low  
 Winn Eliza G r 291 N Main  
 —Frederick M (Lillian F) clk WRHill h 4 Memorial cir  
 —Robertina wid Frank h 37 Maple av  
 —Walter E jr (Margaret) grounds supt PA h 45 Highland rd  
 Winship Edwin E (Grace S) route sales dairy h 84 High

**WINSLOW GEORGE H (Mary D) town clk h Lowell RD1**

- H Frank ret r G H Winslow Lowell RD1

**WINTER HAROLD (Ruth M) asst to auditor Bay State Mer Nat Bank h 32 Foster cir**

- Norman M (Elizabeth) USAC r 8 Summer  
 Winters Charles H (Mary) emp Marland mill h 17 Memorial cir  
 —Gerald J (Mary A) prntr And Press h 9 Fletcher SV  
 —John r 3 Baker la  
 —John H (Evelyn J) emp PA h 3 Baker la  
 —John R (Lillian C) clk PO h 47 Enmore SV  
 —Joseph P r 3 Baker la  
 —Margaret V wid Robert P h 26 Pearson



**WINTERS**

- Philip A (Claire J) asst paymaster  
AWCo r 42 Enmore SV
- Winward Express (Samuel A Mucci) 19  
Center BV
- Winward Alexander (Helen V) mech Mar-  
land mill h 170 N Main
- John (Barbara A) mach Mar h Wild-  
wood rd
- Walter USN r 170 N Main
- Wirth Fred A (Helen) mntce man FM  
& TEAndrew h 39 Summer
- Wirtz August A (Elise) asst mgr Shaw  
mill h 48 Lowell SV
- John C teller Andover Savings Bank r  
48 Lowell SV
- Wiss Benjamin M (Ann) sales h 181  
Shawsheen
- Frederick E (Sarah J) ret h 109 Abbot
- Sarah E typist town hall r 109 Abbot
- Witt Margaret A h 168 Chestnut
- Wojtkun Bruno S (Janina) dentist (L) h  
19 Moraine
- Wolfenden Bernice dish washer AA r 33  
School
- Wonson Susan S h 22 High BV
- Wood Bedford H (Mildred A) farm equip-  
ment ser Treat Hardware (L) h 9  
Highland av RD2
- Bedford H jr USN r 9 Highland av
- Cornelius A (Muriel P) 77 Main h 276  
N Main SV
- J G h Jenkins rd
- Joseph W (Hannah S) houseman AA  
h 31 School
- Lymert (Margaret B) mech EMSR r 52  
Chestnut
- Marion L h 28 Florence
- Rosalie hkpr r 71 Chestnut
- William A (Magdelene C) eng Dana  
Perkins h Chandler cir
- William T (Catherine E) ret h Woburn
- Woodbury George H (Florence M) lastmkr  
United Last Co h 18 Summer
- WOODCOCK RALPH A (Christina L) pres  
& asst treas Geo W Horne Co 613  
Common (L) h 95 Lowell SV**
- Woodes George (Evelyn R) clk PO (B) h  
28 York
- Woodhead Mary E wid Edmund S h 37a  
Maple av
- Edna J teller And Nat Bk r 37a Maple  
av
- Richard A USM r 184 Elm
- Thomas E (Edna F) card setter MCC  
Co h 184 Elm
- Woodhouse Lena E r 129 Chestnut

**WOODWORTH**

- Woodworth Claude P (Marion) pres &  
treas Woodworth Motors Inc h 310  
N Main SV
- Jack T (Katherine W) gen mgr Jennie  
Pel Prod h 5 Stirling SV
- Motors Inc (C P Woodworth) pres-treas  
res (L) 339-345 N Main SV
- Webster I (Barbara) mgr Woodworth  
Motors h 289 Main SV
- Woolworth F W Co variety Kenneth J  
Carlson res Methuen mgr 44 Main
- Worcester Daniel James USN r 22 Pear-  
son
- R Daniel emp TRCo r 89 Elm
- Workman William J (Dorothy J) eng West  
Elec (L) h 21 Beech cir
- Wormwood Clarence G (Bertha S) gate-  
man B&M No Sta h Lowell Jct rd BV
- Philip F (Helen) tchr h Lowell Jct rd  
BV
- Robert K USAAC r Lowell Jct rd BV
- Worthen Arthur G (Alice) emp B&MRR h  
Lowell Jct rd
- Frederic P (Helen F) emp Low h 1  
Highland rd
- Wray Howard H (Evelyn) eng h 36 Cen-  
tral
- Wright Adeline M tchr Central Sch h  
64 Summer
- Alvah P (Elizabeth L) chauf sch bus  
h Salem RD2
- Barbara C stu PHS r 45 Union
- Carol J bkpr And Nat Bk r 45 Union
- Doris M emp Raytheon r 11 Fletcher
- Frank E stu r 64 Summer
- Harry A (Olive F) h 85 Shawsheen rd
- Harry jr (Olive) mach (L) h 45 Union  
SV
- John F stu r 64 Summer
- John W (Barbara A) liab exam Hdw  
Mut h 35 Enmore SV
- Joseph G (Mildred W) drvr School Bus  
h Wildwood rd
- Samuel G (Muriel L) elec White Elec  
h 43 Whittier
- Wrigley Annetta A (Richard) asst town  
clk h 74 Stevens
- Donald Y (Geraldine) pressman TRCo  
h 16 Oak BV
- Henry H (Mary A) fore TRCo h 66  
High
- Henry W (Victoria) ind eng TRCo h  
10 Oak BV
- John P clk First Nat Stores r 66 High
- Louis (Marjorie L) emp TRCo h 67  
High
- Mary J wid Thomas r 74 Elm

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

**REAL ESTATE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

256

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## WRIGLEY

—Richard (Annetta A) Janitor Central  
Sch h 74 Stevens  
—Richard J USN r 66 High  
Wroble Marianne N stu r 52 Shawsheen  
rd  
—Robert D stu PHS r 52 Shawsheen rd  
—Walter F (Matilda O) spvsr West Elec  
(L) h 52 Shawsheen rd  
Wulff Agnoto tchr French AA r 30 School

X-L CLEANERS Louise Simeone prop 6  
Main

YAGHMOORIAN ANNA sten Morton  
Shoes (B) r 7 Cassimere  
—Harry (Catherine) weaver Marland Mill  
h 7 Cassimere  
—Malcolm weaver Mar mill (L) r 7 Cas-  
simere

Yancy Alexander H emp PA r 9 Central  
—Frederick R (Anna A) shoe wkr (L) h  
9 Central  
—John USA r 9 Central  
—Raymond R stu r 9 Central  
—Sarah M h 70 N Main

Yeaton Leander G (Elizabeth N) pur agt  
(L) h 12 Argyle

Yeaw Helen S ret h 58 Abbot  
York Grace R h 52 Main

—Henry E jr (Irene) rub wkr TRCo h  
61 Pine

—John P mill wkr r 46 High  
—Mary A wid Henry E h 46 High

Youmans Ray S (Sarah) veterinarian hosp  
Lovejoy rd h do

Young Allen S (Shirley F) farm wkr h  
Bailey rd

—David L (Shirley E) emp Som h 7 Cuba  
—Dudley A (Fannie S) emp AWCo h  
28 Union SV

—Ernest S (Eleanor C) ins (B) h 70 Elm  
—Gordon A (Athleen C) mach h Jenkins  
rd

—Howard A (Gwendolyn C) insp (L) h  
105 Salem

—John C (Claire B) eng West Elec h 11  
Lincoln

—Marion D wid Hiram R (The Town  
Shope of And) h 5 Shipman rd

—Mary A ret r 383 N Main  
—Walter J (Helen S) emp Hartford r  
61 High

—William E (Janet L) gen mgr Apple-  
yard Meth h 36 Robandy rd

—William J electn h 44 Elm

Yunggebauer Fred (Helen B) prop An-  
dover Market h 61 Lowell SV

## YUNGGEBAUER

—Frederic H stu r 61 Lowell  
—Marie A wid Gustave A h 5 Wash-  
ington av

ZALLA AMELIA T opr PA Laun r 27  
Florence

—Ann J nurse PA h 27 Florence  
—Eugene A (Katherine M) capt AFD  
(BV) emp TRCo h 3 Chester BV

—Eugene A jr stu PHS r 3 Chester BV  
—Leo B emp Marland mill r 27 Flor-  
ence

—Rose r 27 Florence

—Sylvia A stu PHS r 3 Chester BV

Zamblera Benjamin (Mary) emp South  
America h 16 Princeton av SV

—Sally B sec WCCM (L) r 16 Princeton  
rd SV

Zaremba Stanley A (Theresa) USA r 12  
Stirling SV

Zarzour Chickery (Lulu) (Chick's Variety)  
h 59 Essex

Zawojek Alfred S (Pauline G) shpr TRCo  
h 7 Shepley SV

Zecchini Francis prop Gutterson & Gould  
(L) h Main RD2

—John A (Emily A) concession wkr h  
Boston rd

—Mary F r Main RD2

—Richard M (Marjorie S) emp Jones &  
Laughlin (B) h 93 Summer

Zeletzny Edwin G (Phyllis W) eng (L) h  
Stinson rd

Zielinski Daniel (Helen) mech h Lowell  
jct rd BV

Zink Alvin J (M Ethel) supt PO (L) h 35  
Chester BV

—Alvin J jr (Muriel H) gen mgr Lynn  
h 64 Whittier

—Thomas (Phyllis) roofer h Webster  
RD1

Znamierowski Blanche A clk And Natnl  
Bank r Lowell Jct rd

—Gerald (Nellie) trk drvr r Lowell Jct rd  
RD NW

—Lucyan (Sophie) watchman Watson  
Park Co Lowell Jct rd RD NW

Zock Nicodemus (Clara H) poultry h  
Bellevue rd RD1

Zoglio Anthony J (Ann P) mach Sylvania  
Wob h 62 Magnolia av SV

Zubinski Lucien W (Edna) mntce man  
h 4 Kenilworth SV

Zurwell William Joseph (Marjorie W) sales  
Law Lum h Reservation rd

Zwicker Ernest D (Barbara A) emp TRC-  
h 114 Greenwood rd

# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

257

## ANDOVER MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

### TOWN OFFICERS

Town Hall—26 Main

Town Moderator—Arthur Sweeney

Selectmen—Roy E Hardy chairman,  
Sidney P White J Everett Collins

Accountant—George C Napier

Assessors—Sidney P White Roy E  
Hardy chairmen, J Everett Collins

Board of Public Works—Sidney P  
White, Chairman; Alexander H Hender-  
son, sec; Ernest L Hall, Victor J Mill jr,  
P Leroy Wilson, Edward R Lawson, supt;  
William F Kyle, clk; Warren O Petersen,  
town eng

Board of Retirement—George C Na-  
pier, ch; Edmund E Hammond, David L  
Nicoll, sec

Finance Committee—Louis E Gleason,  
chairman; William S Titicomb, sec;  
Charles W Arnold, Leo F Daley, Charles  
D McDuffie, Norman L Miller, Ernest L  
Wilkinson.

Board of Health—William V Emmons,  
chairman; Charles O McCullom, sec;  
Philip W Blake, MD, Lotta M Johnson,  
agent & nurse

Collector of taxes—James P Christie

Constables—George B Brown, Roy A  
Russell, George N Sparks

Inspector of Animals — Hartwell B  
Abbot

Inspector of Buildings—Ralph W Cole-  
man, assistants John J Driscoll, Warren  
O Petersen

Inspector of Milk—Robert A Walsh

Inspector of Plumbing — Alexander  
Thomson

Inspector of Slaughtering — Ray S  
Youmans

Inspector of Wires—William J Young

Moth Dept—George R Abbott, supt

Town Engineer—Warren O Petersen

Public Weighers—Herbert W Auty,  
Ralph Baker, Francis X Beirne, Alexander  
Brown, Nelson Brown, Gordon Coutts,  
Jerome J Cross, Agnes Derby, Phyllis  
Dorsey, James Glennie, Vincent P Hickey,  
Benjamin Jacques, Carolyn Jordan, Wen-  
dell H Kydd, Timothy A Madden, Paul  
Manette, Robert Mauck, Bernard L Mc-  
Donald, Charles Murnane, Glen Noble,  
John J Provasoli, Arthur Reason, Walter  
Swenson, George Williams.

Recreation Committee — Stafford A  
Lindsay, ch; Alan F Dunlop, George A  
Stanley jr, Alco E Taylor, Francis P  
Markey

Registrars of Voters—Ralph A Bailey,  
Walter F McDonald, Eugene R Zalla,  
George H Winslow, clerk

School Housing Planning Committee—  
Gordon L Colquhoun, chairman; Edward  
I Erickson, sec; Louis E Gleason, Anna  
M Greeley, Vasco Nunez, Howard M Still-  
man

Sealer of Weights and Measures —  
Joseph Serio

Supt of Water, Sewer, Highway, and  
Parks—Edward R Lawson

Town Clerk—George H Winslow

Town Counsel—Walter C Tomlinson

Town Treasurer—Thaxter Eaton

Tree Warden—George R Abbott

Trustees of Cornell Fund—Fred E  
Cheever, chairman; Edward P Hall, treas;  
Arthur W Cole



Trustees Spring Grove Cemetery —  
Frank R Petty, chairman; Fred E Chee-  
ver, Albert E Curtis, Malcolm E Lundgren,  
William D McIntyre, Nelson E Townsend,  
supt.

Veterans Agent—Francis P Markey

Janitor—Wilson J Crawford

Andover Housing Authority, Town  
Hall—Garrett J Burke, Charles G Hatch,  
Franklin K Haggerty, George K Koury,  
Thomas R Wallace

### **FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Central Fire Station 212

Park nr Town Hall

Charles E Buchan, chief; H Lester Hil-  
ton, Albert Cole jr, deputy chiefs; Albert  
Cole, lieut; Norman H Auchterloine,  
Franklin W Buchan, John T Cole, W Gor-  
don Coutts, J Woodrow Crowley, James  
W Deyermund, Joseph Gaudett, Maurice  
Gillan, Timothy A Madden, Charles Mur-  
nane, Edward R Nolan, Francis Sparks,  
George C Williams, regulars; Lee E  
Noyes, call capt; Benjamin C Brown, Her-  
bert W Brown, Thomas Churchill, Wilson  
J Crawford, Charles J Gray, Ralph L  
Greenwood, Jr, William I Holden, James  
J Moore, Willard H Patterson, Robert W  
Phinney, George Portier, Charles D Regan,  
Joseph W Watson, James Williams, call  
men, Company No 1

Company No 2, Andover, Ballardvale  
—281; Eugene A Zalla, call capt; Ralph  
F Baker, John J Murnane, Kerr A Spark,  
regulars; Louis H Beaulieu, Ralph L  
Greenwood, Clyde E Mears, Chester Mac-  
Millen, Charles Bentley

Combination Engine No 2 & 3, Ladder  
1, Brush fire truck, Two Ambulances at  
Central Fire Station

### **Fire Alarm**

- 3-3-3 (3 rounds) No School
- 3 (3 rounds) Boy Scouts
- 4 Brush fire, Chimney fire
- 4-4-4 State Guard
- 10 Riot Call
- 18 Elm Square
- 21 Dascorb Road
- 22 Cor High and Andover Sts
- 23 Woburn St cor Ballardvale Rd
- 231 Fosters Pond (Tel Sta)
- 24 Railroad crossing, Ballardvale
- 241 Tewksbury and Chester Sts
- 25 Andover St junction Argilla

- 251 Argilla Road (Tel Sta)
- 26 Porter Rd near Mrs. Johnson's
- 27 Lowell Junction (Tel Sta)
- 28 Engine House, Ballardvale
- 31 So Main St near G May's
- 32 Carter's Corner, Main St
- 321 Boston Road
- 331 So Main St cor Orchard St
- 336 Salem St near Main
- 34 Main St cor Hidden Rd
- 341 Cor Holt Rd, Vine St (Tel Sta)
- 35 Porter Rd, junction Hidden Rd
- 351 Sunset and B V Rd (Tel Sta)
- 36 Salem St opp G C Cannon's
- 361 Highland Rd near Myatt's (tel sta)
- 37 Salem St junct Prospect Hill Rd
- 371 By Pass North (Tel Sta)
- 372 By Pass South (Tel Sta)
- 38 Salem St cor Gray Rd
- 381 Jenkin's Corner (Tel Sta)
- 41 Central St junction Phillips
- 412 Main St opposite Punchard Ave
- 413 Abbot Academy
- 42 Phillips St opp Williams Hall
- 421 Spring Grove Cemetery
- 423 Chestnut St at Avon
- 424 Memorial Circle
- 43 Central St opp South Church
- 44 School St, Junction Locke
- 45 Andover Inn (private)
- 46 Main St corner Morton
- 461 Morton St opp F Williamson's
- 47 Bartlet St opposite Schools
- 471 Junior High School
- 48 Summer St cor Washington Ave
- 482 Summer St opp D Hutcheson's
- 49 Corner Pine and Elm Sts
- 51 Elm St, junction Whittier
- 512 Whittier, corner Park St
- 513 Johnson & Coolidge Rds
- 52 Engine House, Park St
- 53 High St near Wilbur's
- 531 Harding, corner High St
- 54 Main St, corner Harding
- 542 Main St near Rubber Shop
- 543 Tyer Rubber Co Factory No 2
- 55 Smith & Dove Mill (private)
- 551 Conry Leather Co (private)
- 552 Dundee Mill (private)
- 56 Abbott Village Center
- 561 Brechin Ter, Shawsheen Rd
- 562 Cuba St opposite School
- 563 Shawsheen Rd cor Lincoln St
- 57 Maple Ave opp J J Fleming's
- 58 Corner Essex and Brook Sts
- 61 Shawsheen Mill (private)
- 612 South Union St
- 62 Burnham Rd and High St
- 621 High St near Berry's (Tel Sta)

- 63 Burnham rd and Argyle St
- 64 Haverhill St cor Carlisle
- 641 Dufton Rd
- 65 Shawsheen Village Center
- 651 Lowell St cor Canterbury
- 66 Corner Main and Poor Sts
- 661 Corner N Main and Walker av
- 662 Shawsheen School
- 663 Shawsheen Heights
- 664 Topping Rd
- 67 West Parish, near Church
- 671 Beacon St West Center Sch
- 68 Lowell St cor Lovejoy Rd
- 71 Osgood corner Blanchard St
- 72 Lowell and Brown Sts
- 73 Haggetts Pond Road
- 74 Greenwood Rd (Tel Sta)
- 75 Chandler Road (Tel Sta)
- 76 North School East (Tel Sta)
- 77 River Road West (Tel Sta)
- 8-8 American Legion
- 94 Out-of-town Call

**INFIRMARY**

88 Carmel Road  
Jean E Weeks, Matron

**LIBRARY DEPARTMENT**

Memorial Hall Library Elm Sq 314  
Board of Trustees—Arthur W Reynolds, chairman; Leo F Daley, treas; William N Perry, sec; Alan R Blackmer, Caroline P Leavitt, Joseph Serio, Miriam Putnam, librarian; Margaret D Manning asst lib; Eleanor G Bliss, circulation asst; Gertrude B Hart, secretarial asst; Margaret Lane in charge of Young People's Library; Mark E Surette janitor; 48,771 volumes. Open from 10-9 Mon through Fri and 10-6 Saturday except Sundays and holidays Ballardvale Branch, Center BV; M Ethel Zink, librarian. Open Monday and Thursday 2-5 and 6-8 pm

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Town Hall Main 390

David L Nicoll, chief; William R Hickey, James R Lynch, sergeants; Richard Caldwell, Raymond F Collins, Calvin C Deyermond, John Deyermond, Robert V Deyermond, James M Gorrie, Jr, Frank Kozar, Warren A Maddox, George A Porter, Alfred M Robb, Roy A Russell, Henry E Smith, William J Stewart, William F Tammany, patrolmen; John Campbell, Frank C Hughes, George N Sparks, Eugene A Zalla, special officers; Duncan Cairnie, Jacob Jacobson, Russell Perchel,

Gilbert Serio, Frederic H Welch, reserve officers; Bessie P Goldsmith, Agnes S Waldie, police women; Frank Beirne, clk

**MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE**

**SUB STA A 1 — TEL 798**

**Andover Barracks Andover Turnpike**

(By-Pass)

Sgt Anthony J Golden, Copl Reynold A Ilg. Troopers Edward T Aucoin, James N Donahue, John T O'Neal, Thomas D Rourke, John J Regan, John J Murphy, George E Wall, Maurice D Foley, Martin A Murphy, Stanley W Wisnioski

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT**

Office Central Elementary School

Bartlet St

**School Committee**

Gordon L Colquhoun, chairman; William A Doherty, sec; Dorothy T Partridge, Anna M Greeley

School Committee meets 1st Tues of mo 7:30 PM except Mar, July and Aug at Central Elementary School

**Superintendent of Schools**

**EDWARD I ERICKSON**

Res 43 Whittier

Office — Central Elementary School  
Bartlet Street

Telephone: Office 2518

Secretary: Barbara R Greenwood, 18 Morton

Headmaster's secretaries: Arlene Petty, Center BV; Mabel McGrath, Washington

**Punchard and Junior High School**

Bartlet Tel 348

Guidance Dept—Tel 372

Lindsay March, headmaster; Chas A Gregory, Luella M Dunning, Bernard M Kellmurray, Kenneth K McKiniry, Gertrude B Hardy, Mervin E Stevens, E Marjorie Smith, Margaret Hawkesworth, Carl M Gahan, Agnes V Dugan, Robert Collier, S Perry Congdon, Frances Collins, Frances Dalton, G Arthur Danforth, Jeanne T Danforth, Benjamin, F Dimlich, Ruth Hatton, Helen Loux, Robert McIntyre, Paul Hopkins, Emily Pettit, Barbara Wilson, Philip Wormwood, Herbert W Sullivan, William Igoe

Beatrice L Stevens, Katherine Sweeney, Mabel Marshall, Ansi Angelo, Anna F

# GLENNIE'S MILK

## CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

260

## 1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

Walsh, Mary T Donahue, Evelyn Parker,  
Alice M Bisbee, Owen Hinckley, Ida M  
Grover, Phyllis Crane

### Central Elementary School

Bartlet  
Tel 2131

Catherine M Barrett, principal; Eunice  
G Stack, Alice C Stack, Louise B Mc-  
Queston, Marjorie Jones, Betty H Rich-  
ardson, Helen Thompson, Margaret Bas-  
com, Mina B Noyes, Elizabeth L Dowd,  
Ruth McAusland, Martha G Norris, Ade-  
line M Wright, Helen Phillips, Dorothy  
Runyon, Edna Lounsbury, Winnifred Mc-  
Neill, Cynthia Noone, Dorothy Kyle,  
Rosemary Cordella, Artemis Spanos, Mary  
G Burke

### Indian Ridge School—Cuba St—Closed

#### Bradlee School—Andover St

Tel 1286

Mary A Collins, principal; Elinor Stan-  
ley, A Freda Bisbee, Beverly Bloomberg,  
Mary Boyle, Patricia Keyes, Eleanor Dan-  
iels

#### Shawsheen School—Sherbourne St

Tel 796

Anna M Harnedy, principal; Martha  
Howe, Ethel B Anderson, Mary Leary,  
Florence M McCarthy, Lionel Goulet, Jus-  
tine Devlin, Maureen O'Connell, Louise  
Sherman, Marjorie Ganley

#### West Elementary School

Beacon—Tel 869

Isabelle Dobbie, principal; Margaret R  
Cronin, Gladys Hart, Eunice O'Donnell,  
Jane Sweet, Florence Read, Rita Hewitt

#### Supervisors

Music—Miriam S McArdle

Physical Education—Joan Rizzo, Fran-  
ces Collins, Richard Prestqn, Joseph Nor-  
mandy

Dorothy F Sanborn, art; Elizabeth L  
Hopkins, remedial reading; Elizabeth  
Stoneham, librarian

#### School Physician

John J McArdle, jr, MD, 15 Main

#### School Nurse

Ruth E Westcott, 78 Summer

#### Dental Hygienist

Shirley Beal, 37 Humboldt St, Wal-  
tham

#### Attendance Officer

John Campbell, 26 Brechin ter

#### Guidance Director

Bernard M Kellmurray, 90 Maple av

#### Continuation School

Director—Carl M Gahan, 103 Chest-  
nut; assistant, Angie Econ, 123 Elm

#### Janitors

Punchard & Junior High—Head jan-  
itor, Fred L Collins, 79 Summer; fireman,  
James S Waldie, 13 Bartlet; assistants,  
Robert Deyermund, 91 Elm; George F  
Symonds, Beech circle; Carl J Holt, 75  
High; William Hulse, 29 Shawsheen rd

Central Elementary—John K Hill, 10  
Chapman ct; Everett Ward, Summer;  
Roger H Whitcomb, 70 Memorial cir;  
Richard Wrigley, 74 Stevens

Bradlee School — William McDermitt,  
Woburn

Shawsheen School — Charles J Flana-  
gan, 49 Poor

West Elementary School — Edward  
O'Hagan, jr, 1 Baker la

#### Bus Drivers

Rudolph Johnson, High Plain rd; Ches-  
ter Abbott, 115 Red Spring rd; Alvah L P  
Wright, Salem; Joseph G Wright, Wild-  
wood rd; George R Dumont, Tewksbury;  
Mildred H Brown, 422 Andover BV

#### CEMETERIES

Christ Episcopal—School nr Central

Sacred Heart—50 Corbett SV

St Augustine—off Lupine rd

South Cemetery—School nr Central

Spring Grove—Abbot

United Syrian—51 Corbett SV

West Parish—Robert Scobie, supt;  
Lowell at Shawsheen rd

#### CHURCHES

Baptist—Rev. Roy E Nelson, pastor;  
church school 9:30, morning service  
10:45, youth fellowship 7:00 PM, Essex  
c Central

Christ (Epis)—Rev John S Moses pas-  
tor; Sunday services 8:00-9:30 and 11:00  
AM; Central c School

Free Christian (Cong)—Rev Levering  
Reynolds jr pastor; church sch 9:30 AM,  
Sun ser 11:00 AM; Elm nr Florence



# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**261**

Ballardvale Methodist Epis—Rev Anthony R Perrino, pastor; Tewksbury BV

Phillips Academy Chapel—Main

St Augustine (R C)—Rev Patrick J Campbell pastor; Rev Henry B Smith, Rev Joseph J Flaherty, Rev Henry B Syvenski; Sun masses 6:30, 8:30, 9:45 & 11:30 AM, week days 7:00 AM, 45 Essex

St Joseph (R C)—Rev Thomas P Fogarty pastor, High BV

South (Cong)—Rev Frederick B Noss pastor; service 10:45 AM; Central nr School

Union Cong—Rev Raymond B Wilbur pastor; Sunday service, 11:00 AM, Sunday school 9:30 AM; Church BV

West Parish (Cong)—Rev John G Gas-kill, pastor; Sunday service 10:30 AM, 11:00 AM; Lowell st cor Shawsheen rd

## CONVENTS

Sisters of Notre Dame I Chestnut

## ASSOCIATIONS

**Andover Historical Society**—F Tyler Carlton, pres; Florence M Abbott, sec. Annual meeting in April. Semi-annual in October and others as planned. 97 Main St, Andover

## CLUBS

**Andover Country Club**—End Canterbury st; meets in October at Clubhouse

**Andover Service Club**—Irving J Whitcomb, pres; James R Mosher, sec & treas; Meets 2nd & 4th Thurs at 6:30 PM Andover Inn

**Andover Square & Compass Club** — Walter E Buxton, pres; Charles A Hill, treas; James R Mosher, sec; meets 2nd Friday each month at 8 Elm.

## FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

**American Legion Post 8**—Com Albert Cole jr; Adj James F Robjenty; Fin Off George Noury. Meets 1st & 3rd Wed each month at 8 PM. Headquarters Barnard Bldg

**American Legion Andover Ladies' Auxiliary Andover Post 8**—Meet 4th Thurs every month Legion headquarters Park

**Ancient Free and Accepted Masons St Matthew's Lodge**—Melvin D Hutchings WM; Calvin Metcalf sec; William D Mc-

Intyre treas; meet 2nd Monday Masonic Hall

**Clan Johnson 185, Scottish Clans** — John Carver chief; William Vannett sec; Alex Beedie treas; Meet 1st and 3rd Friday each month at Square & Compass Club 8 Elm

**Clan Johnson Auxiliary** — Agnes W Low pres; Rolina J Meek sec; Daisy N Gorrie treas. Meets 1st and 3rd Thurs of month at Square & Compass Hall

**Independent Order Odd Fellows Andover Lodge 230**—Edwin A Rose noble grand; Ira Buxton cor sec; Robert Lockhead treas; meet Wed evening at 7:45 PM at Musgrove Bldg

**India Ridige Rebekah Lodge 136 IOOF** —Grace Winship pres; Phyllis Smith sec; Esther E Otelle treas. Meets 1st & 3rd Mon at Odd Fellows Hall, Main

**Knights of Columbus, Andover Council 1078**—meets 3rd Thurs of each month at St Augustine's School Hall

**Order of The Eastern Star, Andover Chapter No 187**—Hazel G Muller WM; Bertha R Cuthill sec; Beatrice A Goff treas. Meets 1st Tues except July and August at Masonic Hall

**Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2128**—Charles A McKew; Adj Joseph Monan; QM Thomas P Eldred. Meets 1st and 3rd Mondays 8 PM, 3rd floor Musgrove Bldg, Elm Sq

## BLOCKS, BUILDINGS and HALLS

Aberdeen Apartment 354 N Main  
American Legion Hall 2 Park  
Andover Apartments 36 Central  
Andover Fire Station Park  
Andover Guild 10 Brook  
Andover Historical Society 97 Main  
Andover Press Bldg 62 Main  
Andover Town Hall Main cor Park  
Arco Block 52 Main  
Argyle Apartments 7 Argyle  
A U V Fraternity House P A Wheeler  
Barnard Building Park cor Main  
Caromel Apts 98 Main  
Crystal Ballroom Haverhill S V  
Daly Building 2-12 N Main  
Elm Block 1 Elm  
G A R Hall Musgrove Block Elm Sq  
Grange Hall 210 Shawsheen rd  
I O O F Hall Musgrove Bldg

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112  
**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**  
MANUFACTURERS OF  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

262

1953 ANDOVER DIRECTORY

K of C Home Musgrove Bldg  
Memorial Hall Library Elm Sq  
Merchants Block 66 Main  
Musgrove Building Elm sq  
Samuel F Smith Home 147 Main  
Square & Compass Club 8 Elm  
U S Post Office Building 71 Main  
Williams Hall P A 53 Phillips

### HOMES

**Andover Home for the Aged**—Charlotte Burt, matron; 4 Punchard av

**Andover Town Infirmary** — Jean E Weeks, matron; 88 Carmel rd

### ANDOVER BOARD OF TRADE

William R Hill pres, Harold F Heseltine v-pres, Samuel M Glazerman 2nd v-pres, Anna M Greeley sec & treas

### RAILROAD STATIONS

#### B & M R R

**Andover**—Myles J West, agt; I J Hobitz res (L), asst; Lupine rd c Essex 123

**Ballardvale**—Joseph Comber agt; Andover BV 1264-M

**Lowell Junction**—Lowell Junct rd

**Shawsheen Village**—Haverhill S V

### POST OFFICE STATIONS

**Andover Post Office**—71 Main, Stephen A Boland, postmaster; Francis J Mooney, asst p m; Herbert F Nightingale, supt of mails; Henry J Dolan, James M O'Hagan, John A Winter, Thomas J Connolly, John Nelligan, Robert L Prescott, Guy E Webster, clks; Martin W Daley, Augustine J Connolly, sub clerks; Leo P Driscoll, Edward J Morrissey, Francis Daly, Thomas J Duff, John B White, F Henry Boucher, Arthur L Coleman, carriers; Benjamin C Brown, Richard S McAtemney, Edwin T Hall reg sub carriers; Thomas F Morrissey, mail msngr; William J McCarthy, spec del messenger; Thomas P Dea, fireman-lab; William G McDermott, charman; Joseph K Payne, carriers R F D No. 1; Peter F O'Hagan, William D Barrow, carriers RD2; Hours 7 AM to 6 PM

**Ballardvale Post Office 333**—Andover; Richard E O'Brien, postmaster; Beatrice M O'Brien, clk; Hours 8 AM to 6 PM

**Shawsheen Village Post Office** — 350 North Main; Fred Keuhner, supt, res (L); Augustine J Connolly sub clk; Thomas B Noyes, Edward J Chlebowsky, John E McDonald, carriers; Charles J Flanagan, janitor; Hours 8 AM to 6 PM; Saturdays 8 AM to 12 M

# LAWRENCE

**Plate and Window Glass Co.**

**Merrimack Valley's  
Glass House**

The . . .

*Eastern*

**GARAGE DOOR**

**THE NEW OVERHEAD-TYPE SECTIONAL GARAGE DOOR**

- Wedge-Type Operation
  - Residential — Commercial — Industrial
  - Cadmium-Plated Hardware
  - One Year Guarantee

A division of the Lawrence Plate & Window Glass Co.

**Mirror Manufacturing**

See Our Mirror Display When You Visit  
Our New Retail Store

**Store Front Contractors**

Vitrolite Interior Bathroom and Kitchen Work

**Phone 37151**

**417 CANAL STREET**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

Branch Stores

**DEMERS PLATE GLASS CO. . . . . LOWELL, MASS.**

**DEMERS PLATE GLASS CO. . . . . HAVERHILL, MASS.**



RENE J. DEMERS, President

WALTER V. DEMERS, Treasurer

Telephone 37151

# LAWRENCE

## Plate and Window Glass Co.

*GLAZING AND REPAIR WORK  
OF ALL KINDS*



Manufacturers of

## *HIGH GRADE MIRRORS*

Largest Display of Mirrors in New England

### **AUTO GLASS SERVICE**

Agents for Pittsburg Paints

Plate Glass Desk and Furniture Tops

### **MIRRORS RESILVERED**

VISIT OUR NEW RETAIL STORE

**417 CANAL STREET**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

Largest Glass and Mirror Plant North of Boston

Branches:

### **DEMERS PLATE GLASS COMPANY**

54 WINTER STREET

Telephone 46387

HAVERHILL, MASS.

### **DEMERS PLATE GLASS COMPANY**

54 CHURCH STREET

Telephones 33777—23361

LOWELL, MASS.

# North Andover House and Street Directory

## 1953

Householders and Business Houses are arranged alphabetically and in numerical order by streets. The beginning, intersection and ending of all streets are given in Bold type. Figures in parenthesis in street directions denote precinct. Figures in parenthesis after street listing denote apartment number.

\* preceding any number indicates property ownership.

### ABBOT

fr 420 Marbleridge rd to dead end

#### RIGHT

\*339 Slombo Michael R

#### LEFT

**2 Marbleridge rd crosses**

\*2 Bixby Emily S

\*90 Mikichoke Maria

175 Koroskys Walter J

### ACADEMY ROAD

fr 163 Osgood to Mass av at Phillips sq  
(4)

#### RIGHT

00 North Parish No 1 Graveyard  
1662-1947

\*83 Stevens Horace N jr 32176

\*135 Brown David M 6567

153 Remick Howard A 4035

155 N Andover Historical Society  
4035

#### LEFT

**00 Court ends**

\*56 Kittredge Francis B 25913

56r Dunn Maurice F 5679

84 Mayer John H 83485

\*114 Dow Harry R jr 5507

00 North Parish Graveyard No 2

\*140 Charles Buchanan 37377

000 N Parish Unitarian church

### ACUSHNET

fr 25 Peters

### ADAMS AVENUE

fr 547 Mass av (4)

#### RIGHT

\*51 Scott Norman J 34498

#### LEFT

\*12 Devine Michael 36883

00 Under constr

\*52 Manos James 21135

00 Coppola Fred A

### ADRIAN

fr 96 Wesley (4)

#### LEFT

\*2 Pickard Herbert O 33959

### ALLEN

fr 53 Russell to Main (2)

#### LEFT

\*4 Smith John A 86894

### ANDOVER

fr 3 Johnson to Andover line (4)

#### RIGHT

**1 Mass av ends**

**85 Osgood begins**

113 Gallarane Leo P 24840

115 Bradley Arthur D 37083

\*137 Coolidge Helen S 30158 s r

\*169 Myhaver Ruth W 21963

169 Stein Norman 30123

**169 Wood la begins**

183 Coady John F 4778

\*193 Woodbury Helen W 7447

201 Vacant

\*207 Murphy Margaret A

**277 Duffton Court begins**

\*281 Nelb Robert H 29887

\*289 Beletsky John 80225

\*309 Binns Norman 5064

**329 Cotuit begins**

**333 Peters begins**

\*419 Freeman Ethel M 28260

# ERNEST L.

# WILKINSON

700 Bay State Bldg.

# REAL ESTATE

Telephone 6181-6182

Lawrence, Mass.

264

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## ANDOVER — Cont.

- 419 The Furniture Barn 28260
- \*435 Thompson George F 4309
- 435 Thompsons Restaurant 9866
- 435 Turnpike crosses**
- 451 Vacant
- \*471 Knight Marion M 29651
- \*477 Donahue Edward J 24872

LEFT

### 2 Johnson begins

- \*26 Hooper Edward L 34923
- \*36 Brett Kenneth M 80479
- \*44 Whitehill Walter M 4838
- 66 Oak av begins**
- \*86 Hanlon Vincent X 24588
- \*92 Greene George W 39931

### 140 Chestnut begins

- \*186 Guptill Robert E 80825
- \*196 Burns Robert A 39603

### 000 Lorraine av begins

- \*210 Schwenke Louis F 25754
- \*212 Dowe Robert M 21885
- \*230 Brown William H 37451
- \*240 Cross Edward I 29175
- \*276 Melamed Charles G 29567
- \*290 Maddock W Howard 35274
- \*300 Mahoney Thomas D 80464
- 322 Donovan John W
- 330 Fretwell Carmichael 31339
- \*330 Fretwell Thomas K cont 31339
- 330 Budreau John W 82188
- \*360 George Haseeba 26820
- \*396 Carter Clarence E
- 398 Parker Emily L 7937
- 426 Black Charles E

### 000 Highland ter begins

### 000 Turnpike crosses

## ANDOVER TURNPIKE (By-Pass)

cont of And Turnpike and to Turnpike  
N A

RIGHT

- \*00 Lovering Charles H 7205
- 00 Look Robert E 82471
- \*00 off Pitman Norman W 87736
- 00 Proctor Howard M
- \*00 McNeil Don E
- \*00 Canty James D 87884
- 00 Hillside rd crosses**

LEFT

- 00 Stahlers Service Station 9427

## ANNIS

fr 46 Union to 241 Middlesex (3)

RIGHT

- \*13 Fountain Donald J 80275
- \*17 Pringle John S 80675
- \*19 Long Harry H 35963

- \*21 Marshall Herbert 5489
- 25 McDowell John 28852
- 27 Smith David W 26173

LEFT

- \*10 Lovejoy Stephen A jr 31969
- \*14 Tierney Charles J 37023
- \*22 Robinson William
- \*26 Haigh Thomas H 23088
- 30 Calder William H 28330

## APPLETON

fr opp 346 Salem to dead end (4)

RIGHT

- \*141 Thompson John G 5070
- \*197 Wertz Anthony T 24623

LEFT

- 106 LeClair Theophilus 23979
- \*140 Thompson John J 33918
- 464 Moysenko Elizabeth

## ASH

fr nr opp 142 Berry to Farnum (4)

## ASHLAND

fr 102 Sutton to N Main (1)

LEFT

- \*2 Thomas Carl A jr 21990
- 4 Ferris George J 30303
- 6 McCarthy Thomas F
- 8 Murphy Timothy J 32625
- 10 Petell Leon E 38613
- 12 Dolan John T 29593
- 14 McKnight John 80985
- 16 Levesque Joseph
- 22 Hardacre James 84577
- 24 Curley James E 34670
- \*28 Evensen George E 82414
- 32 Dwyer Charles G
- 34 Sipsey Julian A 85471
- \*36 Connor Mary H 85474
- 38 Vacant
- 40 Serdoski Nellie
- 44 Weed Otis H
- 46 Dolan William E 82481
- \*46 Beaulieu Rene 25105
- 48 Howard Annie E 4227
- 50 Harris Martha R
- 60 McCarthy Annie C 37825
- 60 Ferry begins**

## AUTRAN AVENUE

fr 591 Mass av (4)

## BACON AVENUE

fr 493 Mass av to 57 Martin av

RIGHT

- \*27 Carlson Axel A 36086
- \*43 Giard Nazaire 31608



# SMART & FLAGG, Inc.

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

## THE INSURANCE OFFICES

## INSURANCE

To Fit Your Needs

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

265

### BACON AVENUE — Cont.

#### LEFT

- \*16 Ducker Daniel C 35035

#### BALDWIN

fr 47 Union to 23 Francis (3)

#### RIGHT

##### 21 Francis ends

- \*21 White Albert C  
21a Mattheson George D jr  
23 Martin John A 39880  
23a Yerian Charles W 83087  
\*25 Lafond Paul W 22342  
25a Champion Bernard S 31923  
\*25 Francis begins  
\*27 Stone Clifton G jr 20756  
27a Casserly John B 35476  
\*29 Ballantyne Fred J 83627  
29a Dolan Paul V 24904  
\*31 Henderson Robert M 80761  
31a Fraser Alastair 26800

#### BARKER

fr 1159 Osgood to West Boxford line

### BAY STATE ROAD

fr 212 Osgood to 504 Mass av (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*11 Dawkins Frank W 83988  
\*25 Brightman Victor G 26578  
\*35 Valliere Arthur J 87545  
35 Bamford James L 35722  
\*47 Shellnut Alice M 83767  
\*51 Chickering rd crosses

- \*137 Wilson William S 38080

#### LEFT

- 42 Nicora William 36382  
\*44 Galloni Raymond 20678  
\*48 Kane Gladys V 87725  
\*50 Chickering rd crosses  
\*130 Bazin Emery J 21930  
000 House under constr

### BEACON HILL BOULEVARD

fr 232 Osgood to Chickering (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*5 DePaolo Salvatore  
\*9 Andrews William E 5089  
19 Bamford William 28737  
\*27 Zahoruiko John F  
\*35 Porochniak Myron

#### LEFT

- \*10 Stott Harold 25186  
12 Lafond Leo E 87613  
\*22 Murphy Arthur R 37768

### BEECH AVENUE

fr 418 Mass av to 15 Parker (2)

#### RIGHT

- 15 Olms Frank L 84691  
\*15 Olms Ernest E 83778  
\*23 Wademan Thomas H 6993  
\*33 Riley John F 32200

#### LEFT

- \*14 Mortimer Albert 30349  
\*20 Ferrin Charles K 6468  
\*30 Smith Roger S 5675

### BEECHWOOD

fr 75 Mass av (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*17 Marsh George S 6721  
\*25 Nicolosi Angelo 20966  
27 D'Urso Alexander A 36292

#### LEFT

- \*14 Murphy Fred L  
\*16 Wilkinson Hartley  
\*18 Nightingale Wilfrid  
22 Stott John S 80861  
\*24 Broadhead Lewis 36479

### BELMONT

fr 21 Hodges to 20 Marblehead (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*3 Macklin James P 23785  
3 Macklin Rose E 23785  
\*5 Faro Carino  
\*7 Faro Joseph C  
\*13 Axtin Leo J 24353  
21 Morse Melvin G  
23 Rennie George 82939  
\*29 Desmulier Gaston A 26337  
\*29 Casale Peter P 30058  
31 Szelest Bruno 31463  
\*35 Connors Thomas J  
00 Texas Co The 7656

#### LEFT

- 6 Shea John E  
8 Ahern James W 34962  
\*12 Forgetta Michael 27569  
\*18 Glennie William D 36974  
\*22 Hogan Mary V  
22 Carroll Alice E 6424  
\*30 Hibbits William 22959  
34 Murphy John W 6690  
\*36 McLaughlin James 21648  
40 Courtis Chester H 30046  
\*50 Patriot ends  
00 Meadowbrook Laundry garage

### BERRY

fr 2088 Turnpike to Salem (4)

#### RIGHT

- 00 Valliquet Alard P



DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

266

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**BERRY — Cont.**

**LEFT**

- 142 Houghton Raymond W
- \*142 Bourassa Dolphice
- 140 Ash begins**
- \*338 Towne Mary E

**BEVERLY**

fr 26 Suffolk to 75 Harold (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*1 Spence William
- \*5 Kittredge Ethel E
- \*9 Warwick Harrison B 8364
- 13 Kirkham Alfred R 33430
- \*17 Vernile Tomasso 20931
- 19 Melnicki Walter 38324
- \*23 Maslen Ralph J 5515
- 25 Barrington Albert R 20371
- 31 Warwick Russell
- 35 Phair Charles 27602
- 39 Fitzgerald James
- 39 Sewade Harold A
- \*43 Lemieux John W
- \*49 Stott Emma 6071
- \*51 Florin Adolph R 30028
- 51 Florin Raymond A 88605
- 57 Lafond Corinne 6960
- \*65 Foulds Leonard 31611
- 65 Ramsden John W jr
- \*65 Foulds Leonard 31611
- 65 Union crosses**
- 83 O'Neill James E 25616
- 85 Reilly Henry P 7091
- \*89 Hall Esther B 22020
- \*91 Balsamo Antonio 5294
- 93 Butterfield William A
- 97 Zieba Louis F
- \*99 Kulpinski William A 6661
- \*105 Malo Raymond V 34024
- 000 Perry begins**
- \*127 Parker Thomas A
- 127 Middlesex crosses**
- \*149 Sharp Hildred 5371

**LEFT**

- 10 Munro John H 33727
- 12 Scione William 30184
- 14 Fenton John E 29830
- \*16 Giragosian Anthony 34602
- \*18 Brierly James T 4663
- \*24 Licciadello Alfio 34583
- \*30 Zahn Raymond B 26961
- \*36 Stamp Walter R jr 38337
- \*40 Kobos Julius 38566
- 52 Terret James 4573
- 52 Bushnell Ann Mary
- \*56 Smith Charles E 36918
- 58 Jenkinson Amelia 21776
- 60 Galle Leon F

- \*66 Lafond Alice E grocery
- 66 Union crosses**
- 84 Skinner Robert E 84395
- \*86 Tetler James N 82141
- \*92 Sirois Louis F 24275
- \*114 Stewart John R7088
- \*116 Stewart Alfred 29596
- 118 Taylor Joseph D G 85804
- 118 Haggerty Ronald
- 118 Middlesex crosses**

**BIXBY AVENUE**

fr 163 Water to 62 Pleasant (2)

**RIGHT**

- 3 Riedel Ethel F 85627
- 5 Roberts Josephine M 9103
- 11 Walker Marion M 21618
- 15 Fountain Albert J 30323
- 17 Hay John M 4390
- \*35 Fielding George H 7068
- LEFT**
- 4 Casey Patrick J 32204
- 6 Hickingbotham's Store, grocer  
32204
- 6 Laffert Dorothy
- 14 St Louis Donat E 31291
- 16 Schofield Albert 37725
- 18 Lambert John 30876
- 20 Beauchene Joseph
- \*22 Bagliere Anthony C 6665
- \*26 Lundquist Anton E 85815

**BOOTH**

fr 100 Wesley (4)

**BOSTON**

fr 1469 Turnpike to Andover line (4)

**RIGHT**

- 51 Boston Hill rd begins**
- 91 Goodhue Ira H 38986
- 205 Gray begins**
- \*305 Houghton Joseph H
- 425 Hill Paul

**LEFT**

- \*194 Smith Colburn A
- \*266 Vacant
- \*422 Castanguay Joseph A H 32859

**BOSTON HILL ROAD**

fr 51 Boston (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*68 Eldridge Eric W 29210

**BOXFORD**

fr 1030 Salem to Boxford line (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*89 Maude John W 32969
- \*169 Szelest Anthony J
- \*193 Szelest Anthony J jr 38883
- \*351 Farrell Thomas W 32966

**BOXFORD — Cont.**

**LEFT**

- \*22 Fickenworth Ernest 32893
- 00off Teel Robert 28690
- \*460 Sztucinski Eugene
- \*500 Donovan Cornelius J 23896
- \*602 Gorton William

**BRADFORD**

fr Osgood nr Haverhill line to Great Pond  
rd at 6 Corners (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*103 Papparella Frank 4065
- 217 Vacant
- 800 Barker crosses**
- \*657 Mazarinko William A 80466

**LEFT**

- \*232 Crotty Thomas W 33527
- 000 Barker crosses**
- \*324 Verda Charles 6572

**BRADSTREET ROAD**

fr 64 Greene to bey Tavern rd (2)

**RIGHT**

- \*9 Hammond Dorothy M 25826
- \*15 Bullock Robena E 25519
- 27 Vacant
- \*37 Haas Melvin S 35839
- \*43 McCarthy Charles T 32192
- \*49 Mowat Maybelle 25021
- \*55 Lee Frank W 6068
- \*59 Rock William F 34580
- 61 Tavern rd crosses**
- \*73 McKallagat John J jr 6000

**LEFT**

- 28 Parkway ends**
- \*28 Smithson Bert A 35388
- \*38 Storey Frank H 7475
- \*44 Holmes Frank A 6594
- 50 Koolstra John A 84694
- \*54 Cass Herman J 28533
- \*60 Hoelzer William F 30931
- 64 Tavern rd crosses**
- \*66 Sullivan Joseph D 27534

**BREWSTER**

fr 17 Peters (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*9 Corello Thomas J 31307
- 11 Dineen Joseph A 32045

**BRIGHTWOOD AVENUE**

fr 14 Furber av to 27 Chadwick (1)

**RIGHT**

- \*3 Cashman Raymond J 20228
- \*13 Cullen George J 6872
- \*23 Bodenrader Harry B

- 29 Libby Henry R 38074
- 29 Smith William C 29847
- 39 Smith Donald F 30218
- \*43 Walker John F 7503
- \*47 Finn Louise 36449
- \*51 Cataudella Corrado 39981
- \*55 Spires Frank P 36993
- \*61 Howard Horace 29552
- \*65 Foley John J 36075
- \*67 McDonald Francis K 26467
- 69 Law Ernest M 22692
- 71 Douglas O Everett 7267

**LEFT**

- \*16 Walters Clarence 30713
- \*38 Sachuk John A 4671
- \*54 Scheffel Richard F 20023
- \*58 Irving Jennie M 24880
- \*62 Nutter L Irving 87194
- \*66 Ramey Austin E 26136

**BROOK**

fr 1524 Turnpike to 397 Farnum

**BROWN COURT**

fr 59 Water (2)

**LEFT**

- 2 Nussbaum L Hollis
- 16 Riette John A 7963
- \*18 Brightman Morley C
- 20 Brightman Burgess M 27150

**BRUCE**

fr 91 Mass av (3)

**RIGHT**

- 3 Towne Wallace A 24959
- 5 Turton James E 86233
- \*9 Miller J Ernest 27917
- 11 Lee Maude F 6917
- 15 Paul Joseph R 80295
- \*23 Gagne Alfred J 38509

**LEFT**

- \*10 Harrison Sarah J 5393
- \*14 McDonald John H 22518
- \*16 Thorp Annie G 6777
- \*20 Darveau Alice C 33369
- \*24 McCracken William P

**BUCKINGHAM ROAD**

fr 178 Middlesex to 62 Lyman rd (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*29 Killen Harold F 20265
- \*33 Stack Thomas A 27769
- \*41 Bridges Mathias V 22585
- \*45 Hyde James A 36559
- \*51 Walton Henry 6260
- 51 Herrick rd crosses**
- \*73 Richards Alfred 22521



**PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.**  
**THE HOUSE OF QUALITY**

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

**WE CALL**  
**and DELIVER**

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

268

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**BUCKINGHAM ROAD—Cont.**

- \*83 Pratt Harry W 35996
- \*87 Houghton George F 20658
- 91 Lyman rd crosses**  
LEFT
- 10 Crompton Harold M 30154
- \*10r Ashton John 36316
- \*18 Knightly Harlan D 28294
- \*22 Coram William H 5779
- \*30 Harrington James J 29862
- 30 Chapin rd begins**
- \*42 Hilton Richard S 21555
- \*52 Porter George
- 52 Herrick rd crosses**
- \*70 Hilse Charles F 20322
- \*74 Sutcliffe Philip 29110
- \*76 Foulds Thomas L 7928
- \*92 Belyea David S
- 92 Lyman rd crosses**

**BUNKER HILL**

fr 180 Pleasant to 00 Concord (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*35 Subatch John J

**CABOT ROAD**

fr 13 Norman to 4 Saltonstall rd (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*9 Jackson Edna R 7098
- \*15 Matthews Foster A 4660
- \*17 McCann Bernard L 80105

**LEFT**

- \*10 Sendey Amy P 6268
- \*18 Hollins George jr 6521
- \*20 Gleason William A 20323
- \*28 Powers Thomas F 37029
- \*32 Firth Leonard 30128

**CAMDEN**

fr 242 Pleasant to Concord (4)

**RIGHT**

- 11 Newton Hammond M
- 11 Ciarcia Joseph J 26245
- 15 Bootman William R 29104
- \*25 Tomaski Jerry

**LEFT**

- \*14 Madden James H 83075
- \*20 Kasheta John P 4092
- \*22 Kasheta Anne
- 28 Kavicz Joseph
- \*34 Rousseau Henry 83394
- 36 Brightney James J 84147
- 46 Caffrey Daniel
- \*48 Slipkowsky John J 31976

**CHADWICK**

fr 217 High to 816 Osgood (1)

**RIGHT**

- \*9 Burke Walter S 83506
- \*19 Sapienza Thomas B 28913
- 27 Brightwood av ends**
- \*27 Walsh Augustine J 6627
- 29 Austin Grace E 28710
- 45 Highland av ends**
- \*53 Endelos Helen V 28837
- \*61 Dapkiewicz John 82273
- 69 Wentworth av ends**
- \*71 Steen Joseph 35752
- 81 Coppeta Orest A 35494
- 91 Prospect begins**
- \*91 Somerville Amy M 30391
- 97 Moody ends**
- 109 Woodhouse Robert 7039
- \*111 O'Neill John F 30245

**LEFT**

- \*56 Hetman Nicholas P 80102
- 76 Czarnecki Edward 20166

**CHAPIN ROAD**

fr 30 Buckingham rd to 150 Middlesex (2)

**RIGHT**

- \*26 McDuffie Dennis D
- \*36 Smith Thomas F 26091

**LEFT**

- \*3 Saunders Blain A 7202
- \*13 Wallwork Frank E 30079
- \*21 Valpey Frank D R 21250
- \*27 Peel John A 24802

**CHESTNUT**

fr 140 Andover to Andover line (4)

**RIGHT**

- 13 Hanson Carl H 7659
- 41 Brown Rev Ernest A 7470
- \*53 Smith Hubert L
- 53 Smith William M 27948
- 00 Hewitt av begins**
- \*67 Dixon Edmund E 35051
- 79 Longwood av begins**
- \*147 Weaver Alvah H 35089
- \*169 Hanson Kurtz M 83525
- \*231 Harriman John B 26200
- \*257 Carey Madeline E 9062
- \*303 Busby Philip A 24887
- 000 Hillside rd begins**
- \*671 Rea George A 29962
- 731 Dandeneau Ovila C 5517
- 741 Turnpike crosses**
- \*835 Greenwood Mary A 32913
- \*857 Werenchuk Peter 34882
- \*873 Henry Ralph J 24870
- \*897 Smith Rufus W s r 22771

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

## 1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

269

### CHESTNUT — Cont.

#### LEFT

- \*60 Stevens H Gertrude 28743
- 70 Milk ends**
- \*80 Deloge Rene A 32215
- \*96 Campbell John H 37945
- 156 Greenwood Dorothy B
- \*156 Bolton Ethel J 31379
- \*300off Greenwood Edward R 6703
- 630 Rea begins**
- \*710 Bredbury Frayne J 32996
- 734 Mill rd begins**
- 736 Turnpike crosses**
- \*846 Fiori Louis 24053

### CHICKERING ROAD

fr Andover to 782 Osgood (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*41 Foerster Elwood E 6439
- \*47 Dulude Robert P 37965
- \*57 Carbonaro Concetta 22197
- 75 Frosty's Ice Cream Stand
- 79 Schruender George H Fill Sta 9735
- 00 Dufton ct ends**
- \*209 Filetti Joseph 7617
- 247 Bulger Veterinary Hosp 9232
- 267 The Hi Spot Rest 9704
- 267 Langlois Francis 87103
- 287 Under constr
- 000 Massachusetts av crosses**
- 000 Bay State rd crosses**
- 000 Beacon Hill Blvd ends**
- 000 Main crosses**
- 000 Park crosses**
- 000 Vacant
- 535 McAloon William A 26084
- 535 McAloon Pkg Store 28029
- 841 Griffin John M 21064

#### LEFT

- \*14 Burke Robert J 22416
- 00 Woody Roadside Grill 26997**
- \*200 Rennie David 21937
- 200 Rennie David jr 23495
- 000 Massachusetts av crosses**
- 000 Under constr N A High Sch
- 000 Parker crosses**
- 000 Main crosses**
- 000 Dairy Queen
- 000 Bill's Auto Service 26351
- 488 Gillis Grocery & Restr

### CHURCH

fr 250 Main to 72 Water (2)

#### RIGHT

- \*27 Sunderland Arthur E 6443
- 27 Cross ends**
- 59 Chateaufneuf Edward R 36959
- 61 Sutcliffe William L 36145

#### LEFT

- \*30 McKee Alfred H 6239
- 32 Maker Joseph A 37723
- 32 McQueston William M 29925
- 34 May Edwin 6808
- 42 Gibson Clara B 32006
- \*44 Calthrope Edmund 5381
- \*48 Ceplikas Thomas A phys 9249
- 54 Driscoll Daniel L 22867
- 56 Doiron Amos 29940
- 58 Martin William G 30139
- 64 Shea Joseph F 24464

### CLARENDON

fr 2 E Water to 72 Pleasant (2)

#### RIGHT

- 1 Lewis Ethel F 32291
- 3 Roberts Archie E
- 5 Martin Richard
- 7 Driscoll Margaret C 7345
- 25 Water ends**
- 25 Hamilton Ross 26641
- 27 Martin Benjamin C 36558

#### LEFT

- 10 Hadley Roger
- 12 Martin Peter H 35513
- 14 McCoy David W 5428
- 26 Sullivan Henry J 32669
- 26 Reilly George H 20619
- \*32 Sullivan Edward T 20650
- \*52 Farragher Margaret 31610

### CLARK

fr 1140 Osgood to dead end (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*277 Hearty Arthur L 9312
- 241 Richlyn Club
- \*311 Rogers Anthony 4086

#### LEFT

- 52 Kennedy Arthur G 25535
- 00 Barry Aero Service 9477
- 60 Lawrence Municipal Airport 37512
- 00 Zimny's Flying School 9509

### CLEVELAND

fr 94 Main to 55 Saunders (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*9 Sheridan Peter J 32152
- 11 Hegarty Cornelius F 7271
- \*13 Costello John M 26621
- 21 Rourke Isabel M 21027
- 23 Keough Grace A

#### LEFT

- 16 Lyons John A 21096
- 22 McCubbin Thomas F 32086
- 24 Cunningham Edwin T 26114

# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE

## AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

270

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### COLUMBIA ROAD

fr 301 Sutton to 23 Perley r (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*15 Goff Fred 4581
- 15 Troy rd ends**
- \*29 Watts Alvin C 20273
- \*33 Medici Saverio A 82580
- 35 Brown John F 29151
- \*37 MacDaid Charles W 25166
- 37 Greenwood Flora M 34955

#### LEFT

- \*22 Baril Walter H 29360
- \*34 Dwyer Christopher 5992
- \*38 Chadwick Francis H 25347

### COMMONWEALTH AVENUE

fr 29 Mass av (3)

#### RIGHT

- 7 Bourquoin Harry J 84604
- \*9 Gaffny John J 7815
- 11 Weymouth Janet M
- \*11 Wilkinson Alice
- \*15 Boardman Ada
- 19 Stewart Frank P 23858
- \*23 Kershaw Charles

#### LEFT

- \*12 Fogarty Ella J 6390
- 14 Barshaw Charles G 6560
- \*16 Towne William E 5827
- 20 Callard Ernest
- \*22 Callard Ernest jr
- 22½ Williams Harry 22456
- \*24 Longbottom George F

### CONCORD

fr 350 Osgood to bey Lexington (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*13 Warchol Michael F 33352
- \*53 Ceplikas Isabel
- \*67 Barbett Mary 7683

#### LEFT

- 28 Vacant
- \*42 Yakobchuk Annie
- 00 Camden ends**
- 00 Lexington ends**
- 00 Bunker Hill ends**

### COTUIT

fr 329 Andover to 2 Turnpike

#### LEFT

- \*10 Mallory Edward R
- \*0 Hmurciak Albert V 82940
- \*0 Nichols Stephen S 80043

### COURT

fr 289 Osgood to Academy rd opp N  
Parish Cemetery (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*15 Shann William E 82242
- \*37 Wilkinson Emily 31219
- \*59 Bannan James M 24592

#### LEFT

- 16 Clarenbach F William 21725

### CROSS

fr 62 Elm to opp 30 Church

### DALE

fr 226 Salem to Boxford line (4)

#### RIGHT

- 00 Marbleridge rd crosses**
- 00 Appleton begins**
- \*201 Peters Theodore 39740
- 203 Timmons Gordon H
- \*357 Welch Edward J 29481
- \*503 Smolak Theodore M 35856
- 00 S Bradford crosses**
- \*907 Cashman Odell F 37351
- 997 Happing Walter B (trailer)
- \*997 Lewis Charles M 31065

#### LEFT

- 00 Marbleridge rd crosses**
- \*100 Cadogan Larry J 7653
- \*158 Appleton Marion 25592
- 228 Sanborn
- 232 Wingfield Mary E
- \*242 Miller Philip T
- 240 Vacant
- \*256 Miller Robert P 39940
- 428 Foster Orin B
- 428 North Andover Town Infirmary  
21206
- \*490 Olszewski Anna
- 000 Winter crosses**
- \*992 Rea Sidney C 31860
- \*994 Currier Albert 7719

### DANA

fr 217 Waverley rd to 170 Marblehead  
(3)

#### RIGHT

- \*1 Ayer Agnes A 22791
- \*17 Riley Joseph
- 31 Lally Maurice 28174

#### LEFT

- \*12 Kaye Marion E 28024
- \*16 Clark John H 20048
- \*22 Vanderbilt Clara E 30331
- \*26 Nicolosi Joseph 5186

### DANVERS

fr 107 Mass av

### DARTMOUTH

fr 90 Turnpike





**DAVIS**

fr 360 Main to 131 Pleasant (2)

**RIGHT**

- \*21 Lambert Maurice P 21365
- \*27 Gordon M Esther 6822
- 27 Wood Herbert
- \*33 Champion E Walter 23607
- \*39 Clements Katherine 30413
- \*47 Williams Carl
- \*51 Taylor Annie M 6926
- \*55 Winning John 29884
- \*57 Mahoney John J 27593
- \*69 Roberts William H 5689
- \*73 Bohne George H 27916
- 75 Stahley Lawrence H jr 35366
- \*83 Dearden Lillian B 31302

**DEWEY**

fr 241 Railroad av to 182 Marblehead (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*11 Ness Alexander jr 23377
- 15 Houston G Alfred 24140
- \*15 Bee Thomas R 24140
- \*19 Stead Walter 21897
- 27 Collazo Charles M

**LEFT**

- \*10 Temple Arthur C 20744
- \*16 Slipp Joseph P 32106
- \*20 Caliri Joseph 20216
- \*24 Bottai Alfred V 9138
- \*28 Tremblay Arthur N 32644

**DUDLEY**

fr 87 Maple av to 149 Middlesex (2)

**RIGHT**

- \*9 Moulton Louise 35138
- 19 Starling George D 30025
- \*21 McDuffie John J jr 21270
- \*25 Curley Annie L 20847
- \*31 Norwood Merrill F 5461
- \*37 Ebersbach Walter R 7881

**DUFTON COURT**

fr 277 Andover to Chickering rd (4)

**LEFT**

- \*8 Killam H Dana 24700
- \*16 Menard John J 34116
- 16 Duncan Walter 5761
- \*26 Shapcott Thomas T 4869
- \*32 McMurray William J 20996
- \*50 Smith Frederick E 35358
- \*54 Schruender George H 32216
- 00 Chickering rd**

**EAST WATER**

fr 1 Clarendon to Chickering rd (2)

**RIGHT**

- 19 Lynch Arthur A
- 21 Todd James G 83315
- 23 Barbette John 86631
- 25 Hansen Melvin
- 27 Lanni Annie
- 29 Gulanowski Anthony
- 31 Bobek Mary C 80054
- 33 Michalovich Nicholas M
- 35 Rokes Gordon M 86632
- 37 Mele Carmine 4887
- 41 Britton Layton F 86452

**LEFT**

**2 Clarendon begins**

- 2 Hodge William M 21189
- 4 Gillespie James W 23562
- 6 Michalski Walter
- 8 Roche Richard A 38184
- 10 Frost Carleton E
- 12 Castellano James 28646
- 16 Bryson Ernest A 86634
- 18 Hay Susan W 23992
- 22 Hulub Paul 20784
- 24 Hallsworth Mary A
- 28 Magoon James
- 30 Karlon Joseph
- 34 Callahan Bridie T
- 36 Babineau Zoel J
- 38 Roberts Ernest A
- 40 Carlson Rosa C 86453
- 42 Potvin Arthur L 87573
- 44 McNeil John

**EDMANDS ROAD**

fr 89 Herrick rd to bey Lyman rd (2)

**RIGHT**

- \*11 Redpath Robert H 5818
- \*17 Summers Nellie 25416
- \*21 Miller Albert 20118
- \*25 Bacon Harvey H 9348
- \*29 O'Neil Frank J 34377
- \*33 Binns Harry 22272
- 00 Lyman rd crosses**

**LEFT**

- \*8 Mitchell Alexander T 26244
- \*14 Russell Roland B 22860
- \*18 Wilkinson William N 5796
- \*24 Hawkes Rev
- \*28 Carr Margaret A 7877
- \*34 White Philip 24066
- 00 Lyman rd crosses**

**ELLIS**

fr 272 Sutton (1)

**LEFT**

- \*3 Murphy Persis H 27788

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

INSURANCE  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

272

## 1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### ELM

fr 300 Main to jct High & Prescott at  
B & M R R (2)

#### RIGHT

- \*33 Black Henry 20865
- 45 Ilsley Warren L 20093
- \*55 Page Harold A 23926
- 55 Pleasant begins**
- 59 Tullis Alexander C 35625
- \*65 Dill Kenneth R 35894
- 69 Anderson Louis L 84129
- 71 Albis Leonard 5893
- 73 Roy Edith L 20154
- 73 Neal Alice M 36039
- 77 Carroll William J phys 33313
- \*83 Kay Florence C 37628
- 93 Curren Murray P dent 27139
- 93 Lee Charles F phys 21500
- 93 Lee George F 4574
- 95 Water crosses**
- 00 B & M R R crosses**
- 00 Prescott begins**

#### LEFT

- 10 Archer Nathaniel 7900
- 10 Farley George B 20888
- \*28 Donovan Patrick N 29989
- \*30 Smith Amy F 29743
- 34 Quealy Edward 6077
- \*34 Mahoney John P S 4074
- \*44 Wilcox Harry N 30524
- \*46 Connelly Nellie F 24907
- 54 Mason Lillian K 22150
- \*54 Mahoney Frances L 25493
- \*56 Smith Carrie M 32094
- \*62 Stewart Mary E 29379
- 62 Cross begins**
- 00 Trinitarian Cong church
- \*88 Redman Frederick C 7026
- 94 Towne Warren C 5666
- 96 Towne Warren E 5666
- \*100 Cheney Mabel J 27585
- 100 Duffy M Alice
- 000 Water crosses**
- 000 Davis & Furber Mch Co 7126
- 000 B & M R R crosses**
- 000 Machine Shop sta B & M 26267

### ELMWOOD

fr 129 Mass av (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*13 Chenard Alcide E 85231
- \*29 Messina Santo 21321

### ENFIELD

fr Turnpike nr 66

### ESSEX

fr 182 Academy rd to 415 Stevens

### FALMOUTH

fr Turnpike nr 4

### FARNUM

fr end Summer to 1901 Salem (4)

#### RIGHT

- 397 Brook ends**
- \*397 Farnum B Alden 28954
- 397 Campbell Robert H 80721

#### LEFT

- \*250 Brodie Martha 26510
- \*426 Farnum Carrie S 28868
- 960 Under constr

### FAULKNER ROAD

fr 106 Greene to Parker (2)

#### RIGHT

- \*1 Jensen Raymond A 33858
- \*11 Jensen Alfred C 24308
- \*17 Ranshousen Allen E 24304
- \*21 Knowles John M jr 31790
- \*29 Detora Anthony J
- \*37 Crane Francis A 35584

#### LEFT

- \*16 Bingham Bernard W 36695
- \*24 Coughlin John E 7230
- \*30 McDonald Bernard L jr 24360

### FERNWOOD

fr 147 Mass av (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*49 Licciardi Luco 37933

#### LEFT

- \*10 Boyle William A 25092
- \*12 Lane Michael M 28358

### FERRY

fr 60 Ashland at North Main to river (1)

#### LEFT

- 12 Pelczar Theodore O
- \*16 Savoy Fred 32579

### FIRST

fr 95 Main to 2 Maple av (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*17 Love Wilfred C 83598
- 19 Hanson Arthur R 31621
- \*21 Parker Walter C 24460
- \*25 Phelan Mary
- 25 Phelan James P jr
- \*29 Hayes George C 82259
- \*37 Ouellette Elisee

### FOREST

fr Boxford nr Salem to Boxford line (4)

#### RIGHT

- 141 Robinson Charles J
- \*409 Wood Paul 38844

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

273

## FOREST — Cont.

### 000 Ingalls ends

\*657 Rabs Frederick 32962

\*701 Gilbert Roscoe

#### LEFT

\*64 Flynn John 31827

102 Vacant

\*158 Janusz Edward 5790

\*226 Gavelis Miichael

\*228 Brink B I

### 670 Lacy begins

\*876 Wysocki Zymund 38864

## FOSTER

fr 1030 Salem to Boxford line (4)

#### RIGHT

\*135 Foster Earl L 23414

\*193 Foster Charlotte M 21522

\*535 Pas Stanley

#### LEFT

\*46 Juenger Elsie M

\*100 Bush Curtis R 5317

\*160 Bridges Turner A 23813

\*500 Camasso Anthony 20455

544 Valliere Emile A

\*546 Fraizer Edward F

\*550 Addison James J

\*606 Pas Walenty

## FRANCIS

fr 25 Baldwin to 7 Patriot rd (1)

#### RIGHT

23 Vacant

23a Crawford Gordon K 83934

\*25 Ferguson Ernest M 83759

25a Callahan Gerald W 85023

\*27 Donnelly Russell F 84552

27a Rodden Vincent A 83450

29 Freeman Charles G 84553

29a Butterfield W Arthur

\*31 Buturlia Joseph 82575

31a Robinson Kenneth B 80564

\*33 Dagata Ralph S 82765

33a Garvin John F

## FURBER AVENUE

fr 139 High (1) (2)

#### RIGHT

\*15 Finocchiaro Alfred

17 Gallant Stephen E 33688

\*19 Ambiehl Roland 88691

21 Freeman Harold O 9289

\*27 Giarrusso Armand 30739

\*37 Holz Julia R

39 Kiryluk Alexander 82610

39 Watts George E 57722

### 00 Mt Vernon ends

\*49 Stevens Edwin R 37798

49 Marsland Charles G

55 Dempsey Paul F

55 Schlott William A 34575

55 Lawlor Francis M

57 Theriault William A 35939

\*73 Kalenowski Benjamin A

\*81 St Hilaire Emile J 83563

#### LEFT

\*10 Kelly John J 21479

### 10 Brightwood av begins

\*32 Zuill Charles F 34445

### 44 Highland av begins

44 Tetreau Thomas E 6819

\*54 Yakawonis John 27303

### 64 Wentworth av begins

## GARDEN

fr 228 Main (2)

#### RIGHT

\*13 Morton Margaret R 39702

23 Holland George A jr 35148

\*25 McLay Frank P 21688

#### LEFT

\*10 James Grace C 25300

\*22 Paradis Raymond J 22073

## GLENWOOD

r 165 Mass av (3)

#### RIGHT

\*13 Gucciardi Leo 38019

\*29 Midolo Gaetano 32385

29 Martin Leslie I 29930

#### LEFT

\*18 Sorballo Alfia

## GRAY

fr 205 Boston to Andover line (4)

#### RIGHT

\*31 Boynton Kellogg jr 38927

\*107 Kwet Adams S 32953

### 107 Stiles begins

\*169 Boush Mary A 32912

#### LEFT

\*162 Travers Michael 32919

## GREAT POND ROAD

fr Phillips Square to 1103 Osgood (4)

#### RIGHT

00 N Andover Grange

### 61 Stevens crosses

\*121 Weston Melville 27957

### 000 Marbleridge rd begins

\*675 Endicott William 35718

691 Waterson G Chychele 25748

715 Leighton Herbert W 36745

\*747 Driver Sarah T 31443

### 891 S Bradford ends





ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,

GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

274

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**GREAT POND ROAD — Cont.**

\*933 Whittier Fred D 6785

**953 Short rd begins**

\*1193 Frost Roy B 29267

**000 Bradford ends**

\*1439 Kingsbury Howard T 83472

1939 Cook Roland A 39786

**LEFT**

**60 Stevens crosses**

\*72 Stevens Ames 7802

\*100 Kittridge Joan D 5015

\*134 Murphy Edwin C 23732

\*150 Tucker Miriam F 23137

\*170 Murphy Daniel J jr 21600

**000 Pleasant ends**

254 Smith R Ashton 29869

\*326 Ostherr Frit 28036

420 Godin Louis J 7557

420 N Andover Pumping Sta 7557

400 Vickery Herbert E

\*400 Potter Brooks 26623

500 N Andover Country Club 9828

666 Pearson Carl E 28815

808 Potter Brooks 26623

\*894 Fraser George E 29082

\*1046 Pervere Everett W 6836

1046 Adler Theodore H 4941

1160 Brooks School 6101

1160 Gerraughty James V 21485

1160 Root Oscar M 4810

1160 Thompson J Tower 24409

1160 Ashburn Frank D

1160 Scudder Rogers V 6101

1160 Jackson Francis G 28543

1160 Eusden Ray A 82520

1160 Flint Edward W 7953

1160 Palmer Roger 6101

1160 Barr George B 83614

1160 Merriman Roger B 5025

1518 Campion Hall Jesuit Priests Re-treat 21198

1518 William A S J

1518 Senia Joseph J 31592

1518 Lyons John J 34209

1518 Torla John J 23875

1518 Fowler Priscilla F 25433

1964 Haphey Francis J 6685

1966 Stone Wiilliam H

**GREENE**

fr 321 Main to (L) line (2)

**RIGHT**

\*37 Freije Fred J 7288

\*49 Thomson Arthur A 29277

\*65 Gallagher Frank J 38113

\*95 Moulthrop Ralph R 24160

\*105 Harrington John P 22824

\*113 Coughlin John J 34924

\*123 Nicora John P 24524

\*133 Tabacco Joseph V 38259

\*139 Nutter Ernest W 24616

**139 Pembroke rd ends**

\*157 Winters Robert I 82821

\*165 Sheehan Edward T 26553

**165 Putnam rd ends**

\*171 Hertrich Robert N 20820

\*183 Adams Charles J 36187

\*189 Hyder Charles A 33357

**189 Mass av crosses**

\*201 Doran John W jr 20537

\*209 Griffin Frank E 9295

**209 Waverley av crosses**

**000 Trinity court begins**

\*273 Carradino Michael J 22706

**LEFT**

**00 Middlesex crosses**

**64 Bradstreet rd begins**

64 Livesey Ronald 22995

\*76 Duffy William B 4867

**76 Woodbridge crosses**

\*88 McAloon Hannah G 31887

\*98 Smith David S 6444

\*104 Valpey Daniel P 9403

**104 Faulkner rd begins**

\*120 Barry James A 33433

**120 Parker ends**

\*132 O'Keefe George 36468

\*142 Shuford Lindsay M 39907

\*152 Nery Raymond A 6988

\*162 Butterworth James 29945

\*168 Acciard Lillian 35925

\*174 Boardman Louisa 36967

**174 Mass av crosses**

226 Shackleton George W 25870

**226 Linden av begins**

\*254 Roberge Antoine 29650

254 Giard Emile A 20125

000 Under constr

000 Under constr

**254 Wood la ends**

**000 Waverley av crosses**

\*310 Hayes Florence M 6898

350 Wipex Inc 30304

**HAMILTON ROAD**

fr 270 Mass av to Putnam rd (3)

**RIGHT**

\*11 Mangano Gaetano 23007

\*23 Connor Francis W jr 30322

\*29 Barlow Nelson 1-28158

\*37 Hope Eric W 36792

**LEFT**

\*12 Gordon James

\*22 Hart Andrew J 22550

\*30 Keefe John W jr 30507

**HARKAWAY ROAD**

fr 377 Osgood to Stevens to M T Stevens  
& Sons (4)

**RIGHT**

- 7 Kazilunis John 32710
- 9 Maselunas Frank 234567
- 11 Lawlor Richard J 31683
- 17 Kapeika George 24038
- 21 Kattar Karam 21385
- 23 Walsh Victor A
- 25 Mulchahey John F 6322
- 25 Zebroski Gloria
- 25 Minzner Fred 87941
- 25 Shottes Frank 35928

**LEFT**

- 10 Burns Helen N 82232
- 12 Sullivan Joseph W 6396
- 16 Diamont Anthony 35401
- 18 Coppinger William J
- 20 Higson John A
- 22 McEvoy Joseph P 22283
- 26 Balavich Joseph 35024
- 28 Amshey Peter 87942
- 32 Page Mary C 27050
- 34 Gills Joseph 35583

**HAROLD**

fr opp 187 Waverley rd to opp 149  
Beverly (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*7 Frye J Newton 31406
- \*19 Caliri Alfred S 30405
- \*33 Gidley Frederick J A 86774
- 39 McDonald Richard
- 39 Ruess Eugene M 31888
- 41 Johnson Marie 27591
- 41 Marblehead crosses**
- 47 Hannay Francis R 87297
- \*49 Hayward Frank S 6796
- \*53 Stewart Ernest 24557
- \*73 Darveau Arthur 35694
- 75 Darveau Francis J 86772
- 75 Beverly ends**

**LEFT**

- \*2 Warwick Royal B 20464
- 10 Crotch Phillip A 31196
- \*12 Bolderson Ralph J 32537
- \*20 Bastian Alice 7495
- 28 Torrey Gertrude I 28485
- 40 Leary John E 82770
- 42 Smith Franklin A 82483
- 42 Marblehead crosses**
- \*48 DeTora Peter 31311
- \*56 Gill Fannie M 7315
- \*64 Hargreaves George 30608
- \*70 Danner Alice H 9254

**HARWOOD ROAD**

- fr 185 Massachusetts av (3)
- \*11 Perrone Benedict A 27444
- \*13 Lomazzo Michael L
- \*25 Grasso Michele 37064
- LEFT**
- \*22 Ippolito Alexander 22956
- \*26 Alaimo Salvatore J 21453

**HEMLOCK**

- fr 35 Parker to Mass av (2)
- LEFT**
- \*8 Harvey Arthur T 35072
- \*20 Battaglioli Bruno J 31427
- \*52 Carroll Charles A 23014
- \*60 Connor Ernest 82910

**HERRICK ROAD**

fr 290 Railroad av to 130 Middlesex  
(2) (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*3 Arsenault Edmond J 23462
- \*11 Morris Andrew J 35310
- \*25 Smith John V 83307
- 00 Little rd begins**
- \*33 McGregor Alexander E 24814
- \*41 D'Agata Alfio 29384
- \*45 Bellino Gilda M 6618
- 45 Young rd begins**
- \*53 Mastin George J 84652
- \*59 Bottomley Sam 7796
- \*63 Wallwork Frank E jr 26542
- 69 Buckingham rd crosses**
- 69 Schofield James H 37414
- \*83 Corrigan John B 32326
- \*89 Wenzel Adolph G 26786
- \*101 Virr Edgar P 6495
- \*109 Donovan John V 24287
- \*121 Bain William J Dr 27164

**LEFT**

- 12 Broadbent Clifford 33093
- \*18 Morse Jane A 38140
- \*26 Schubert Richard C 7674
- \*32 Weigel Emma C 31526
- \*60 Lambert Harry 38470
- \*66 Johnson Frederick F 38055
- \*72 Wild Herbert T 32387
- 72 Buckingham rd ends**
- \*88 Randall M Evelyn 28495

**HEWITT AVENUE**

fr 69 Chestnut to Rosedale av (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*21 German Norman J 35665
- \*27 Gauthier Albert J 35390
- \*31 Keane James 38670
- \*39 Benjamin Byron A
- \*57 Student Otto F
- 67 Vacant
- \*79 Chamberlin Gordon A

# GLENNIE'S MILK

**CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.**

**Good Service Made Better**

**Standard Others Are Trying to Reach**

**186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.**

276

## 1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### HEWITT AVENUE — Cont.

#### LEFT

- \*42 Pauwels Peter
- \*52 Bettencourt Joseph S
- 46 Minute begins**
- \*66 Giarrusso Dominic 22490
- 74 Rosedale av begins**
- \*74 Chamberlin Francis J 9197

#### HIGH

fr jct Elm and Prescott at B&MRR to  
315 Sutton (1) (2)

#### RIGHT

- 85 Hogan Anna M 30385
- \*95 Robertson Albert E 4847
- 99 Clark Harold F
- \*99½ Coppetta Ido
- 99 Coppetta Leo P 36689
- 105 La Cross Napoleon B 29944
- \*113 Langtry Augustine F 28862
- 127 Boulanger Leo J 33216
- 127 Ferguson William C 30466
- 137 Coppinger John C 88692
- \*137 Ord James D 6650
- 137 Furber av begins**
- 147 Daley Mary E
- \*153 St Hilaire Alphonse J
- \*163 Maker Annie 7381
- 163 Farley James J
- \*169 Brainerd Katherine M 27903
- \*177 Webster Lydia Dustin 4547
- \*181 Poor James T 30535
- \*189 Currier H Dana 29546
- 197 Vacant
- 203 Greenwood Norman K 7360
- 205 Vacant
- \*213 Saunders Louis P 29641
- \*217 Andrew Albert A 20071
- 217 Chadwick begins**
- 315 Tardiff Calvin C

#### LEFT

- \*104 McQuesten C Lenora 28146
- \*108 Gray Robert C 5704
- 110 Bamford John T 4884
- 116 Windle Leonard
- 118 McGlynn Frank L 83567
- 118 Windle George 88693
- \*126 Throp Harry S
- \*138 Kershaw Hannah
- 138 Kershaw George A 33278
- \*146 Emery Mary A 36813
- 148 McCubbin Charles R
- \*154 Frost Edwin G
- \*166 Phelan Jessie H
- 168 Phelan John J 22661
- 168 Perley rd begins**
- \*180 McKinnon Mary A 4442
- \*186 Gemellaro Louis 39658
- 188 Hilltop Variety 21401

- 192 Sullivan Sarah L 22806
- 198 Heafey John J 33469
- \*202 Robinson Ralph F 36066

### HIGHLAND AVENUE

fr 46 Furber av to 45 Chadwick (1)

#### RIGHT

- 67 Rudnick Stanley
- \*69 Ciarcia Salvatore F 35198
- 69 Buturlia Stanley 35062
- \*69 Buturlia Anthony

#### LEFT

- \*40 Jurkiewicz Michael
- 42 Jurkiewicz Walter A 33448

### HIGHLAND TERRACE

fr 418 Andover to 81 Wilson rd (4)

#### LEFT

- \*14 Lewis Frank G 5824
- \*24 Manahan Ralph H 23770

### HILLSIDE ROAD

fr 249 Chestnut to Andover line (4)

#### RIGHT

- 213 Turnpike crosses**
- \*215 Sawyer John F
- 215 Andover Turnpike crosses**
- \*293 Trombly Francis J 20657
- \*303 Hennessey Frank P 5555

#### LEFT

- 000 Innis begins**
- 208 Turnpike crosses**
- \*224 Beaudoin Leda M 24587
- \*234 Pomerleau Louis 35305
- \*240 Pomerleau Leo 31163
- \*274 Cauty Charles E 4462
- 000 Turnpike crosses**

### HODGES

fr 10 May to 9 Sargent (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*5 Paradis Raymond J garage 26271
- 21 Belmont begins**
- LEFT

#### 00 Morton ends

- \*20 Doran Elizabeth F 20621
- 20 Brown Richard F 26802
- \*24 Northam Ernest L 35116

### HOLBROOK ROAD

fr 300 Massachusetts av to Putnam rd  
RIGHT

(2)

- \*15 DiSalvo Salvatore J 34442
- \*23 Hayes Alvah G 6015
- \*31 Lanni Americo P 9265
- \*41 Grieco Michael 34665



# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**277**

## **HOLBROOK ROAD — Cont.**

**LEFT**

- \*10 Robinson William E 6922
- \*12 Lacourse Louis 22680
- \*28 Daniels Joseph C 35983
- \*36 Pickles John J 21471

## **INGALLS**

fr 1600 Salem to Forest

## **INGLEWOOD**

fr 205 Massachusetts av (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*31 Mammino Salvatore 29624

**LEFT**

- \*18 Mistretta Albert 39020
- \*20 Mistretta Vincenzo 33395

## **INNIS**

fr Hillside rd to 730 Turnpike (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*76 Bohnwagner Arthur W 80489

**LEFT**

- 00 Wesley begins**
- 00 Saville ends**

## **IRVING ROAD**

fr 27 Troy rd to 33 Perley rd (1)

**RIGHT**

- \*5 Kress Ernest 29403
- 5 Cole Robert W 36648
- 5 Kiesling Fred

**LEFT**

- 22 Roberts Ernest J 36752

## **JOHNSON**

fr 2 Andover to 1500 Turnpike (4)

**RIGHT**

- 3 MacAfee George E 30697
- 5 Thrift Shop
- 7 Mac's General Store 30697
- 15 Masonic Temple 83333
- \*23 Carty Ira D 30189
- 25 Smith Eliza E
- 33 North Andover Community Center
- 33 Bevin Florence E
- 00 School closed
- 00 Milk crosses**
- \*79 Robinson Joseph W 20815
- \*89 Sutton Harry 5440
- \*95 Sullivan William A 32183
- 00 Under construction
- 129 Barrows David N 7716
- \*129 Sutton Harry jr 34784
- 129 Sutton Hill rd begins**
- \*173 Barrington John H 30258

- \*301 Salisbury Arnold H 2nd 37730
- \*383 Wilson Douglas E 30882
- 383 Wilson John E
- 419 Henshaw George E 35875
- 419 Henshaw Lenley M 32829
- 421 Gaskell James M
- 425 Morrison David A 38987
- 445 Howard Claude G 35238
- 535 Rea crosses**
- \*679 Reynolds Fanny G 23706
- \*845 Starrett Kathryn A 23783
- 855 Mill rd ends**

**LEFT**

- 2 Dunn's Market
- 2 Coggins Alden K 6636
- 4 Dunn Mary J
- 6 Greene Edward A 22942
- 8 Hopping Elizabeth
- \*10 Donovan Mary 35949
- 12 Gailey George H
- 18 Roberts Helen 30747
- 18a McIntyre Thomas
- \*20 Allport Harry D 24058
- 20a McIntyre John jr
- 32 Stamp Anna F
- 34 Cushing John J 26257
- 36 Sanderson Lewis A 31342
- 38 Drummond Arthur R 24724
- 38 Salem begins**
- 00 Stevens ends**
- 00 Milk crosses**
- \*88 Morse Alice W 7092
- \*154 Dow James K 4840
- \*164 Howes Irving C 20916
- \*174 D'Urso Joseph 20072
- \*210 Barrell Katherine M 31808
- \*274 McKenna Gertrude E 20130
- \*280 Sullivan Arthur M 34985
- \*316 Harris Roland W 22358
- 390 Abbot begins**
- 390 Calzetta John J 35436
- \*432 Greco Angelo 36317
- 450 Marbleridge rd ends**
- \*458 Allen Lena J 4937
- \*470 Calzetta James 6393
- 476 Calzetta Thomas V
- 544 Heider Richard 83565
- 000 Rea crosses**
- 764 Carter Enos W
- 858 Kent's Cider Mill 32993
- \*858 Kent Arthur F 32993
- 1040 Corbett Elwood C

## **LACY**

fr 670 Forest to Boxford line (4)

- \*00 Wilcox John J 32598
- \*00 Kittredge Charles J

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

278

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**LENOVA HOUSE**

fr 54 Main east to dead end (1)

**LEFT**

- 1 McArthur Merle
- 2 McAvoy Timothy L 38112
- 3 McMahon William
- 4 Curtis Otis E jr 31392
- 5 Perry Agatha
- 6 Leoncyk Lea M 39874
- 7 Philbrick Josephine

**LEXINGTON**

fr 190 Pleasant to 51 Concord (4)

**LEFT**

- \*12 Miklechuk John
- \*18 Kozlowski Julia 9310
- \*24 Subatch Adolph

**LINCOLN**

fr 157 Pleasant to 56 Oxford (2)

**RIGHT**

- 9 Sally's Variety
- 17 Thomson Margaret 7611
- 19 Cranston C Perry 4963
- \*21 Kasparian Kaspar 5481
- \*25 Marshall Samuel S 82392
- 27 Smith Paul F 5398
- \*31 Eaton Edward F 35708
- 33 Clarenbach Frederick W 6363
- \*35 Philbrick Raymond A 35103
- \*37 Wilson Stewart P 39951
- 39 Wilson Stewart I 28343
- \*43 Parker William F 20828
- \*51 Soucy George A 38222
- \*55 Hoiby Hans 26817
- 57 Joyce Ralph R 24173
- \*59 Gildea Alice C

**LEFT**

- \*4 Wrigley Bertram B 23523
- \*12 MacConnell Augustine W 5810
- \*16 Brown Edwin C 21082
- 18 Towler George C 39692
- 20 McEvoy Thomas J 21256
- 24 Gesing Roland M 25808
- \*26 Williams Arthur N 23691
- 28 Murphy William R 39877
- 30 Hargreaves Richard 87047
- 32 Karolisyn Joseph G 23954
- \*34 Bonanno Domenic 37014
- 40 Rabbito Steven J 37753
- \*42 Carney John J 24134
- 44 Stewart Robert F 85631
- \*46 Balzius David J 34286
- 48 Gesina Allen L 37554
- 50 MacPherson C Harry 26196
- \*52 Driscoll Patrick J 26307
- 54 Allen James R 26130
- 56 Oxford ends**

**LINDEN AVENUE**

fr 295 Mass av (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*3 Burgess Alfred W 84483
- \*11 Kent William B jr 31271
- \*21 Langley Richard L 24424
- \*29 Cleary Harold E 82118
- \*37 Long David D 20523
- \*43 McDowell William 29036
- \*55 Piper Frederick H 32178
- \*65 Hoyt Walter P 32097
- \*73 McKallagat Richard A 25962

**LEFT**

- \*14 Fortin Ernest J 24022
- \*22 Fortin Arthur E
- \*30 Andrews Frank A 84482
- \*36 Seymour Ernest 5589
- \*48 Oates Frank 83872
- \*58 Oates Leonard 30491
- \*68 Neal Erwin H 30807
- \*72 Dobson Harry W 23511

**LITTLE ROAD**

fr 25 Herrick rd to 20 Lyman rd (3)

**RIGHT**

- 9 Law Harry W 4957
- \*11 Hinchcliffe George 23121
- \*19 McMurray Robert 7931

**LEFT**

- \*8 Alexander William H 24550
- \*12 Pearman Ernest J 30122
- \*20 Robinson Frederic H 27597

**LONGWOOD AVENUE**

fr 79 Chestnut to Rosedale av (4)

**RIGHT**

**00 Minute ends**

- \*5 Kilcourse Florence E 24922

**LEFT**

- \*16 Nelson William B
- \*40 Laurenza Joseph 82622
- 42 Desprez James E 39717
- 42 Foulds Leonard jr 82624
- \*66 Broadhead Jack 34181
- \*82 Fionte Benjamin 34768

**LORRAINE AVENUE**

fr 210 Andover (4)

**RIGHT**

**00 Under constr**

**LEFT**

- \*10 Green Daniel B 36900
- \*14 Norwood Malcolm G 33856

**LYMAN ROAD**

fr 258 Mass av to 88 Middlesex (3)

**RIGHT**

- \*15 Caffray William E 27631
- \*23 Battles Malcolm H 28108

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

### 1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

279

#### LYMAN ROAD — Cont.

- \*31 Weldon Marion J 23038
- \*41 Bishop Walter A 5883
- 51 Putnam begins**
- \*55 Mueller Aloys V 24080
- \*61 Alosky Joseph J 37594
- \*69 Barclay James G 26065
- 91 Partman begins**
- \*95 Ross Dean 32021
- \*103 Foss Chandler H 28101
- 105 Vacant
- LEFT**
- \*10 McComish James B 28586
- \*18 Lyons Louis E 29052
- 20 Little rd ends**
- 48 Young rd ends**
- \*60 Sherlock Joseph J 29157
- 62 Buckingham rd ends**
- 90 Edmands rd ends**
- \*94 Buckley Sarah J 21961
- \*98 Pendlebury Thomas E 25141
- 98 Goff Beatrice A 23605 (L)
- \*112 Kelleher Paul G 34512

#### MABLIN

fr Beechwood to Trinity ct (3)

#### LEFT

- \*128 DiMario John J 22533

#### MAIN

fr 157 Sutton to 226 Osgood (1) (2) (4)  
RIGHT

- 5 Papparlado Fred gro 9654
- 7 Lawlor Mary A
- 7 Vacant
- 7 Papparlado Fred
- 11 Awley Arthur 26577
- 13 Rizzo Salvatore
- 13 Aziz Oscar 36202
- 13 Brailfsford William
- 15 Phetteplace Florence M
- 17 Gay Ann
- 17 Palmieri Albert G 37454
- 17 B & M crosses**
- 21 Welch Harry J plmbr 522
- 25 Whitney J William 85372
- \*27 Fish Cecil J 31587
- 39 May begins**
- \*39 Friel Helen M 5885
- 41 Walsh Patrick S
- 45 Grande George
- \*47 Grande Anthony G 34798
- 47 Morton begins**
- 49 Waverley av begins**
- 59 Frank's Corner Mkt 34629
- 61 Wilson Esau
- 63 Jacques Maurice
- 65 Byron J F 5c to \$1.00 Store

- 69 Coffin Andrew F Ins & real est 84074
- 71 Rourke Susan F 34778
- 71 DeTeresi Matteo
- 71 Farrell Ida K
- 73 Crañe Hardware Co 7787
- 73 Isherwood Benjamin 35225
- 73 Kopec Lawrence
- 75 Holland William T 28679
- 75 Baganski Richard
- 75 Lumenello Joseph A barber
- 77 Lenis Anna
- 79 Pinaud Edward D
- 85a Murphy James J
- 85b VanBuskirk Carleton B 88571
- 85 Phelan James P jr gro 9856
- 87 Virginia's Children's Clo 32461
- 89 Bird Eola L 88572
- 89 Carr Almira V 33709
- 89½ Nutter L Irving hdw 34351
- 91 Pinaud Edward F jr
- 91 Vernile Joseph R
- 91 Overend John 25889
- 91 Jackson Margaret 20035
- 91½ Val's Restaurant 26716
- 93 Jackson Albert W Taxi 83047
- 93 Grande Joseph P
- 95 Lovejoy Ralph C
- 95 Brolley William
- 95 First begins**
- 101 Fieldhouse Arthur 23281
- 103 Bisson Simone Y 88573
- 105 Koenig Edwin F 22398
- 107 Sanford George H 21357
- 111 Grieco Daniel J 33774
- 115 Albrecht Henry 25518
- 115 Chase Frederick M jr 80539
- 123 Hansen Alfred 39720
- 125 DeAdder Raymond F 82889
- 125 School begins**
- \*133 Foye Etta N 4664
- 137 First National Stores Inc
- 139 Filetti Joseph barber
- 143 N And Post Office 30642
- 143 Second begins**
- 155 Lundgren Alfred J 6502
- 155 Wolfenden John 37216
- \*159 Chesley Geneva 5638
- \*161 Pattee Joseph M 4572
- \*163 Falla Grace A 20161
- \*167 Lawlor Mary A 20119
- 179 Sparks Douglas E A 38049
- 181 Evangelos Nicholas
- \*185 Aldersley Susie
- \*187 Hemas Charles
- 193 Hurley John J jr 6541
- 193 Brothers Frederick 24500
- 193 Young Eva C
- 193 O'Connell Bridget 34813



# ERNEST L. WILKINSON

## INSURANCE ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE

700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

280

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### MAIN — Conf.

- 197 Klufts Albert E 82250
- \*205 Gile Annie L S 21127
- \*219 Wallwork David W 4307
- 219 Third begins**
- 225 Marrs Walter A 82529
- \*227 Richardson Helene A
- 233 Rigoli James 28315
- \*233 Robinson Arthur 23959
- \*247 Hosking John R 6308
- \*257 Atkinson Frederick C phys 34123
- \*281 Wright Etta F 31841
- 321 Greene begins**
- 000 Stevens Memorial Library 26260
- 363 Middlesex begins**
- 375 Parkway begins**
- \*393 Briggs Raymond J 20845
- \*399 Lee Frank H 5919
- \*405 Bulger Edward C 25026
- \*411 Farrell Eleanor C 26308
- \*415 Hanson John E 6905
- \*429 Kay Julius phys 6275
- 00 Tavern rd begins**
- 00 Chickering rd crosses**
- \*455 Philbin James J 35808
- 521 Parker ends**
- 000 Kittridge School  
LEFT
- 4 Franks Atlantic Service 7373
- \*12 Jackson Albert W taxicabs
- 14 N Andover Coal Co 25360
- 16 B & M crosses**
- 22 Ela Raymond W 25876
- 22r Miller Louis cont
- 24 Lee Harriet M
- 28 Soucy Alfred A 85374
- 30 Venner Oliver X 31644
- \*34 McCarthy Timothy J
- 34 Ortiz Melanio
- 36 Vacant
- 36 Gagne Raymond 84247
- 36 Saunders begins**
- 46-48 N Andover Rest 9712
- 50 Davis Robert W 32671
- 50 Waddington William H
- 52 Bill's Sport Shop 7233
- 54 Gagne Albert L
- 54 Genthuer Frederick L
- 54 Lenova House st begins**
- 56 North Andover Taxi 4030
- 58 Legare's Market
- 60 Cunningham Mary T (1)
- 60 Isherwood Benjamin 35225
- 60 Griffin Charles M (3)
- 60 Carey George A (4)
- 60 Davis Catherine J 4566 (5)
- 60 Salois Fred H 38486 (7)
- 60 Shaw Ellen (8)
- 62 Modern Beauty Shop 32279

- 64-66 Bonelli & Corradino liquors 5302
- 00 Bradstreet School 9031
- 82 Farrow Edmund 27662
- 84 Smith James A 23564
- 86 McGuire James
- 88 Rehn Brita
- 90 Kahwajy Frederick 34574
- 92 Ratcliffe Harold 7669
- \*94 Bauchman Lloyd D 9215
- 94 LeFebvre Amelina
- 94 Stokes Lillian F 38338
- 94 Cleveland begins**
- 98 Sheen Charles E 88574
- 98 Hunt Walter J
- 100 Gourley Archibald M jr 5569
- 100 Harvey William H 27751
- 104 Porter Harry A 6756
- 106 Hill Paul 7703
- 108-112 Andover Savings Bank 34001
- 108 Vacant
- 108 Great Pond Insurance Agency Inc 7620
- 108 Great Pond Real Estate Co Inc 7620
- 108 Maker Joseph A dent 34058
- 108 Vacant
- 108 Vacant
- 108 Vacant
- 120 Police Station 6512
- 120 Town Hall 26521
- 124 N And Fire Dept 7107
- 126 Vacant
- 128 Finneran Joseph M druggist 20520
- 128a Vacant
- 128b Murphy John P
- 130 Saunders ct begins**
- 130 Thesse Adolph 29610
- 130 Little Red Beauty Shop 29610
- 132 Foulds Home Bakery 21322
- 132 North Andover Cleaners 35000
- 132 Royal Crown of (B) Warehouse
- 132r Christie Frederick R 38098
- 134 Longbottom's Mkt 6188-6189-6180
- 136 McGuire Francis J 35136
- 136 Fieldhouse Edward 24548
- 138 Ventre James tailor 5729
- 140 North Andover Pkg Store 20411
- 142 Chadwick Albert F 6621
- 142r Sundell Verne R 38244
- 142off Osgood Mills 5174
- 150 Hainsworth James P The ins agcy 27203
- 150 Water begins**
- 000 First M E Church
- 000 Merrimac School
- 000 St Michael's Church (R C)
- 196 St Michael's Rectory 4050

**THE INSURANCE OFFICES**  
ALWAYS READY TO HELP WITH  
YOUR INSURANCE PROBLEMS

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

**SMART &  
FLAGG, Inc.**

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

281

**MAIN — Cont.**

- 196 McDonald Rev James T 4050
- 206 Jones William 20726
- 208 Schuster Monica G 29073
- 210 Merrimac begins**
- 222 Vacant
- 226 Robbins Paul G jr
- 228 Garden begins**
- 242 Rabs Kenneth M 29988
- 242 Dunlap William C 31938
- 244 Gerotte Anthony 21435
- 244 Foley Lucy M 34379
- 250 Carvell Rev Clinton W 6606
- 250 Church begins**
- \*266 Field Sarah M 7312
- 300 Elm begins**
- 360 Davis begins**
- \*364 Dooley James R 32396
- 372 Coppinger Anna F 4204
- 372 Foley John E 83972
- \*374 Lambert Henry J 6751
- 380 Drummey Mchael F 22852
- \*382 Murphy Francis T 31944
- 390 St Paul's Church (Epis)
- 390 Lewis Daniel F 62846
- 396 Twombly Rev Alexander S 6858
- \*412 McNiff John A 30395
- 000 Russell begins**
- 000 Allen ends**
- 000 Park begins**
- 490 Gillis John E
- 508 Chickering rd crosses**
- 508 Driver Charles H 26182
- \*524 Cushing John J
- 000 Johnson High School

**MAPLE AVENUE**

fr First jct Railroad av to 35 Third (1)  
(2)

**RIGHT**

- 5 Vacant
- \*7 Zigelis Jennie 26343
- \*13 Murphy Francis L 26354
- \*15 Keefe Helena G 30972
- 17 Towne Raymond A 4744
- 21 Donovan Edward J 30655
- \*23 Donovan Daniel J 30250
- 25 MacDonald Thomas G 28685
- 27 Regan Nellie F
- 27 Daw James P 33408
- 29 Kennedy Edward L 21374
- 31 Finn William H 30022
- \*33 Mackie Annie V 32189
- 49 Second crosses**
- \*49 Faraci Anofrio 35629
- 51 Cyr John J jr 29575
- \*55 Maynard Raymond N 24727
- 55 Costello Annie C 24721

- 57 Kilton Lyman H
- 59 Sanborn Robert L 5940
- 65 Woodhouse Herbert 29106
- 67 Stephenson Fred R 82322
- 67 Stonington begins**
- 77 Abbott Lena C 27453
- 79 Abbott Ernest G 26413
- 85 Wedge Eastman H 26221
- 87 St Perre Timothy
- 87 Dudley begins**
- 97 Michelmores Harry 6044
- \*99 Blanchard Cecelia L 7791

**LEFT**

- 2 First ends**
- \*22 Midgley Philip 20436
- \*30 Mellian Avedis 23694
- 30 Mellian Harry 23694
- 44 Second crosses**
- 58 Gelardi Arthur V
- \*58 McEvoy Charles E 6367
- \*66 Allison Harold W 6568
- \*70 Cavallaro Alice A 21869
- 72 Ganley John L 28296
- \*86 Routhier Joseph O 35582
- 88 Costello Vincent M 6208
- \*90 Campbell Louise E 7615
- 92 McGee Annie B 83833

**MARBLEHEAD**

fr Sutton at Lawrence line to William  
(3)

**RIGHT**

- 1 B & M crosses**
- 5 Suffolk begins**
- 7 Boush B William 82779
- 9 Murphy Harry M 23873
- \*11 Smith Clarence I 22497
- 13 Smith Earl D 5545
- 17 Smith Clarence R 21291
- 17 Naiman Press 21291
- \*19 Bartol Marshall C
- 25 Lundquist Eric 6632
- \*27 Wilson George H 31723
- 27 Bairstow Jacob 5869
- \*31 Alter John F 31680
- \*37 Riley Ben 21031
- \*41 Yule James G 33493
- 43 Frost Ruth P 34339
- \*47 Curran George A 22983
- \*51 Walker Alfred 24858
- 53 Milne Andrew W
- \*55 Winsper Malcolm C 20397
- 57 Merckle James
- \*59 Beaumier Frank 4218
- \*65 Fenton George 20133
- 71 May Luke C 24028
- \*79 Weeks James A P 30264
- 79 Union crosses**



HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

282

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**MARBLEHEAD — Cont.**

- 91 Aim Dress Shop
- 97 Finn Charles E 37000
- 99 Fawthrop Sarah E 33505
- \*101 Bailey Kenneth C 29275
- 109 Barry Helen 28031
- 109a Baldwin Ellen 21197
- 111 Foley Jeremiah J 21625
- \*111a Shapcott Harold T 33028
- 113a Wood Jean
- 113 Stanwood Warren C jr 87196
- \*119 Barnes Emily
- 119 Bottomley Eliza
- 121 Clark Robert W 20757
- 121 Vacant
- 123 Roebuck Albert M
- 125 Hatem Albert J 24637
- 127 Manhattan Market 32104
- 127 Caron R George 5732
- 127 Haight Charles A 87056
- 127 Middlesex crosses**
- 141 Harold crosses**
- \*165 Causer William 24479

**LEFT**

- 2 B & M crosses**
- 2 Belmont ends**
- 2 Jenkins Henry Transportation Co 32765
- \*22 Coupal Napoleon A
- \*24 Patterson George 30347
- \*30 White Leonard M
- 32 Haddow Mary E 33975
- \*34 Jewett Annie 31588
- 36 Warwick Earl B 7383
- 38 Gilman Howard L 31743
- 40 Ormsby Irving R 38651
- 42 Mack Harry J
- 44 Jackson Charles F 27304
- \*46 King Elwyn A 31021
- 50 Roach George R 37960
- \*52 Roache George P
- 56 Giarrusso Frederick 82378
- 58 Giarrusso Joseph T 82150
- \*60 Giarrusso Antonio 34096
- \*68 Crawford Kenneth M 30921
- 70 Furfey Arthur L 29900
- 70a Eaton Fred 7250
- 80 Union crosses**
- 98 Ventura Paul 25788
- 100 Sharpe Barbara H
- 106 Heider Richard L 21135
- \*108 Calder William F 20533
- \*110 Marcinuk Adam 6695
- 112 McWilliams Neil G 23020
- 114 Schorman Edward J 9783
- 116 Wainwright Edith 33722
- 116½ Smith Gilbert
- 118 Friel Charles M 37271

- \*122 Bingham James N 6422
- 128 Middlesex crosses**
- 142 Harold crosses**
- 170 Dana ends**
- \*176 Lisi Anthony 30298
- 182 Dewey ends**
- 224 William ends**
- 224 Fusco Anthony J
- \*224 Nardi Nicholas 29839
- 224 Furnare Frank J 83560
- 224 Wray Donald V 7229

**MARBLERIDGE ROAD**

fr Essex jct Great Pond rd to 450 Johnson (4)

**RIGHT**

- 000 Essex ends**
- \*11 Leland Edmund F 9153
- \*85 Hyde Dr Robert J 36047
- 125 Vacant
- 131 Dale crosses**
- 239 Salem crosses**
- \*249 Howes Arthur W 22870
- 345 Vacant
- 351 Abbot crosses**
- 407 Mitchell Charles R (Trailer)
- LEFT**
- \*96 Ingram Tom F 4787
- \*100 Moody Olive A 26939
- 100a Dye Thomas J 80593
- \*116 Vielgolaski B Thomas 34614
- 134 Dale crosses**
- 240 Salem crosses**
- \*336 Sarcione Mabel S
- 000 Girard Joseph A
- 000 Gailey George H
- 346 Abbot crosses**
- \*420 Farinha Mary

**MARGATE**

fr 453 Waverley rd (3)

**LEFT**

- \*16 Evengelos Dennis D 25549

**MARTIN AVENUE**

fr 547 Mass av

**MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE**

fr Lawrence line to Andover jct Academy rd (3) (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*17 Beauchesne William J 31506
- 25 Pomerleau Earl A 6889
- \*29 Conley John F 4753
- 31 Commonwealth av begins**
- 35 Lawson William K 80055
- \*37 Luzio Alfio 84601
- \*43 McDonough Mary R 4357
- 45 Emmett Albert 37695
- 49 Connie's Variety



**MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE — Cont.**

- \*51 Finocchiaro Santo 28767
- 55 No Andover Paint, Wallpaper & Hardware Co 87558
- \*59 Calabrese Antonio 21979
- 61 Rourke Charles T 33878
- 63 McDougall Andrew J 37484
- 65 Kamal Thomas 83387
- 69 Hennessy Maurice A
- 73 Laird George H 29559
- 75 Seyfferth Harold C 28442
- 75 Beechwood begins**
- 79 McComish James M 33998
- \*81 Pillion John M 20746
- \*85 McGrath Thomas J 26309
- 87 Brown John B 29411
- 89 Anderson David 23034
- \*91 Broughton David 22403
- 91 Bruce begins**
- 97 McAllister Arthur 24800
- 99 Campbell Norman 20685
- 101 Lyons Eliabeth J
- 103 McMorro Frank J jr
- \*107 Glennie Charles D 4410
- 109 Danvers begins**
- 115 Lampron Irwin A 80605
- \*119 Mendonsa Mary A 23508
- 121 Vacant
- \*123 Cook Roland G 85234
- 125 Crompton Ralph 5273
- 127 Ferrin Ralph H 85233
- \*129 Barron Thomas L 30163
- 129 Elmwood begins**
- \*135 Hyland Bartholomew 35474
- \*139 Coco Peter
- \*143 Torrisi Joseph 8623
- \*147 Hull Margaret 22878
- 147 Fernwood begins**
- \*153 Roberts John W 6204
- \*161 Cristaldi Joseph 25543
- 165 Hilton Eliza 25988
- 167 Glenwood begins**
- 173 Vanderkerkove Henry E 6318
- \*177 Campione Frank 26421
- \*183 Briguglio Alfred 84693
- \*185 Perrone Anthony 26677
- 187 Harwood begins**
- \*205 Mangano Domenick 21415
- 205 Inglewood begins**
- \*213 Galvagna Orazio A 20087
- \*223 Finocchiaro Charles J 33522
- \*263 Jacques Joseph W 82105
- 265 Waverley rd crosses**
- \*267 Donlan Mary A 4282
- \*271 Connors John J 5945
- 275 Trinity ct ends**
- \*287 Glendenning Robert 26401
- \*291 Munro James 31527
- \*293 Shipp Oliver H 23050

- \*295 Spitz Albert J 38512
- 295 Linden av begins**
- \*297 Doran Edward 30948
- 299 Greene crosses**
- \*483 Young William N 38800
- \*493 Baker Roland 22221
- 493 Bacon av begins**
- \*515 Eldridge Alva K 84623
- 525 Cherenzi Joseph s r
- \*543 Muldowney John F 80305
- \*547 Dufresne Arthur J 83537
- 547 Martin av begins**
- 549 Adams av begins**
- \*573 Proctor Frank D 6067
- \*579 Caron Joseph 38695
- 591 Autran av begins**
- \*591 Curren Murray P 5745
- \*595 McAndrew William 7079
- 599 Chickering rd crosses**
- \*615 Sergi Louis 23394
- 695 Alenio Mildred
- 000 Osgood crosses**
- LEFT
- \*30 Town Line Restaurant Inc 9710
- 48 Perry ends**
- 50 Hollins Super Ser Sta 28604
- \*60 Hennessy Patrick H
- 62 Hennessey Robert A 30146
- 70 Middlesex Market 21631
- 70 Middlesex ends**
- \*72 Allen Sarah A 4994
- 80 Fichera Frank 29081
- \*82 Consoli Frank J 7740
- \*84 Taylor William 33370
- \*88 Watkins Edith 4714
- \*92 Didell Alphonse I 33763
- 100 Roberts Joseph 32012
- \*100 Beal Ralph R 80939
- \*116 McEvoy John R 22179
- 000 Waverley Playground**
- 164 Coco Cement Blocks
- \*164 Coco Alfio 5034
- 186-198 Glennie C D Inc milk 4159
- \*200 Labbe Donald 24422
- \*210 Piper Irving F 26211
- \*218 LaFrance A Rachel 4996
- \*222 Pellerin Vincent J 34620
- 232 Masse Louis
- 000 Waverley rd crosses**
- \*256 Gagnon Leo C 25904
- 258 Lyman rd begins**
- \*268 Messina Salvatore 28280
- 270 Hamilton rd begins**
- 272 Mangano Santo 82525
- 306 Holbrook begins**
- \*308 Choquette Romeo W 4798
- \*312 Tizbin Edward
- 320 Mifflin Drive ends**
- \*320 Ganem A John 33741

# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

**3 HOUR  
SERVICE**

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

284

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE — Cont.

- 360 Greene begins**
- 362 Murray John J 5439
- \*362 Gioco Frances 37424
- \*372 Scannell Arthur 29255
- \*388 Gioco Bennie 84624
- \*392 Giffin Ralph W 36904
- \*410 Luceri Nicholas 83360
- \*412 Candiano Joseph 87688
- \*418 Broughton Albert E 20680
- \*452 Lambert Robert T 35769
- 000 Walnut av begins**
- 454 Beech begins**
- 000 Spruce begins**
- \*454 Mahoney Jeremiah W 32067
- 460 Walnut av begins**
- 466 Mammino Rosario 36960
- \*482 Howard John
- 000 Hemlock ends**
- \*514 Cox Frank S 20902
- 000 Bay State rd ends**
- \*586 Giragosian George H 33421
- \*684 Frankovicz John J 6959
- 000 Osgood crosses**

### MAY

fr 39 Main (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*9 Moynihan Daniel L 35793
- 13 Stewart Gerald S 23197
- \*13 Sullivan Doris A 25648
- \*51 Faro John J
- \*53 Deyermund William J 30382

#### LEFT

- 10 Hodges begins**
- \*32 Cardello William P 35871
- \*34 Shola Albert
- 36 Shola John 31681
- 38 Hayes Thomas B 35373
- \*40 Kennedy Sarah 35409
- \*46 Donnelly Philip J 26113
- \*58 Mawson John W 23082
- 60 Mawson John A 23082
- 64 Lovejoy Stephen A 3rd 80505
- 66 Vacant
- \*70 Vernile Guiseppe

### MERRIMAC

fr 210 Main to 47 Water (2)

#### RIGHT

- 9 Joyce Gertrude F 21815
- 9 Maker James J
- \*11 Enaire Eva 27029
- \*15 Oakes Fred P 38127
- \*17 Costello Agnes 30421
- 19 Vacant
- 21 Keighley Mary E 38447
- \*23 Batson Annie T 5543

- 35 Ackroyd Harold 83458
- 37 Gillespie Catherine F 27154
- LEFT
- 30 St Michael's Convent 80263

### METHUEN AVENUE

fr 404 Sutton

### MIDDLESEX

fr 369 Main to 70 Mass av (2) (3)

#### RIGHT

- 9 Greene crosses**
- \*15 Costello John W 25822
- \*31 Strobel George L 33977
- \*43 Bower Edgar 4388
- \*53 Costello Marguerite B 20747
- 53 Milton ends**
- 00 Sawyer rd begins**
- 89 Pilgrim ends**
- \*99 Trombly Charles W 33243
- \*105 Somerville Fred 29286
- \*111 Burnham Augusta N 22232
- 113 Kirk Oliver J 5483
- 139 Third ends**
- \*149 Stillwell Charles A 4610
- 149 Dudley ends**
- 185 Stonington ends**
- \*193 Hillner Robert C 34448
- 195 Hillner Robert C jr 33726
- \*201 Curtin John 20076
- 203 Murphy James F 82318
- 207 Ballantyne Alister R 5757
- \*207 Campbell Agnes S 25695
- 207 Railroad av crosses**
- 231 Vacant
- 233 Lefebvre Hector A 25193
- 235 Knowles Clara B 30643
- \*241 Hardacre William F 34530
- 241 Annis ends**
- \*247 Cavanaugh Joseph J
- \*255 Smith James 88482
- 257 Eaton George O 4401
- \*261 LeClair Rudolph 6716
- 263 Holmes John 27223
- \*263 Hogan Helena
- 265 Frellick Minnie M
- \*267 Marland Ida B 32134
- 267 Marblehead crosses**
- \*281 Trombly Harold W 37074
- 283 Richardson John W 5886
- 285 Richardson Arthur 88481
- \*291 Flanagan Joseph V 6686
- 291 Humphries William H
- \*297 Cain Michael W 29461
- 299 Cruikshank Albert E 31350
- 301 Richards Janet 4801
- 301 Beverly crosses**
- 317 Vacant
- \*323 Boynes John 5032

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

285

## MIDDLESEX — Cont.

- 327 Scalera John C 22194
- 329 Scalera Arthur A 82365
- \*335 Bamford Joseph 27658
- 335 Pelham ends**
- \*341 MacKenzie George R 83665
- \*345 White Charles 26342
- 351 Blakey John 28652
- 353 Lawton Marion 31593
- 353 Cruickshank Elizabeth 24609
- 361 Brien Alphonse R 4418
- 367 Doherty Agnes I 35413

### LEFT

- 8 Greene crosses**
- \*12 Hinton Irving E 30939
- \*20 Prescott Lenna H 4316
- \*28 Gulian Aram 26925
- 40 Mifflin dr begins**
- \*60 Gaumond Joseph A 33739
- 88 Lyman rd ends**
- 90 Massey John W 31986
- \*98 Wilkinson Harry 6009
- 104 Pierog Julius R 34139
- \*114 Pendlebury Thomas 28571
- \*122 Casey Patrick J 29787
- \*124 Dearden Alfred 25618
- 130 Herrick rd begins**
- 146 Amer Legion Post 219
- 000 Chapin rd ends**
- \*172 Reid George J 22769
- 176 McCarthy Frederick W 28213
- 178 Galeucia Alfred C 82554
- 178 Buckingham rd begins**
- \*182 Garvey John M 20910
- 184 Griffiths John H 7750
- 190 Tallmadge Raymond E 25671
- \*192 Gillespie Harriet E 20792
- \*196 Gillespie Thomas L 19468
- \*200 McLay Esther T 23781
- \*204 Sweeney Benjamin
- \*206 Ratcliffe John W
- \*208 Reardon Katherine F 7004
- \*212 Bush Silence E 28907
- 212 Waverley rd crosses**
- 220 Elite Pharmacy 33979
- 222 Giglio Anthony barber
- 222½ Peter Pan Beauty Salon 26020
- 224 Giglio Anthony 26020
- 234 Fenton Kenneth R 23136
- 236 Lannan Mary E 22106
- 238 Gosselin Thomas J 33636
- \*250 Lebel Thomas H 24001
- \*256 Roesch Paul A 30921
- 258 Crawford K M Co 30921
- 258 Proctor Robert H 37209
- \*266 Espig Ernest E 88483
- 266 Hill George E 39856

## 266 Marblehead crosses

- \*274 Payne Arthur T 22234
- \*280 Mason Lena L 20776
- \*284 Hilton Fred 30778
- 286 Driscoll Joseph J 39656
- \*288 Judson John W 28287
- \*296 Gallant Anthony D 22833
- \*300 Dineen John J 27498
- 300 Beverly crosses**
- \*308 Richardson Harry 33687
- \*316 Flanagan Christopher J 84603
- \*322 Boyle Dora G
- 324 Robinson ct begins**
- \*328 Smith Emma 24325
- \*330 Cunningham Edwin T jr 9335
- 332 Sanborn Wilbur C 84142
- 334 Fraser Margaret A 5479
- \*334 Mahoney Mary A 5479
- 336 Wright Wellman F 4094
- \*346 Sutcliffe Harold
- 346a Warwick John 38412
- \*348 Whittaker Frederick S 9073
- 352 Wilson Albert W 21152
- 352 Riccardi Vincent J 23561

## MIDDLETON

fr Andover line to No Reading line (4)

### MIFFLIN DRIVE

fr 320 Mass. av to 40 Middlesex (2)

#### RIGHT

- 15 Smith Rev
- 23 Emerson Horace E
- \*125 Alvino Andrew E 6914

#### LEFT

- 12 Briggs Jesse 28256
- \*22 Smith Charles W
- 00 Under Constr
- \*52 Caponette Simon L 38663
- \*72 Watson Alexander J 5221
- \*124 Casey James D 38713

## MILK

fr 64 Salem to 70 Chestnut (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*45 Galaher Charlotte S 26903
- \*55 Galaher Edward W 25898
- \*59 Adams Eleanor M 6230
- \*69 Whittaker Charles J 21887
- \*89 Adams Pearl F 5765
- \*117 Galaher Abbott S

#### LEFT

- 34 Timmons Gordon W
- \*54 Perkins Leonard F 5682
- \*104 Davis Freeman J 22254
- \*120 Zussman Sidney R 82169



# REAL ESTATE GREAT POND REAL ESTATE COMPANY, INC.

Santo A. DiMauro, Realtor

Res. Tel. 31418

108 Main St.

Tel. 7620

North Andover

286

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## MILL ROAD

fr 724 Chestnut to 855 Johnson (L) (4)

LEFT

\*140 Thornton Charles E 21019

## MILTON

fr 40 Third to 58 Middlesex (2)

RIGHT

- \*25 Badger Ivy E 6846
- \*29 DeAdder James W 25194
- \*35 Fitzgerald Michael F 26212
- \*39 McClung James M 36556
- 41 Corkum George S
- 47 Wainwright Amelia 5343
- \*49 Connor Mary E 8099
- 49 Pilgrim rd crosses**

LEFT

- \*12 Drew H Letitia 27586
- \*26 Wainwright T Karl 33854
- \*30 Costello Francis J 82097
- 34 Dawson George 7403
- \*36 Morgan Charles W 30865
- 38 Pitkin Fred E 24804
- \*40 Ceplikas Thomas A 9249
- \*48 Westbrooke Ethel O 30967
- 48 Pilgrim rd crosses**
- \*54 Byron Joseph F 33477
- \*66 Bancroft Dorcas E 28882

## MINUTE

fr Hewitt av to Longwood av (4)

RIGHT

- \*11 Trombly Joseph L 4575
- LEFT
- \*12 Janusz Matthew F 83990

## MOODY

fr 88 Prescott to 97 Chadwick (2)

RIGHT

- 45 Moody George F H
- \*47 Moody George D 32394
- \*51 Magoon Francis H 6782
- 55 Buley Howard 7821
- 115 Grande Frank 82544
- 119 McKee Davis B jr 34563
- LEFT
- \*50 McLellan Robert F 22903
- 00 Under Constr

## MORRIS

fr Second to Middlesex (2)

LEFT

- \*18 Ritchie David W 87343

## MORTON

fr 47 Main to Hodges (1)

LEFT

- \*8 Murphy Walter W

RIGHT

\*9 Chistensen Hans J jr 37642

## MT VERNON

fr 52 Prescott to 47 Furber

## NORMAN ROAD

fr 190 Railroad av to Buckingham rd (3)

RIGHT

- \*11 Miller David W 31913
- 13 Cabot rd begins**
- \*21 Trickett Joseph A 4280
- \*29 Boeglin Eugene 22844

LEFT

- \*20 Vose Charles R jr 22322
- \*24 Graham Reginald 26363
- \*30 Burnham Nina F 26031

## NORTH MAIN

fr 156 Sutton (1)

RIGHT

- 00 B & M crosses**
- \*37 Dalton Josephine A P 21845
- 37 Riverview begins**

LEFT

- 00 B & M crosses**
- 00 Ashland ends**
- 00 Ferry begins**
- \*30 Frederick Gregory

## OAK AVENUE

fr 66 Andover (4)

LEFT

- \*4 Boyle John W 23313
- RIGHT
- 1 Spencer Clarence W 87651
- 3 Kennedy Marion H 31571
- \*5 West Arthur J 6932

## OSGOOD

fr 85 Andover to Ward Hill line (4)

RIGHT

- 43 McClellan Oliver 37927
- 67 Mass av crosses**
- \*123 Smith Addie L 5326
- 129 Vacant
- 131 Long William A 35252
- \*139 Clark Glenmore F 34143
- 163 Academy rd begins**
- \*179 Howe Margaret 29648
- \*201 Sherlock Joseph J 32689
- \*233 Magure Frank J 26505
- 243 Killen Eleanor 22089
- \*245 Dushame Frank jr 23844
- \*259 Boynton Harold R 5293
- \*267 Boynton Harold R jr
- 273 Vacant
- \*273 Stone William J 83561
- 279 Peterson Louis 83125



**OSGOOD — Cont.**

279 Whittaker Frank J 24276  
**289 Court begins**  
**000 Pleasant crosses**  
**337 Phillips ct begins**  
 339 Goff George H 21387  
 345 Damon Oliver 25886  
 345 Meserve Owen B 39724  
 351 Hatch Freeman C 3rd 35313  
 355 Young Robert E  
 357 Eagle Robert W 27886  
**377 Harkaway rd begins**  
**479 Stevens begins**  
 523 Cunningham William J 4345  
 547 Messerli Rudolf A 20940  
 549 McMillan Glenn  
 549 Spears James 20796  
 549 Hurd Robert O 23072  
 549 Goodhue Edward L  
 605 Seymour Malcolm 28671  
 623 Bang Pool  
 \*623 Stevens Abbott 9090  
 \*665 Saltonstall Robert 7849  
 709 Stillwell Joseph S 29698  
 723 Boston University Conference  
     Center 27072  
 723r Nelson Carl E 27072  
 1003 Albridge Kenneth M  
 1065 Lakeside Filling Station 9641  
**1065 Great Pond rd ends**  
 1101 Blue Fox Restaurant 9850  
 \*1145 Kitchin Charles H 34144  
 0000 Under Constr  
 \*1159 Stefansky Stanley 29041  
 1159 Belben Clifford  
 1159 Blanchette Ernest J 84510  
**0000 Barker begins**  
 \*1267 Barker George R 30785  
 \*1341 Barker George R jr 86623  
 \*1451 Aziz Fred T 85866  
 \*1503 Arlit Herman P 22465  
 \*1505 Arlit John H 22465  
 \*1591 Olenio Daniel 22274  
 1627 Lambert Harold H 27744  
 \*1627 Dudley Edward J 26210  
 1635 Surette John W 6675  
 \*1635 Bresnahan Bernard A 34584  
 \*1659 Roche Philip E 32048  
 \*1679 Moscheto Domenic  
 \*1679 Coppola Rosario 7424  
 1679r Alaimo Anthony J  
 \*1719 Roche John J 80343  
 0000 N E Tel Storage  
     LEFT  
 \*38 Osgood John B 35308  
 \*46 Osgood Samuel 37691  
 \*58 Simpson Davis 20163  
     80 Reardon Cornelius 32266  
**80 Mass av crosses**

\*100 Cuddy George F 31520  
 \*168 Thomas Susan B 5582  
 \*200 Berthel Warren W 5268  
 \*206 Blood Frank H 30020  
 210 Fink Ralph  
 \*210 Murphy Mary E 5453  
**210 Bay State rd begins**  
 \*214 Shea Michael A 87614  
 220 Gould Rev Stanley A 83090  
 230 Sullivan Arnold W 6073  
 \*232 Perocchi Charles T 36180  
**232 Beacon Hill blvd begins**  
**000 Main ends**  
 000 Johnson High School 28657  
 \*290 Dillon James J jr  
**292 Park ends**  
 \*334 McKinnon Charles T 6584  
 \*350 Milnes John H 31784  
**350 Concord begins**  
 \*358 Jackson Sidney L 30338  
 \*362 Hargreaves James 25491  
 \*460 Howe A Murray 25498  
 \*580 Rogers Horatio 21009  
 614 Vacant  
 668 Markey George 82265  
 \*676 Rockwell Samuel F 31295  
**710 Prescott ends**  
**782 Chickering rd ends**  
 786 Bell Earl W  
 \*812 Smith Robert B 30603  
**816 Chadwick ends**  
 946 Thatched Roof Rest 27732  
**1000 Sutton ends**  
 \*1018 Clark John 39008  
**0000 Clark begins**  
 \*1140 Hodgkins The Arthur S Co 9111  
 1250 The Little Red Schoolhouse  
     (Lunch) 6083  
 \*1210 Forgetta Antonio 27845  
 1284 Puma Anthony 24216  
 1284r Zagrobski Walter  
 \*1352 Holt John B  
 \*1404 Morrell Thomas 86622  
 \*1612 Rogers Ernest 28994  
 1628 Glennie John Inc tallow & hides  
     29526

**OXFORD**

fr 16 Russell to 54 Lincoln

**PARK**

fr 480 Main to 272 Osgood (4)

**RIGHT**

\*17 Gillis Variety  
**00 Chickering rd crosses**  
 39 Beckwith Harry 5626  
 41 Callahan William P 29177  
 59 Finn John T 25621  
 61 Mead Reginald J 5282

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

**REAL ESTATE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

288

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## PARK — Cont.

### LEFT

- 00 Chickering rd crosses
- 00 V F W 9614
- \*58 Hayes John A 37569
- \*60 Laycock Edwin

### PARKER

- fr 130 Greene to 521 Main (2)
- RIGHT

- \*7 Bernhardt Frank G 33494
- 21 Beech begins
- \*21 Smelter Samuel J 83957
- \*27 Ryder Harold 7367
- \*33 Lemay Alfred H 33830
- 00 Walnut ends
- 33 Hemlock begins
- \*49 Minehan John J 26295
- \*51 Cyr John J 25148

### LEFT

- \*20 Haynes Clarence 9241
- \*30 Ackroyd Herbert 7496
- \*36 Bennett J William
- \*42 Farrell William E 26251
- \*50 MacArthur Lee W 26591
- 00 Faulkner ends
- \*62 Lord Frank 36815

### PARKWAY

- fr 375 Main to 28 Bradstreet rd (2)
- LEFT

- \*2 O'Brien John S 33344
- 14 Cantlin John C 33523

### PATRIOT ROAD

- fr 93 Waverley rd to 50 Belmont (1)
- RIGHT

- \*7 Casale Carmine
- Francis begins

### PELHAM

- fr 34 Perry to 335 Middlesex

### PEMBROOK ROAD

- fr Lyman rd to Greene (2)

### RIGHT

- \*3 Zappala Alfred J 33450
- \*11 Lacolla Vincent J 38438
- \*21 Watts Raymond L 34560
- \*29 Vacant
- \*37 Duffy Ralph F 36118
- \*45 Boutlier Arthur W 39742

### LEFT

- \*4 Medolo Gaitano 37383
- \*12 Bishop Harold P 37807
- \*20 Wilson Charles A 29064
- \*26 Summers Stuart 37217
- 00 Under Constr

- \*90 Mylott John L 5678
- \*110 Currier Stanley L 23226

### PERLEY ROAD

- fr 168 High to end Thorndike (1)
- RIGHT

- 23 Columbia rd ends
- \*33 Watson Philip F 5725
- 33 Irving rd ends
- \*41 Burke Raymond J 33025
- 41 Thorndike rd ends
- LEFT
- \*24 Tarnowski Anthony
- \*36 Hering Harold P 34535
- \*40 England George 6642
- .

### PERRY

- fr 105 Beverly to 48 Mass av (3)
- RIGHT

- 5 Vacant
- \*9 Hayman Henry 5527
- \*13 Stewart George H 30559
- \*21 Sutton George 24846
- \*23 Smth J Wallace 36241
- 35 Flagg Edwin J 26812
- \*47 Perry Frank J 5787
- 49 Schofield Ernest 86081
- \*51 Perry Charles B 5385
- 53 Davis John L 5049
- \*55 Callahan Marion A
- 59 Holt William C 9107
- \*63 Gabys Michael D
- \*71 McCarthy James J 9252

### LEFT

- \*2 Banks H Alden 4713
- \*6 Hutchins Ralph E 6586
- \*14 Orr John I 5488
- \*18 Olenio Robert A 28187
- 34 Pelham begins
- \*34 Dilendik Roman
- \*52 Dilendik John R
- \*60 Aponovich John 31572

### PETERS

- fr 333 Andover to Andover line (4)
- RIGHT

- \*1 DeFusco Alfred 29873
- \*7 DeFusco Joseph A 24672
- 19 Brewster begins
- \*19 Meserve F Clayton 32017
- 25 Sullivan Lena F 29123
- \*25 Donovan Daniel G 27317
- 25 Acushnet begins
- \*51 McDonald Augustine J 27368
- 101 Turnpike crosses
- 111 Merrimac College Bldg
- LEFT
- 90 Turnpike crosses
- \*94 McManus Joseph M 83062
- \*102 Montgomery Alfred R 37972



# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

289

## PHILIP BROOKS ROAD

RIGHT

\*125 Beck Walter 4314

## PHILLIPS COURT

fr 337 Osgood to 310 Pleasant (4)

RIGHT

15 Housler Alexander 27258

17 Cummings James E

23 Donovan John 39937

25 Swanston Agnes 31541

31 Broderick Arthur J 33685

33 Lamprey Paul S 82234

41 Long Carl H 6672

43 Long Everett E 36472

59 Mead Herbert J 23507

61 McRobbie John D 27345

LEFT

22 Reynolds Fred B 31878

24 McNab Hugh 22890

26 Hardiman William F 38437

28 Richardson Alice M

38 St Hilaire Leo H 7648

40 Blackstock Frederick E 7863

42 McDonough James M 20660

44 McKinnon William C 23711

46 Kelleher Edward F 34288

48 Donahue William F 87941

50 Calman Mary 21894

52 Rambay Charles

54 Wilton Harriet 39871

56 Coates Albert G 38475

## PHILLIPS SQUARE

jct Andover Johnson Salem and Great  
Pond Road(4)

## PILGRIM ROAD

fr end Richardson av to 89 Middlesex (2)

RIGHT

\*33 Houston George H 5671

LEFT

\*32 Regan James J jr 25488

\*50 Finegan Eileen J 20674

## PLEASANT

fr 55 Elm to Great Pond rd nr Fred E  
Cochrane (2) (4)

RIGHT

\*9 Foster Charles H jr 24843

15 LaBelle William J 39127

19 Kelly Howard F 22572

21 Saunders Albert L 31977

25 Martin J Stephen 85634

27 Kane Leo J 29877

31 Thomson H Leslie 26310

33 Stott Milton L 21045

37 Peterson Eric H

39 Beaumont George W 35406

43 Dineen Charles B 35702

45 Rand George C 4364

49 Lee Joseph 4346

51 Turner Harold D 23997

55 Carroll Joseph V 7323

57 Bumyea Harvey T 24513

61 Roberts Walter E 20978

63 Raitt Frederick A 25173

67 Munro Bertha L 29364

69 Kirk Arthur P 21761

71 Thomson James M 21327

73 Sabin Leonard A 6389

77 Kirk Oliver G 33055

79 Polichnowski Stanley 29066

87 Kennedy Clayton W 22842

89 Hamilton Thomson 6648

93 Curtis Hollis A

95 Chamberlain Herbert R 30526

105 Giribaldi Peter 37518

105 Hamilton Malcolm

107 White Frederick J 26425

107 Broadhead Raymond 80938

115 Galloni Josephine 5312

117 Richburg Clyde W 20014

## 131 Davis ends

\*133 Gilman Lavina E 25801

\*143 Cotter Daniel J

143 Winning John R

157 Proulx Odilon M

157 Soucy Henry W 82797

## 157 Lincoln begins

\*171 Walivus Eppo 85633

173 Sullivan John F 35958

\*181 DeBurro Rodosildo 23168

183 McKinnon Alexander S 25582

## 183 Russell ends

## 000 Chickering rd crosses

## 209 Osgood crosses

\*227 Hoessler Max K 22231

\*235 Bootman Mitchell P 9133

\*241 Goff Warren F 83562

## 431 Stevens crosses

LEFT

14 Robinson John

14 Harris Frank J 35168

14 Russell Winifred 85632

14 Ashton William

14r Tacy John H 82683

14r Hargreaves Louise C 22141

20 Howard F Milton 21627

22 Armstrong S Stanley 37214

26 Snell Calvin R 6025

28 Dore Harriet M 20357

32 Putnam Walter T 4237

34 Dadley Dorothy S

38 McClung Hugh A 23531

40 Kathan Dora 23825

44 Crosdale Frederick J 25717

**PLEASANT — Cont.**

- 46 Lewis Myron B 4970
- 46 Wiley court ends**
- 52 Lang Alexander 30428
- 60 McGhee James 23622
- 62 Reed Percy W
- 62 Bixby av ends**
- \*70 Cochrane Robert D 87458
- 70 Mailhot George A 26338
- 72 McKinnon Thomas D 36814
- \*72 Holmes Irwin 6871
- 72 Clarendon ends**
- 84 McGrail Thomas J jr Ins 28364
- \*86 McGrail Stephen A 24502
- 86 Sullivan Edward T jr
- 88 LaFond William C 39635
- \*90 Joyce William B 6659
- 92 Knowles Cyril R
- \*98 Sheehan James 37614
- \*106 Fielding John M 35473
- 114 West Annie L
- \*130 Agey Stephen 36254
- \*132 McCabe Clarence E 25359
- 000 Bunker Hill begins**
- 206 Under Constr
- 000 Lexington begins**
- 000 Camden begins**
- 242 Kelly Christopher
- \*246 LaFrance John L 20194
- 000 Princeton begins**
- 254 Bulmer Maude
- 254 Green Lottie
- 000 Osgood crosses**
- 000 Phillips ct ends**
- 310 Ward Stanley W 24421
- 000 Stevens Social Club
- 426 Dinan Robert 25674
- 428 Bardsley Samuel 28292
- 000 Stevens crosses**
- 430 Dimery Edward C 27030
- 000 American Legion Beach Bath-  
house

**POND**

fr 1390 Great Pond rd to Boxford line (4)  
LEFT

- \*14 Crockett Sanatorium 33121
- \*14 Crockett Anella A

**PRESCOTT**

fr Elm at B & M to 710 Osgood (2)  
RIGHT

- 39 Smith William 23455
- \*47 MacIntosh Frederic S 25138
- \*55 Carse John 30987
- \*75 Lund Henry E 5020
- \*81 Freeman Alice M 27660
- \*93 Harvey Wilbur J 23968

- \*101 Corcoran Walter A 21219
- \*111 Currier Ida M 29467
- 117 Currier Helen G 31774
- \*127 Heron James W 27137
- 000 Chickering rd crosses**

LEFT

- 14 Cyr Mary L 6244
- \*24 Welch Harry J 5072
- 24 Upland begins**
- \*34 Cushing Walter J 26788
- \*46 Jardine Pauline F 7685
- 52 Mt Vernon begins**
- 52 Andrew Frank A
- \*54 Sullivan Mary E 33314
- \*70 Prescott Lucy A 29669
- 00 Summit begins**
- \*72 Rockwell Henry D 22109
- 88 Moody begins**
- 90 Vacant
- 92 Twombly Stanley B 80997
- 140 Chapin Gerard 37980
- 000 Chickering rd crosses**

**PRINCETON ROAD**

fr 248 Pleasant to Concord (4)  
RIGHT

- \*9 Kelly Christopher jr

**PROSPECT**

fr Furber to 91 Chadwick (1)  
RIGHT

- \*65 Rapacz Rudolph A 37540
- \*67 Dyer Paul G 87191
- \*69 Dyer Dewey A 83215
- LEFT
- \*42 Graham Richard A 87191
- \*48 Phelan Fred W
- \*60 Bushnell John C
- \*68 Lumb George B 24229
- 74 Lambert Rufus A 87192
- \*80 McCann Francis P 87193

**PUTNAM ROAD**

fr 53 Lyman rd to off 168 Greene  
RIGHT

- \*11 Reinhold Edwin W 37742
- 00 Hamilton rd crosses**
- \*27 Lippmann Ernest J
- 35 Gordon Barbara 26280
- 00 Holbrook rd ends**
- 00 Mifflin dr crosses**
- LEFT

- \*16 Olds John 38079
- \*22 Green Jack 6643
- 30 Arnold Aldson H 22675
- \*38 Reimitis Edward 23572
- \*46 Lisauskas Albin 36927
- 00 Mifflin dr crosses**
- \*84 McCarthy H Frank
- \*92 Cristaldi Michael A 28835

**RAILROAD AVENUE**

Changed to Waverley Road

**REA**

fr 564 Chestnut to 125 Summer (4)

**LEFT**

\*44 Rea Gilbert O 29864

00 Johnson crosses

00 Under Constr

**RICHARDSON AVENUE**

fr 24 Third to 2 Pilgrim (2)

**RIGHT**

\*11 Taylor Alexander L jr

\*15 McMann Catherine 23114

\*23 Perkins Lester C 21378

\*29 Herbert Mary E 21068

\*39 Mozeen Gertrude B 28049

\*49 Coan Donald W 31085

**LEFT**

\*12 Johnson John B 23009

\*24 Roebuck Ernest W 31950

24 Johnson Albert C 26890

\*28 Peel Tom 22408

28 Garneau Leo E 21223

\*34 Wilde Samuel H

\*36 Di Mauro Santo A 31418

**RIVERVIEW**

fr 37 N Main (1)

**RIGHT**

\*29 Dziadosz Mary

31 Kmiec Martin

\*33 Aleksa John K 82413

\*37 Montanaro Thomas J 39718

\*41 Ranfone Anthony 37203

47 Buchanan Eugene

\*49 Montanaro Benito 35860

\*67 Kandrut Joseph 37360

\*71 Conte Domenic 38181

\*73 Griva James 33088

**ROBINSON COURT**

fr 322 Middlesex (3)

**RIGHT**

\*11 Broadhead George

\*19 Pappalardo Ernest S 22776

**LEFT**

\*10 Stott David 5018

\*14 Graham Florence B 20317

\*20 Milne Robert 4789

\*22 Dill Murray S 7433

**ROSEDALE AVENUE**

fr 76 Hewitt av to Longwood av (4)

**RIGHT**

\*11 Indalis John 20778

11 Stankatis John

\*39 Frechette Arthur 35452

**LEFT**

\*24 Long Palmer 5498

\*28 Hart Nathaniel C 27104

\*00 Paquette David F

00 Longwood av ends

**RUSSELL**

fr 400 Main to 181 Pleasant (2)

**RIGHT**

53 Allen begins

\*65 Korycki Anthony S

00 Under Constr

**LEFT**

16 Oxford begins

\*16 Fitzgerald John J 22803

\*38 Tomarchio Salvatore 34529

\*44 LaBonte Louis J 82042

56 Guthrie Joseph 21104

58 Rottler Earl S 87119

60 Wilson Willard 7487

62 Wood Abel

64 Lawlor Joseph W 86891

\*66 McEvoy Frank M 39687

\*68 Bulauk Domenic 20881

70 Carlon Catherine R 87296

72 Kinsella L Thomas 82265

\*74 Caron Gilbert 36282

**SALEM**

fr 38 Johnson to Middleton line (4)

**RIGHT**

45 Steven crosses

\*121 Hill John D 9290

000 Battles H

\*137 Whipple Richard G 33484

\*175 Young Robert L 28689

179 Ridgewood Cemetery

\*275 Wilcox Charles E

275 Wennerberg Nils A 37341

275 Marbleridge rd crosses

\*327 Miller Carl D 21325

373 Kenneally Beatrice

373 Kenneally Francis J 32083

000 Roberts James J

521r Winning Richard

\*521 Sargent Warren H 29353

\*555 Winning James H 7072

\*573 Jackson John L 24896

\*575 Jackson Harvey K 30581

\*629 Dainowski John

000 Under Constr

\*701 Verda Stephen 32964

703 Verda's Garage 32964

000 Abbot ends

\*771 Haselton Edgar C 26464

773 Summer begins

\*971 Stoehr Christian E 38583

\*1049 Rice James P 38147

\*1053 Halloran Lawrence 32960



# GLENNIE'S MILK

**CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.**

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

292

## 1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### SALEM — Cont.

- \*1063 Gallant Stephen A 32961
- 1427 Vacant
- 1905 Farnum ends**
- \*1905 La Chapelle Wilbrod L 38985
- \*2009 Gielbunt Alfred 32853
- 2051 Love Theodore

#### LEFT

- 2 Kirsch Robert M
- 22 Stevens crosses**
- \*24 Chase L Russell 23233
- \*24 Perley John W 23233
- \*70 Pearson John 7562
- \*136 Kurth William W
- \*166 Robinson Dudley 34053
- \*188 Tracy DeLoss K 21770
- \*222 Stork Arnold 28318
- \*226 Stork Wright 20126
- 226 Dale begins**
- \*244 Adam James S 28985
- 314 Marbleridge rd crosses**
- 345 Appleton begins**
- \*346 Taylor Philip L 37541
- \*492 Peterson Charles 28466
- \*612 Smith Joseph A 31762
- \*812 Vogel Oswald 27685
- 812 S Bradford ends**
- \*834 Fuller Lester I 31562
- \*968 Privitera Stefano s r
- \*998 Artimovitch Nicholas A
- \*1004 Calvert John 20906
- \*1028 Stang Richard H 32880
- 1030 Boxford begins**
- 1030 Foster begins**
- \*1070 Roche Francis C 32967
- \*1070 Mullen Thomas 38955
- 1116 Low Chester L
- \*1132 Kruschwitz Eleanor M 32965
- 1568 Conners Daniel
- 1600 Ingalls begins**
- \*1850 Cohen Jacob B 32876
- 1850 Vacant
- \*2050 Lord James

### SALTONSTALL ROAD

fr 216 Waverley rd to 74 Herrick rd (3)

#### LEFT

- 4 Cabot ends**
- \*4 Dushame Harold A 28397
- \*24 Hollins Benjamin 22037
- \*28 Adams Charles S 6748

### SARGENT

fr 29 Waverley rd to Patriot (1)

#### RIGHT

- 9 Hodges ends**
- 9 Cole Benjamin M 27601
- \*11 Cardoza Gilbert U 80981

- \*25 Brown Joseph H 20560
- 27 Berard William
- 29 Doiron Angie M 23094
- 31 Deveau Joseph B
- \*39 Murphy John P 21562

#### LEFT

- \*14 Linehan Gertrude E 4048
- 18 Sullivan Mary E 31763
- \*30 Coffin Frederick L
- \*34 Paris Theresa Y 36285
- \*38 Allison John E 33317
- \*42 Donovan Regina C 26659

### SAUNDERS

fr 36 Main to Saunders ct (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*11 Ward John T 25907
- 23 Willis John J 6812
- \*25 Willis Katherine R 25934
- \*27 Law Albert 23415
- \*29 Taylor Alexander L 22537
- \*31 Walsh Joseph F 30945
- 33 White Katherine M 31292
- \*35 Boulanger Wilhelmina M 29637
- 37 Church George 31448
- 00 Bradstreet school
- 55 Cleveland ends**
- \*71 Whittaker William D
- 73 Routhier M Eva 22864
- 73 Lefebvre Wilfred
- \*75 DeTora Angelina 7259
- 75 DeTora Albert 83520
- 75 Castricone Mario T 24266
- 95 Saunders ct ends**

#### LEFT

- 16 Sullivan Francis A
- \*18 Kelley Margaret A 31182
- 22 Finn David A 80972
- \*24 Goff Minnie
- 28 Bauchmann Alice A 30867
- 32 McCormack Fred M 7273
- \*34 Cronin Patrick C 30915
- \*38 Morin Albert R 31958
- 44 Turner Robert D
- 44 Wood Leon C 37590
- 46 Houde Roy J
- 46 Weingart Louise E
- 54 Sheehy Daniel J jr 28472
- 56 Pleau Arthur W
- \*58 Peters James B 34247
- 60 Dufresne Robert A 33797
- 62 Midgley Albert R
- 62 Vernile Domenic 27274
- 64 Bernardine James F
- 66 Kmiec Frank J 25134
- 68 Hassey Emil 4100
- 80 Hunt Club

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**293**

## **SAUNDERS — Cont.**

- 82 Hurrell Stanley J 5920
- 90 Midgely Herbert 34617
- 90 Cowperthwaite Mary E 26947
- \*94 Samia John 82128
- \*96 Miller Louis R 23792

## **SAUNDERS COURT**

fr 128b Main to 95 Saunders (1)

### **RIGHT**

- 9 Littlefield Annie 22179
- \*9 Gile Chastina S 26454
- 00 Kane George

## **SAVILLE**

fr 80 Wesley to Innis (4)

### **RIGHT**

- 00 Parillo Giovanni

### **LEFT**

- 00 Sheridan William

## **SAWYER ROAD**

fr Pembroke rd to Middlesex (2)

### **LEFT**

- 44 Galezzi Leo
- 00 Thomson James W 37201

## **SCHOOL**

fr 125 Main (1)

### **RIGHT**

- 17 Doran James J 37028
  - 19 Scott George W
  - 23 Guthrie Joseph A 27847
  - 25 Hamel Alfred
  - 27 Farrell James A 35867
- ### **LEFT**
- 18 Gourley Jeanie M 31349
  - 20 Dubois William A 37716
  - 22 Dubois Rose A
  - 24 Klufts Adrian

## **SECOND**

fr 143 Main to 120 Waverley rd (1) (2)

### **RIGHT**

- \*11 Richardson Howard C 7890
- 13 Pickles Theresa M 23355
- 19 Stephenson John 24261
- 21 Omelia Luther S 83416
- 23 Graham Paul E 35016
- 25 Dawson Alfred A 24125
- 29 Molloy Arthur
- 29 Cooney Leslie F 7775
- \*41 Robinson Tom 27040
- \*45 Stewart Robert C 23924
- 53 Vacant
- \*55 Casserly Bernard J 4649
- \*57 Wentworth Roger P
- 57 Wentworth Mary S 83654

- \*65 Doherty Stephen R 4264

## **\*69 Maple av crosses**

- \*75 Burnham Chester H 5793
- \*75 Wilcox George H 5793
- 91 Pitman Arthur 31168
- \*93 Raskow Joseph A 37983
- 95 Gesing Roland F 32339
- 97 Macklin Leo R
- 99 Crowe Lawrence
- \*101 Cyr Leo J
- 103 Arsenault Wilfred J 33150
- \*105 Boucher Albert J 35645
- 107 Stoessel George
- \*109 Giusti Paris 33651

### **LEFT**

- 2 Scanlon Laura B 25363
- 4 LaFrance Elsie M 36270
- 6 Rokes Wilbur E
- 8 Walker Alfred
- 14 Mulcahey Anne N 25541
- 18 Marshall Robert W 7232
- \*26 Murphy Jeremiah W 24709
- \*28 McEvoy Sarah G 22698
- \*32 Daw James F 28812
- 34 Marland Roy W 83226
- 36 Murphy Francis F
- 36a Burns William A 82882
- 38 Farrar Walter
- 40 McDonald Harry 29994
- \*42 Nicosia Frank 34982
- \*50 Kent William B 29784
- 50 Kent Gerald C
- \*64 Mainville Raoul H 37870
- \*68 Maple av crosses**
- \*84 Costello Hugh F 4764
- 86 Waterhouse Emma B 26838
- 88 Wilkinson Lily
- \*90 Roche Bridget A 29798
- \*96 Summers Ernest 80405
- 100 Holdsworth Samuel L 6312
- 102 Lemieux Cyrille P 29015
- 104 Helfrich Vincent P 37244
- \*106 Helfrich Philip J
- \*114 Morris John W 5073
- 118 Scire Joseph S 82929
- 118 Winkle John
- \*120 Scire Salvatore 23405
- 120 Lavallo Joseph J 35043

## **SHORT ROAD**

fr 953 Great Pond rd to Boxford line

## **SILSBEE ROAD**

fr Herrick rd

### **RIGHT**

- 00 Under Constr
- 00 Vacant
- 00 Vacant

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

294

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**SILSBEE ROAD — Cont.**

**LEFT**

- \*32 Ferroux Kenneth
- \*36 Riley Nelson 27134

**SOUTH BRADFORD**

fr 891 Great Pond rd to 812 Salem (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*69 Narusewicz Wladislaw 31513
- \*145 Brightman Lloyd L 25151
- \*315 Smolak Martin 6775

**LEFT**

- 52 Roberts William H jr
- 86 Dufresne Richard H 33668
- 114 Shellnutt Richard A 4303
- 134 Knowles John M 30667

**000 Winter begins**

**SPRUCE**

fr 450 Mass av to Parker (2)

**RIGHT**

- 00 Under Constr
- LEFT**

- \*12 Cormier Edmund 29638

**STEVENS**

fr 479 Osgood to 2 Salem (4)

**RIGHT**

**000 Harkaway rd ends**

- 000 Stevens M T & Son Co woolen  
mfrs 5174

**251 Pleasant crosses**

- 271 Napier James R
- \*271 Haltmaier Albert 4983

**425 Great Pond rd crosses**

- 447 Burnham Mary E 5957
- 449 Harris Derman G 32351
- 451 Hamilton Everett H 31639
- 455 Lewis Raymond E 29164
- 459 Spencer Frank L 31452
- 461 Golden Frances F 28067
- \*465 Wilcox Letitia 4782
- 469 Foster Loring B 36924
- 475 Davis Robert W
- 477 Girard Edward C 33807
- 479 McIntyre Mary A
- 481 Ritchie William C 5017

**481 Salem crosses**

**LEFT**

- 18 Dill Elmira A 5338
- 20 Dill Philomena L 38008
- \*120 Hatch Freeman C 30088
- 122 McCabe Edwin C 80368
- 122 Matthews John F 34240
- 216 Haigh Arlene M 5706
- 252 Pleasant crosses**
- \*290 Lawlor Martin J 30929
- \*316 Wood Robert M 34201

**424 Great Pond rd crosses**

- \*460 Porter Carl E 28480
- \*470 Thomson Donald M 6478
- \*474 VanHeukelom Henry 27261
- 480 Salem crosses**

**STILES**

fr 107 Gray to Andover line (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*105 Bailey Howard W

**STONINGTON**

fr 67 Maple av to 185 Middlesex (2)

**RIGHT**

- 11 Lynch Harold R 34410
- 13 McGuire John J 80487
- \*19 Soucy Marguerite 24446
- \*25 Fountain Raymond C 26813
- 29 Harvey Ernest 24835
- 31 Stahley Charles J 36928
- 33 Lodge Warren 87742
- 35 Jackson Robert F 80091
- 37 Knuepfer Albert E
- \*39 Collins Mary 23140
- 47 Walmsley Lawrence jr 4414
- LEFT**
- 12 Foss Donald B 32560
- 14 McEvoy John T 20001
- \*18 Shine Daniel J 24629
- \*24 Barwell Herbert E 36162
- 24 Botsch Francis W 83397
- \*26 Barwell L Blanche 31397
- 32 Scott Andrew N 22183
- 34 Lodge Russell C 87741
- \*46 Frisbee F Leslie 20483

**SUFFOLK**

fr 5 Marblehead to 2 Beverly (3)

**LEFT**

- \*4 Burke Joseph M 35701
- \*12 Gravel Alcide C 37041
- \*22 Groves Elizabeth
- \*26 Morris M Alice 20576
- 26 Beverly begins**

**SULLIVAN**

fr 1625 Turnpike to 70 Boston (4)

**SUMMER**

fr 771 Salem to Farnum (4)

**RIGHT**

- \*59 Kozdras John A
- \*133 Tanski Sophie 32959
- \*213 Mandry Mary 32889
- LEFT**
- \*130 Kozdras Walter J
- \*168 Mandry Mary A 38968
- \*220 Tymvakiewiz Steve P 38932
- \*370 Rockwell S Forbes jr 38891
- \*404 Bara Andrew J 32918



# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

295

### SUMMIT

fr 64 Prescott

### SUTTON

fr Lawrence line to 1001 Osgood (1) (4)

### RIGHT

- 00 Marblehead begins**
- \*29 Vacant
- \*35 Vescobchuck Andrew
- 37 Sachuk Trifon
- 41 Smith Foster I
- \*43 Pavledakes Demetrios E 85215
- \*49 Martell Everett F
- \*63 Mulcahey A William
- \*71 Leupold Charles J
- 79 Gourmet Food Plan 7233
- 79 Eagle Insulation and Modernizing 4931
- 000 North Andover sta B&M 31276
- 141 Cashman Ser Sta 32522
- 149 Trombly Bros Filling Sta 31031
- 157 Marion Israel
- 157 Main begins**
- 213 Vacant
- 215 Mawson Arthur W
- \*219 Walsh William F 5587
- 221 Bamford H Russell 83136
- 221r Hemingway Bros. Interstate Trucking Co 38735
- 249 Clark Thomas 27219
- 251 Walsh Theresa J 21981
- 253 Roy John J 80691
- \*255 Roy Alfred H 38117
- 255 Thorndike rd begins**
- \*265 McCool Patrick 37645
- \*267 Hammond John N 6446
- \*269 Manchester Frank W 20773
- 271 Doherty John P 23806
- 271 Tynning Harold W
- 279 Provencher Lucy M 34120
- 281 Kurgan Peter 23001
- 283 Donahue Laurence W 20462
- \*283 Taylor Ella M 39126
- 285 Britton Darrell W 21851
- 287 Donahue Bridget
- \*289 Magowan William 21789
- \*291 Rogers Fred W 35656
- 301 Columbia rd begins**
- \*303 Wilcox Raymond W 84473
- \*305 Coffin Andrew F 27338
- 313 Laroche Roger R 4224
- 313 McRobbie Fred D
- \*315 Camire Raymond
- 315 Tardiff Calvin C
- 315 High ends**
- \*355 Kerins Thomas J 29896
- 379 Webber John S
- 385 Fleming Norman M 28359

### LEFT

- 16 Meadowbrook Soft Water Laundry Inc 25211
- 16 Howard Food Products Co 21285
- 30 Little Fawn Cleaners Inc 23753
- 68 Manning Edward A
- 70 Manning James E 34215
- 72 Vacant
- 74 McIntosh Angus A
- 76 Marsh Thomas
- 78 Vacant
- \*80 Powers James E jr
- 86 Tasker William H 34870
- 86 Vacant
- 90 Lavallee Theodore S 30335
- \*100 Donovan Cornelius F 29978
- 102 Vacant
- 102 Ashland begins**
- 148 Sun Oil Co 37156-7-8
- 148 Summers Ser Sta 9820
- 156 Messina Joseph mkt 22031
- 156 N Main begins**
- 172 Pearl Nathan
- 200 Sutton's Mills woolens 7936
- 218 Keating Arthur J 31951
- 232 Casale Thomas J
- 234 Casale John 82617
- \*238 Long Philip
- 240 Bastian Charlotte A 9001
- \*242 Reddy Margaret 30380
- 244 Ritchie Peter 26687
- 250 Sanford Marie K 35036
- 258 Keefe Theresa 28762
- 272 Noone James J 25188
- 000 Ellis begins**
- \*288 Wheelock Silas M 82876
- 288r Matthews John J 87541
- \*296 McGregor Nellie 28878
- 298 Casey John F 34601
- \*300 McLaughlin Mary E 27068
- 302 Chapman Clara A 84472
- \*308 Johnson H Arnold 27437
- \*310 Loontjens Jean 24190
- 316 Battye John 29833
- \*318 Born John V 27855
- \*320 Keach Ann M 6226
- \*330 Delaney Margaret M 27960
- \*346 Smith Harold E 87621
- \*358 Pevine Adelard 87623
- 000 Wood av begins**
- \*386 DeMario Gaspar J 82271
- \*394 Morkeski Joseph J 87622
- \*402 Cronin John A 27194
- 404 Methuen av begins**
- \*410 Pybus Raymond F 21674
- 492 Northeast Airlines 33514

### SUTTON HILL ROAD

fr 129 Johnson

**ERNEST L.****WILKINSON** 700 Bay State Bldg.**REAL ESTATE**

Telephone 6181-6182

Lawrence, Mass.

296

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**SUTTON HILL ROAD — Cont.**

RIGHT

- 0 Vacant
- \*0 Sutton Harry 34784
- \*00 Hogan Edward F 80886
- \*0 Ramsdell Mary S 37852
- 0 Smith Albert V 23042

**TAVERN ROAD**

fr 429 Main to bey 61 Bradstreet rd (2)

LEFT

- \*4 Roberts Arthur J 33933
- \*16 Russell John W 29590

**THIRD**

fr 219 Main to 139 Middlesex (2)

RIGHT

- \*5 Wallwork David W phys 23210
- 11 French Rebecca A 24787
- \*13 Robinton Alex B 30316
- 15 McAloon Vincent J 34615
- 17 McAloon Louis H 24124
- \*23 Downing Mason W K 31341
- \*33 Buchan Annie G 7224
- 35 Buchan Pearl S 34756
- 35 Maple av ends**
- \*45 Sanborn Annie E 38693
- \*57 Stillings Herbert S 25085
- \*65 Hathorn G Wilmer 6327

LEFT

- \*20 Keating Mary A 21088
- 24 McClung Agnes T 20170
- \*24 Smith Frank E 30096
- 24 Richardson av begins**
- \*32 Duncan Joseph A 7309
- 40 York Ralph D Rev 7493
- 40 Milton ends**
- \*54 Mooradkanian Mesrop N 5202

**THORNDIKE ROAD**

fr 255 Sutton to 41 Perley rd (1)

RIGHT

- \*11 Heinze Herbert M 6622
  - 13 Bluemel Robert A 7512
  - \*13 Szymosek John 83422
  - 15 Greenwood C Samuel 36312
  - \*25 Sauvegeot Gabrielle J
  - \*27 Loontjens Jules H 6839
  - \*33 Bottleberge Julien 6494
  - 35 Decock Albertine H 7795
  - 41 Vacant
  - \*43 Mahar Ariel W
  - \*51 Nicetta Nicholas F 4306
  - \*63 Hartman Raymond O 36644
- LEFT
- \*6 Butler Frederick W
  - 22 Troy rd begins**
  - \*24 Montgomery Joseph T 23433
  - \*32 Allen Robert V 27739

- 32 Pelletier Joseph A
- \*46 Zabronowicz Edward 23579
- \*56 Bottomley Wilfred 30317
- \*66 Wilcox Hubert 27962

**TOLLAND ROAD**

fr 274 Turnpike (4)

RIGHT

- \*50 Elliot James E 24649
- \*11 Palmer Herbert W 22190
- \*19 Elliot John

LEFT

- \*49 Barrett Harry L 83158
- \*26 Sprague Langdon L 32095

**TOWNE**

fr 1438 Turnpike to Farnum (4)

**TRENTON**

fr 184 Pleasant to 80 Wayne (4)

**TRINITY COURT**

fr Greene to 269 Mass av (3)

RIGHT

- \*3 Gurdy Elbert O 26731
- \*19 Massey Arthur 22732

LEFT

- \*12 Anderson Donald E 6369
- \*34 O'Neill Grace
- \*40 Gaudet Henry N 83324

**TROY ROAD**

fr 22 Thorndike rd to 15 Columbia rd

RIGHT

- 27 Irving begins**
- \*27 Hamilton Walter L 31372
- 39 Gogan Edward F 32666
- 39 Masse RAW 29117
- \*41 Sanford Annie A 5075

LEFT

- \*30 McAllister Harold 84474

**TURNPIKE**fr Lawrence line at Waverley rd to Mid-  
dleton line (4)

RIGHT

- \*89 Connelly Daniel J 32042
- \*127 O'Brien James A 30903
- \*163 Phinney Harold H 27426
- 185 Peters crosses**
- \*187 Milliken James E 21694
- 201 DiChiara Guiseppe 35383
- \*203 Santore Saverio 37345
- \*209 Lotz William A 32357
- 235 Andover crosses**
- 591 Hillside rd crosses**
- \*591 Carrier Hosanna 87883
- \*599 Beaudoin Arthur O 87925
- \*607 Turgeon Peter A 22624

# SMART & FLAGG, INC.

THE INSURANCE OFFICES

BANK BUILDING

Telephone 870

ANDOVER, MASS.

DEPENDABLE INSURANCE OF EVERY KIND

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

297

## TURNPIKE — Cont.

- \*623 Valliere Armand J
- 000 Under Constr
- 929 Chestnut crosses**
- \*931 Phelan Edward W 32911
- \*1001 Kmiec Louis J 23358
- \*1049 Allicon Florence B
- 0000 Boston begins**
- \*1537 Simard Henry L
- \*1579 DeNault Sophie A
- \*1625 Stevens John F 32915
- 1625 Sullivan begins**
- 1705 Eddie's Service Sta
- \*1717 Soule Edward W
- \*1803 Farnham Charlotte E 24924
- \*1739 Morley Warren J 27013
- \*2303 Berry Harry D 1688-21
- \*2353 Berry Clifton S 1688-2

## LEFT

- 2 Cotuit ends**
- 2 Crabtree William
- \*4 Northam Albert
- \*8 Wildes Luther
- 00 Falmouth begins**
- 00 Enfield begins**
- \*64 Driscoll John D 28277
- 66 Cotter James J
- \*78 Driscoll Francis G 24333
- 78 Driscoll Francis G
- 90 Dartmouth begins**
- \*146 Driscoll William J 25606
- \*152 Driscoll Grace 28080
- 000 Peters crosses**
- 254 Andover crosses**
- \*256 Brennan Stephen H 24501
- 256 Wilson rd begins**
- \*274 Hickey Margaret M 23971
- 274 Tolland rd begins**
- 300 McQuade Rev Vincent A
- 300 Merrimack College Faculty House
- \*312 Leyland Robert E
- \*318 DeTora John
- \*322 Humphreys Gardner R 39896
- \*570 Topping Henry J
- \*582 Lager Carl E 7390
- 582 Hillside rd crosses**
- 592 Vacant
- \*642 Schmottlach Paul 27696
- \*674 Ferrigno Giacomo J 24067
- 920 Chestnut crosses**
- \*920 Kellner Benjamin B s r
- \*962 Hannem James C 38890
- \*964 King John E jr 83287
- \*1070 Yelverton James Y
- \*1100 Schroeder Norman A
- \*1208 Smith Anne 32292
- 1208a Allen Milton C 24061
- 0000 Farnum school closed

## 0000 Johnson ends

## 0000 Brook begins

- \*1370 Farnum Alice R 32247
- 1370 Woodward Melvin D 32247
- 1438 Towne begins**
- 1538 Gurley Richard 38963
- \*1812 Farnham A Houghton 39791
- 1720 Stanley Albert R
- 2088 Berry begins**
- \*2218 Lumb George
- \*2302 Knowlton John

## TYLER ROAD

fr Pembroke rd to Woodbridge (2)

## RIGHT

- \*11 Curcio Vincent C 36855
- \*19 MacKellar George M 37527
- \*27 Perrault Henry A 82035

## LEFT

- 4 Dimmock Agnes G 21344
- \*24 Armano Michael J 6349
- \*34 Wilkinson Thomas H 83252

## UNION

fr 147 Waverley rd to bey 65 Beverly (3)

## RIGHT

- \*5 Steele George F 87342
- \*5 Burke Alice M 80824
- \*13 Strazdus Theodore 6766
- 15 De Simone Anthony A 6943
- 17 Howard Frank P 24346
- 17 Maude Joseph
- 19 Girard Kenneth
- 19 Foulds Leonard jr 82624
- 23 Ward John T 33932
- 25 Ward Charles A 29092
- \*33 Desmulier Edmund A 29455
- \*37 Amealean Michael
- 39 Tardiff George J 33987
- 43 Laurendeau Charles A 20021
- \*45 Tullis William C 22332
- 47 Baldwin begins**
- \*61 Dehullu Roger 7145
- \*69 Schmottlach Alfred G 26125
- 71 Marblehead crosses**
- 87 Elander C Edward
- 87 Barrett Edmund J 23639
- 89 Morse Allan L 84551
- 89 Elander Frank E 80084
- \*93 Emmett William 21874
- 95 Fletcher Bertha E 26180
- 101 Myers George M 23211
- \*103 Hayes Monica C
- 103 Beverly crosses**

## LEFT

- 2 Towler Ida M 87344
- 4 Hilton David W 33287
- 6 Ford Alice 36725





DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

298

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

UNION — Cont.

- 8 Roberts Harry  
8 Thompkins Donald 29306  
10 Stanin John J 34921  
10 Rodden Anna  
\*30 Callahan Margaret A 9078  
32 Trombly Jeremiah L 22582  
\*34 Markey Joseph V 35936  
44 Vacant  
46 Vacant  
**46 Annis begins**  
\*50 Pelligrino Salvatore 29476  
52 Roberts Ann S 4666  
\*58 Dehullu Marie L 32787  
60 DeHullu's Market 32787  
66 Vacant  
\*68 Curren Ella M 22780  
**70 Marblehead crosses**  
78 Smith Thomas 30905  
\*80 Foulds Maurice S 35565  
\*84 Riley Robert L 38464  
\*86 Barrington Harold P 30723  
\*92 McNiff Ida P 4590  
92 Holroyd Ada L  
100 Rivet Joseph L 34285  
102 Timmons Robert R  
\*104 Beaudoin Wilfred 26346  
\*106 Kettinger George E 36307  
**106 Beverly crosses**  
\*118 Lane John F 32591  
120 Lane Joseph J 5953  
\*122 Cardegna Dominic 38480  
124 D'Elia Joseph R 34467

UPLAND

fr 24 Prescott (2)

RIGHT

- \*11 Currier Albert I 34401  
19 Lordan Francis A 9337  
\*33 Dunham George R 23863  
\*39 Boulanger Emile O 20803  
\*49 Dow Irving G 82127

LEFT

- 12 Curry George H 22228  
12 Curry A Joyce  
\*30 Friend Thomas H 7096

WALNUT AVENUE

fr 450 Mass av to 33 Parker (2)

RIGHT

- \*15 Davies John T 25146  
\*21 Gaudet John F 23733  
\*31 Taylor Randall L 82173  
\*35 Lange Harry H 24748

LEFT

- 14 Vacant  
\*20 Bowden Harry V 33269  
\*30 Detora Louis 80613  
\*36 Oskar Augustine L 20390

WATER

fr 150 Main at M E church to 25  
Clarendon (2)

RIGHT

- 43 St Michael's Social Center  
45 Merrimac Hall  
**47 Merrimac begins**  
53 Nadeau Wilfred J 24771  
55 Ashworth Charles S 31937  
57 Pierog Adam  
59 Munroe Hazel J 7828  
**59 Brown ct begins**  
61 Storage Bldg  
65 Vacant  
67 Dawson's Market 25291  
69 McCarthy Edward J 38452  
69 Northrup Robert B 23306  
69a Soellner Christian 37640  
73 Handy Walter W  
73 G I Shoe Fix 35527-24024  
**73 Church ends**  
85 Morse George W 7597  
93 Heron J W television & radio  
27137  
**93 Elm crosses**  
\*125 Aspinwall William 7410  
\*131 Wilson John E 22917  
\*141 Garneau Alfred 30388  
**155 Wiley ct begins**  
\*155 Bauckman Lloyd D jr 86451  
157 Luby Elizabeth 86631  
163 Vacant  
**161 Bixby av begins**

LEFT

- \*6 McCabe James D 30203  
8 Andrus Robert  
12 Rogers Rudolph J  
\*14 Sarkisian Hachig 38644  
16 O'Brien Edward P  
18 Pollard Ethel  
\*22 Wilson William 29224  
24 Windle Ralph  
26 Morin Joseph C 39095  
28 Osman Ollie  
32 Dawson Frederick  
\*34 Lumenello Grace 27901  
\*36 Hay Stephen C jr 82986  
38 McArthur Mabel  
\*40 Coppinger Edith A  
42 Aube Leonard A 7920  
\*46 Windle Rose A 26423  
48 Meagan Drug Store 28138  
\*50 Meagan Neil B 28138  
52 Artistic Beauty Shop 34741  
52a Eaton H Parker  
54 Donnelly John J 28050  
56 Roberts Joseph barber  
**94 Elm crosses**

**WATER — Cont.**

- 140 Belanger Albert W 37895
- 142 Eldredge Walter E 28278
- 148 O'Brien Elizabeth J 23847
- 150 Burns John M
- 154 Houle Albert E 9351
- 156 Carney Walter A 34375
- 160 Melvin Lawrence F 4284
- 162 deVebre Reginald H 23384
- 166 Lanni John J 38457
- 168 Bamford William 28737
- 172 Swasey Kenneth A 87572
- 174 Grimshaw Eiliam 23602
- 178 Enaire Henry A 85406
- 180 Stone Clifton G 6820

**WAVERLEY ROAD**

fr 49 Main to 2 Turnpike (1) (3) formerly Railroad av

**RIGHT**

- \*3 Cunio Frank L 26708
- 9 Central Service Station 21717
- 11 North Andover Shoe Rep
- 11 Fichera Gaetano T 80612
- 11 Cardello Carlo 4858
- \*15 Legare George H 84820
- 19 Moran John J 25591
- 21 Scott Elizabeth
- \*29 Todd Charles C 22562
- 29 Sargent begins**
- \*35 McGee Mary A 7916
- \*41 Hinxman Charles W 26339
- \*53 Cote Francis L 26482
- 59 Thomson Isabelle G 5287
- \*61 Bell Clarence 29389
- \*63 Montanaro Guido
- 65 Leach Mary K 31604
- \*71 Finn Mary T 31377
- \*75 McCarthy Daniel J 36597
- \*75 McCarthy Grace F 20346
- \*91 White William E 21653
- 93 Patriot rd begins**
- \*107 Keaney John F
- \*121 Finneran Joseph M 21439
- 127 Campbell's Mkt 6991
- 127 Union begins**
- 147 Melia Robert B
- 157 Fairbrother Selina 9162
- 159 Burke Hubert T 27679
- \*165 Lemieux Aurore 6355
- 165 Middlesex crosses**
- 187 Harold begins**
- 217 Dana begins**
- \*217 Donahue Henry A 37850
- 231 Lebow Harvey J 34190
- \*231 D'Agata Salvatore J 36516
- 241 Dewey begins**
- \*241 Longo Edna R 24005

- \*245 Wicks James F 34256
- 251 William begins**
- \*261 Hutton Albert D 26379
- \*267 Gallagher John J 9083
- \*275 Higgins William F 25303
- \*281 Binns Isaac E 21494
- \*287 Florin Charles J 31190
- 293 Babb Thomas B 25724
- 331 Mass av crosses**
- \*333 Furneaux James R
- \*339 Crossman Milton R jr 7751
- \*349 Kohl Oswald 6897
- \*361 Despres Leonard A 6381
- \*369 Moro Octavio 23915
- 369 Benoit Robert P 22956
- 369 Greene crosses**
- \*425 Arcari Gerard 28545
- 425 Longley Thomas J
- \*427 Aaronian Lawrence 6593
- 429 Bodell John D 39912
- 429 Goodrich William C 82790
- 429 Ryan Richard F 25824
- 429 Guptil Walter
- 429 Simpson John
- 429 Ryan Richard F 25824
- 429 Wehrkamp Robert F
- 429 Wegzyn Stanley F 84653
- \*453 Kaslow Charles M 27362
- 453 Margate begins**
- \*487 Ayer Robert S jr 24050
- \*509 Fournier Arthur 25410
- \*633 Berube Henry G 29902
- \*697 Dewhurst William H 6344
- \*701 Bingham James R 25448
- \*707 Buchanan Helen 28088
- 707 Turnpike crosses**
- 000 Den The rest 9888

**LEFT**

- \*24 Ashworth James 28766
- \*28 Ratcliffe Howard I 33320
- \*56 LeBel Joseph P 7671
- \*60 Scanlon John P 34055
- 66 Gillick Frank P 38573
- \*66 Lavin John E 23848
- 72 Hunt Lester W
- \*72 Shea Melinda E 22630
- 78 Maple av begins**
- 98 Kellom Mae S 20329
- \*98 Campione Saverio J 27773
- \*102 Larson Raymond C 31134
- \*106 Skinner Ellsworth 33289
- \*110 Hogan William 22116
- \*114 Perry Walter H 9293
- \*116 Turner Charles H 6928
- 130 Second ends**
- 132 Freddie's Fruit Mart 28735
- 144 Scheipers Clarence A
- 146 Curren Walter 9052
- 148 Thomson William J 7649

# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.

## THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

## WE CALL and DELIVER

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

300

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### WAVERLEY ROAD — Cont.

- \*150 Carroll Francis P
- 152 Donahue Robert F 23017
- 154 Legare Romeo B D 37517
- \*156 Swithenbank William E
- 158 Swithenbank William E jr 33663
- \*160 Curtin James O 82391
- 162 Cruickshank Thomas A 25498

#### 166 Middlesex crosses

- 184 McDuffie William 24451
- 186 Heinz Camilla 4136

#### 190 Norman rd begins

- \*196 Gowans Anna F 28125
- \*200 Ritchie Peter 7561
- \*206 Cairns Andrew 20479
- \*212 Phelan William L 20005
- \*216 Hainsworth William P 29607

#### 216 Saltonstall rd begins

- 266 Thompson school
- \*274 Champion Ethel 6056
- \*278 Dillon Wendell M 28356
- \*282 Flynn William A 35277

#### 290 Herrick rd begins

#### 328 Mass av crosses

- \*330 Mendes Frank A
- 340 Stewart James F 84651
- 342 Stewart James 21106
- \*344 Himer Mary 24237
- 346 Himer Albert 30283

#### 000 Trinity ct crosses

- \*354 Genaro Benjamin
- 174 Pruneau Arthur L 82611
- \*456 Bourassa Daniel B
- 500 Holy Sepulchre Cemetery

### WENTWORTH AVENUE

- fr 64 Furter av to 67 Chadwick (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*61 Melnikus Andrew

### WESLEY

- fr Hillside rd to Chestnut (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*70 Balsamo Joseph 24685
- 80 Saville begins
- 96 Adrian begins
- 00 Markezo Nuncio
- 100 Booth begins

#### LEFT

- \*81 Abbott Joseph 36183

### WILEY COURT

- fr 155 Water to 46 Pleasant (2)

#### RIGHT

- 25 Seuss Marguerite H 20282
- 27 Smith William L 32673

#### LEFT

- 10 O'Connor James T 38387
- 12 Lee Charles
- \*18 Fellows George A 87571
- 18 McMahon Peter L 80207
- \*30 Ford Joseph B 36885
- \*32 Averka Joseph J

### WILLIAM

- fr 261 Waverley rd to 224 Marblehead (3)

#### RIGHT

- \*3 Fessenden Charles A 6310
- \*9 Hey Hazel 37591
- \*15 Bishop Otto H F 24652
- \*23 Camf Roger O 23966

#### LEFT

- \*12 Frosch William K 6860
- \*18 Jackson Elmer E 7702

### WILLOW

- fr 310 Hillside rd to Turnpike

### WILSON ROAD

- fr 256 Turnpike to bey Highland ter (4)

#### RIGHT

- \*13 Taylor James A 30272
- \*21 O'Leary Daniel T 26414
- \*27 Wilson Garnett A 21637

#### LEFT

- 81 Highland ter begins

### WINTER

- fr 134 So Bradford to Boxford line (4)

#### RIGHT

- 291 Goodson Linwood W 36845
- \*409 Cashman John H 37069

#### LEFT

- 120 Vacant
- 000 Constantineau Leo E
- 000 Dale crosses
- \*442 Auer Hildreth 37545
- \*980 Pas John J

### WOOD AVENUE

- fr 386 Sutton (1)

#### RIGHT

- \*15 Ventrillo John 33789
- 15 Dana Loomis G

### WOOD LANE

- fr 169 Andover to Greene at Mass av (4)

#### RIGHT

- 5 Black Oral W 23580
- \*15 Rostron Helena 28845
- \*340 Roche John T 5403

#### LEFT

- \*4 Deighan William J 25015



# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

301

## WOODBIDGE ROAD

fr 76 Greene (2)

### RIGHT

\*18 Viscuso Carmelo 82549

### LEFT

\*5 Bonelli John J 21968

00 Vacant

\*51 Beauchesne Leon J 35749

## YOUNG ROAD

fr 45 Herrick rd to 48 Lyman rd (3)

## RIGHT

\*11 Guerrera Alfio 27920

\*15 Hodgson Charles D 28747

\*19 Vernile Ralph T 21477

\*27 Daley Eugene A jr 22946

## LEFT

\*12 Livesey Ernest 6437

\*22 Salemme William 31076

24 Herold George

26 Twist James 35356

\*26 Himber Robert L 35532

# **INSURANCE**

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

**Tel. 7620**

108 Main St.

# **GREAT POND INSURANCE**

**AGENCY, INC.**

North Andover, Mass.

302

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

---



# NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

# 1953

## ABBREVIATIONS

For Complete List of Abbreviations see Front of Book

AWCo, American Woolen Co; D&F, Davis & Furber Machine Co; DSH, Danvers State Hospital; NAPH, North Andover Private Hospital; NAPW, North Andover Public Works; EMSR, Eastern Mass St Rwy Co.

## AARONIAN

AARONIAN LAWRENCE (Hazel L) h  
427 Waverley rd  
Abbott Ernest G (Edna B) clk D&F M Co  
h 79 Maple av  
—Joseph (Irene) mill wkr h 81 Wesley  
—Joseph stu JHS r 81 Wesley  
—Lena C wid George A h 77 Maple av  
Acciard Anthony r 168 Greene  
—George stu Johnson sch r 168 Greene  
—Lillian wid Frederick h 168 Greene  
—Robert F USA r 168 Greene  
Ackroyd Harold (Mildred E) loom fixer  
Stevens mill h 35 Merrimac  
—Herbert (Beatrice) elec D&F h 30  
Parker  
Adam Elizabeth D wid William r 244  
Salem  
—James S (Ethel G) emp West Elec (H)  
h 244 Salem  
Adams Charles J (Blanche) plmb J Ven-  
tura (L) h 183 Greene  
—Charles S (Agnes C) shearer Ayer mill  
h 28 Salstonstall rd  
—Eleanor M clk Allied Paint Co (L) h  
59 Milk  
—George E fore Beth Steel (B) r 89  
Milk  
—Jacqueline off wkr Bon Secour Hosp  
r 183 Greene  
—Pearl F wid George O h 89 Milk  
Addison James J ret h Foster  
Adie Ralph E (Ruth A) emp D&F r 22  
Boxford  
Adler Charlotte A stu nurse r 1046 Great  
Pond rd  
—Paul G stu r 1046 Great Pond rd  
—Theodore H (Christine J) gdnr Pevere's  
h 1046 Great Pond rd

## AGEY

Agey Peter S (Sophie) mach GEC Co Lynn  
r 130 Pleasant  
—Stephen (Nellie) comber Wood mill h  
130 Pleasant  
Ahern James W (Margaret) emp Bolton  
Co (L) h 8 Belmont  
—John W emp Ronly Bros r 8 Belmont  
Aim Dress Shop (Ida Liles and Mary  
Stead) h 91 Marblehead  
Alaimo Anthony J (Rita) clk h 1679r  
Osgood  
—Salvatore J (Julia) spinner Wood Mill  
(L) h 26 Harwood rd  
Albis Leonard (Betty D) off wkr Suttons  
h 71 Elm  
Albrecht Henry (Alice F) pntr D&FMCo h  
115 Main  
Albridge Kenneth M (Edna B) emp an-  
nounce WCCM h 1003 Osgood  
Aldersley Susie wid Bateman h 185 Main  
Aleksa John K (Anna P) sec hand Sut-  
tons h 33 Riverview  
Alexander Douglas stu NC r 8 Little rd  
—William D USA r 8 Little rd  
—William H (Edna B) overseer Lawrence  
pt wks h 8 Little rd  
Allen Irene hkpr r 54 Lincoln  
—James R (Lucy W) mill wkr Sutton  
mill h 54 Lincoln  
—Lena J wid Simon P h 458 Johnson  
—Milton C (Eileen) driver Haffner's gas  
(L) h 1208a Turnpike  
—Robert V (Marion K) emp Pepsi-Cola h  
32 Thorndike  
—Sarah A mender (L) h 72 Mass av  
Allicon Florence B mill wkr (L) h 1049  
Turnpike RD  
—Leona r 1049 Turnpike RD



# WESTON F. EASTMAN

Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

304

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## ALLISON

Allison Harold W (Laura H) pntr h 66 Maple av  
—J Harold emp US Bobbin (L) r 38 Sargent  
—John E (Marion) pntr h 38 Sargent  
Allport Harry D (Clara) weaver (L) h 20 Johnson  
Alosky Joseph J (Mary A) sales Narragansett Brew h 61 Lyman rd  
Alter John F (Margaret E) archt (L) h 31 Marblehead  
Alvino Andrew E (Marion) contr h 125 Miflin dr  
—Dorothy E clk And Sav Bank r 125 Mifflin dr  
Ambiehl Roland (Lillian) paper wkr Inter h 19 Furber av  
—Rosa wid Anthony r 19 Furber av  
Amealean Michael mill wkr (L) Prt Wrks h 37 Union  
Amshey Peter (Anna) wvr Stevens mill h 28 Harkaway rd  
Anderson David (Mary R) mach (L) h 89 Massachusetts av

**ANDERSON DONALD E (Ruth E) asst treas Lawrence Savings Bank h 12 Trinity ct**

—Louise L (Grace J) ret h 69 Elm

**ANDOVER SAVINGS BANK "North Andover Branch" Frank R Petty mgr res And 108 Main (page 9)**

Andrew Albert A (Robena J) mgr Andover Savings Bank Meth h 217 High

—Frank A ret h 52 Prescott

—Norman W stu r 217 High

Andrews Frank A (Violet) pntr Sutton mill h 30 Linden av

—Schofield jr (Mary S) tchr Brooks sch r 1160 Great Pond rd

—William E (Miriam E) opr D&F h 9 Beacon Hill blvd

Andrus Robert (Patricia) h 8 Water

Andruss Edward L (Dorothy M) jan And r 50 Phillips ct

Aponovich John (Amelia) fore paper mill (L) h 60 Perry

Appleton Marion h 158 Dale RFD

Arcari Gerard (Frances P) const fore (L) h 425 Waverley rd

Archer Nathaniel (Lena M) clk D&F h 10 Elm

Arlit Herman P (Una C) chauf Glennie Co h 1503 Osgood

—John H (Lillian) dvr Hathaway trk h 1505 Osgood

## ALMANO

Armano Michael J (Mary A) br agt clo wks (L) h 24 Tyler rd

—Ronald R r 24 Tyler rd

—Thomas C presser r 24 Tyler rd

Armstrong Alan P emp Conn r 22 Pleasant

—S Stanley (Barbara F) emp D&F h 22 Pleasant

Arold Aldson H (Frances) emp Bolta Rub h 30 Putnam rd

Arsenault Edmond J (Alma) mill wkr Ayer h 3 Herrick rd

—Jennie r 3 Herrick rd

—Wilfred J (Anna M) carp D&F h 103 Second

**ARSENAULT WILLIAM J (Dorothy E) prop Bill's Auto Ser clk Great Pond Real Est Co Inc h 709 Osgood**

Artimovich Nicholas A (Janet V) fixer Pac h 998 Salem

Artistic Beauty Shop (Helen M Knowles) 52 Water

Ashburn Frank D (Phyllis B) headmaster Brooks Sch h 1160 Great Pond rd

—Nancy tchr NY r 1160 Great Pond rd

Ashton John (Harriet) ret h 10r Buckingham rd

—William (Louise) emp D&F h 14 Pleasant

Ashworth Charles S (Gertrude L) shpr Osgood mill h 55 Water

—James (Miriam) ret h 24 Waverley rd

—Mary H r 24 Waverley rd

Aspinall William (Georgette E) emp Low h 125 Water

—Frederick C (M Eva) phys 257 Main h do

Aube Leonard A (Florette E) eng New Eng Power h 42 Water

—Leonard A jr stu Cen Catholic r 42 Water

Auer Hildreth (Marjorie) pres Malden Trust Co h 442 Winter

—Irene B med sec Malden r 442 Winter

Austin Grace E clk Martin Bros (L) h 29 Chadwick

Averka Joseph J (Faye L) emp LG&ECo h 32 Wilely ct

Awley Arthur (Margaret) h 11 Main

—Arthur jr USAF r 11 Main

—Ivy J emp Hytron Nbpt r 11 Main

—James M USAF r 11 Main

Axtin Anna C wid Julius wvr Wood mill r 13 Belmont

—Leo J (Anna E) clk (L) h 13 Belmont

Ayer Agnes A wid William G h 1 Dana

—Robert S jr (Pauline) emp Atlas Plywood (L) h 487 Waverley rd

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

305

## AZIZ

Aziz Albert mill wkr Hav r 1541 Osgood  
—Fred T (Marie) fruits & veg h 1451 Osgood  
—Mary h 1451 Osgood  
—Oscar (Nora H) clk h 13 Main

BABB THOMAS B (Lena) supt Everett mills h 293 Waverley rd

Babineau Zoel J carp D&F h 36 E Water  
Bacon Harvey H (Viola M) ret h 25 Edmands rd

Badger Ivy E wid Alphonso W h 25 Milton  
Baganski Richard emp MTStevens Sons h 75 Main

Bagliere Anthony C (Anna) mech h 22 Bixby av

Bailey Howard W loomfixer Marland mill (A) h 105 Stiles

—Kenneth C (Hannah) trk drvr h 101 Marblehead

Bain William (Helen S) phys (L) h 121 Herrick rd

Bains Ernest (Rita M) mill wkr Osgood r 12 Commonwealth

Bairstow Jacob (Maria L) ret h 27 Marblehead

Baker Roland (Josephine) prop Baker Refrigeration Co And h 493 Mass av  
—Roland J r 493 Mass av

Balavich Joseph (Albina) emp Stevens mill h 26 Harkaway rd

Baldwin Ellen wid William mill wkr Osgood h 109a Marblehead

Ball Florence wid Ernest W r 428 Dale  
Ballantyne Alister R (Barbara C) insp eng (Salem) h 207 Middlesex

—Fred J (Margaret) sales Hathaway h 29 Baldwin

—Nancy M stu r 207 Middlesex

Balsamo Anthony S r 93 Beverly

—Antonio (Angela) comb Wood mill h 91 Beverly

—Concetta r 70 Wesley

—Gaspar mach Eagle Knife r 70 Wesley

—Joseph (Grace) poultry h 70 Wesley

Balstin Kathryn F r 113 Greene

Balzius David J (Elizabeth A) emp Champ Int h 46 Lincoln

—Tafla wid Joseph r 46 Lincoln

Bamford Alice M nurse LGH r 335 Middlesex

—Edith A stu JHS r 221 Sutton

—H Russell (Marie A) emp Hemingway Bros h 221 Sutton

—Harold USAF r 335 Middlesex

—James L (Marion) h 35 Bay State rd

## BAMFORD

—John T (Alice F) designer Sutton's mill h 110 High

—Joseph (Edith B) sales C D Glennie Inc h 335 Middlesex

—Marian stu Simmons r 221 Sutton

—Roberta stu JHS r 221 Sutton

—Ruth A r 335 Middlesex

—William (Myra B) mach D&FCo h 168 Water

—William jr (Evelyn S) emp Glennie Milk r 25 Thorndike rd

Bancroft Dorcas E wid Philip h 66 Milton

Bang Paul (Gerda) crtkr 623 Osgood h do

Banks H Alden (Gladys V) chauf h 2 Perry

—Richard A stu r 2 Perry

—Robert A stu r 2 Perry

Bannan James M (Josephine S) emp Shaw mill h 59 Court

Bara Andrew J (Rose) emp Wood mill h 404 Summer

—Lillian R stu Johnson sch r 404 Summer

Barbett Mary h 67 Concord

Barbette John (Vera V) weaver Marlin mill (L) h 23 E Water

Barclay James G (Stella M) carp PA h 69 Lyman rd

Bardsley Edward A r 428 Pleasant

—Samuel (Kathryn) mill wkr Marland h 428 Pleasant

Baril James W USA r 22 Columbia rd

—Walter H (Marie A) eng Wood mill (L) h 22 Columbia rd

Barker George R (Carrie M) farmer h 1267 Osgood

—George R jr (Dorothea) farmer h 1341 Osgood

Barlow David B USA r 29 Hamilton rd

—Nelson I (Leona I) acct JWBolton Co h 29 Hamilton rd

Barnes Emily emp Int mill (M) h 119 Marblehead

—Jean r 36 Water

Barr A Lawrence stu Brooks sch r 1160 Great Pond rd

—George B (Jane) tchr Brooks Sch h 1160 Great Pond rd

Barrell Katherine M wid William A h 210 Johnson

Barrett Edmund J (Agnes) meter rdr LG& ECo h 87 Union

—Harry L (Bertha M) ret h 49 Tolland rd RD

Barrington Albert R (Alice M) mach (L) h 25 Beverly

—Eleanor R emp Lyn Del (L) r 86 Union



ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,  
GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

306

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### BARRINGTON

- Gwendolyn L stu Mt Holyoke r 173 Johnson
- Harold P (Freda M) emp town h 86 Union
- John H (Mildred) acct Barrington & Co (L) h 173 Johnson
- Barron Thomas L (Mary) emp Raytheon Wal h 129 Mass av
- Barrows Anne C stu Wellesley r 129 Johnson
- David N (Frances L) h 129 Johnson s r
- Frances H nurse NY r 129 Johnson
- Lila H stu r 129 Johnson
- Barry Aero Service (James A & William Barry res Methuen) airport operators Clark
- Diane stu r 109 Marblehead
- Helen emp Wood mill h 109 Marblehead
- James A (Marie E) airport opr h 120 Greene
- Marie stu r 109 Marblehead
- Barteaux Sarah I r 13 Main
- Viola r 13 Main
- Bartlett William B jr tchr Brooks Sch h 1160 Great Pond rd
- Bartol Marshall C (Mildred E) mech Bill's Auto Ser h 19 Marblehead
- Barton Bertha hskpr r 45 Third
- Barwell Herbert E (Barbara) sales h 24 Stonington
- L Blanche wid Charles D emp Stevens mill h 26 Stonington
- Mary clk Pac r 26 Stonington
- Bashaw Charles G (Katherine) emp Fill Sta (L) h 14 Commonwealth av
- Bastian Alice wid Fred W h 20 Harold
- Charlotte A ret h 240 Sutton

### BATCHELDER MARION F librarian Stevens Memorial Library r 33 Third

- Batson Annie T wid Joshua B h 23 Merrimac
- Charlotte R tchr Bragdstreet Sch r 23 Merrimac
- Battaglioli Bruno (Grace M) asst mgr Met Life Ins h 20 Hemlock
- Battles Malcolm H (Harriet R) tec dir AC Leather Co Peabody h 23 Lyman rd
- H h 000 Salem
- Battye John fore Sutton mill h 316 Sutton
- Bauchman Alice A wid Charles h 28 Saunders
- Lloyd D (Marion) mill wkr Arl Mill (L) h 94 Main
- Lloyd D jr (Irene) clk Lawrence Auto h 155 Water

### BAZIN

- Bazin Emery J (Isobel R) yardmaster B&M (L) h 130 Bay State rd
- Beal Ralph R (Rose R) trkr h 100 Mass av
- Beanland Wilbur H (Florence) r 41 Troy rd
- Beattie Sarah opr r 15 Commonwealth av
- Beauchene Joseph (Elmira) mach D&F h 20 Bixby av
- Beauchesne Leon J (Edmee) stmftr Wood mill h 51 Woodbridge rd
- William J (Orise) trkg 17 Mass av h do
- William W (Alfreda) lab r 17 Mass av
- Beaudoin Archie T (Shirley) floor hand Wood h 224 Hillside rd
- Arthur O (Marie) wool sorter (L) h 599 Turnpike
- Leda M wid Noel J h 224 Hillside rd
- Raymond emp D&F r 224 Hillside rd
- Wilfred (Rita) mach opr Bolton h 104 Union
- Beaulieu Elizabeth R r 16 Commonwealth av
- James M USAF r 46 Ashland
- Rene (Lillian) emp BNY h 46 Ashland
- Beaumier Frank (Blanche) wvr h 59 Marblehead
- Beaumont George W (Carla A) elec D&F h 39 Pleasant
- Beck Walter (Lillian M) h 125 Phillip Brooks rd
- Beckman Addie M wid Orrin r 5 Beverly
- Beckwith Harry (Gertrude) emp D&F h 39 Park
- Harry jr stu r 39 Park
- Bee Thomas R (Sarah H) mill wkr Pac h 15 Dewey
- Belanger Albert J USAF r 140 Water
- Albert W (Agnes M) lea wkr h 140 Water
- Faye stu r 140 Water
- Belben Clifford (Lucy M) fore Hood Rub h 1159 Osgood
- Beletsky Elizabeth J stu JHS r 289 Andover
- John (Vera) Food Land Salem h 289 Andover
- Bell Clarence (Arlene M) movie projectionist h 61 Waverley rd
- Earle W (Rose V) emp Bolton h 786 Osgood
- Bellino Gilda M h 45 Herrick rd
- Belyea David S (Priscilla F) optometrist (L) h 92 Buckingham rd
- John W stu r 92 Buckingham rd
- Benjamin Byron A (Clara M) ret h 39 Hewitt av



## BENNETT

Bennett J William (Emily) pntr D&FMcO  
h 36 Parker  
Benoit Robert P (Marion) mach (L) h 369  
Waverley rd  
Bentley Arthur W (Mary C) elec Pac r  
16 Commonwealth av  
Berard William (Helen) drvr laundry h 27  
Sargent  
Bernard Joseph E (Etta) ret r 45 Union  
Bernadine Mary stu JHS r 64 Saunders  
Bernardine James F (Zuedo I) mach D&F  
h 64 Saunders  
Bernatchy William r 846 Chestnut  
Bernhardt Frank G (Freida) emp Cold  
Spring Brew Co (L) h 7 Parker  
Berry Carol r 2303 Turnpike RD  
—Clifton S (Annie L) farmer h 2353  
Turnpike RD  
—Harry D (Bertha F) emp state h 2303  
Turnpike  
Berthel Warren W (Elfriede T) mach gas  
sta So Low h 200 Osgood  
Berube Henry G (Edna M) mech (L) h 633  
Waverley rd  
Bettencourt Joseph S (Antoinette P) mach  
D&F h 52 Hewitt av  
Beveridge Elizabeth M r 22 Water  
Bevin Florence E wid Samuel H h 33  
Johnson  
—Joyce emp Osgood Mill r 33 Johnson  
—Mae F hkpr r 20 Walnut av  
Bevins Lt James R (Madeline C) USA r  
310 Sutton  
Bill's Auto Service Wm J Arsenault prop  
Chickering rd nr Park  
—Sport Shop William J Morton prop 52  
Main  
Bingham Bernard W (Mary R) emp Vet  
Assn h 16 Faulkner rd  
—James N (M Genevieve) ret h 122  
Marblehead  
—James R (Mary L) mail carrier h 701  
Waverley rd  
Binns Harry (Ida M) overseer (L) h 33  
Edmands rd  
—Hilda sec Bolta r 33 Edmands rd  
—Isaac E (Lillie) pattern mkr D&F h  
281 Waverley rd  
—Norman (Charlotte) top maker h 309  
Andover  
Bird Eola L wid Blake h 89 Main  
—Roy stu Har r 89 Main  
Bishop Harold P (Nellie) fnshr h 12 Pem-  
brook rd  
—Otto H F (Rose) emp Supreme Clnrs  
(v) h 15 Williams

## BISHOP

—Walter A (Sadie C) mach Middleton  
h 41 Lyman rd  
Bisson Doris stu r 103 Main  
—Robert J emp D&F r 103 Main  
—Simone Y h 103 Main  
Bixby Edna E dental sec r 29 Waverly rd  
—Emily S h 2 Abbot  
Black Charles E (Joan E) emp Hwy town  
h 426 Andover  
—Henry (Thomasina L) gen mgr Stevens  
Mill h 33 Elm  
—Oral W (Christina M) crtkr Mrs. J H  
Coolidge h 5 Wood la  
Blackstock Frank M ret r 40 Phillips ct  
—Frederick E (Eva L) loom fixer Stevens  
Mill h 40 Phillips ct  
Blakey John (Edna) exam Wood mill h  
351 Middlesex  
Blanchard Cecelia L wid George W h 99  
Maple av  
Blanchette Ernest J (Rena) emp BNY h  
1159 Osgood  
—Georgette r 1159 Osgood  
Blood Frank H (Pauline M) ret h 206  
Osgood  
Blue Fox The restr (North Andover Spa  
Inc) 1101 Osgood  
Blumel Barbara M nurse Essex San r  
13 Thorndike rd  
—Robert A wool dryer Arl h 13 Thorn-  
dike rd  
Boardman Ada opr h 15 Commonwealth  
av  
—Herbert E lino opr Bos Trav h 174  
Greene  
—Louisa wid Herbert h 174 Greene  
—Mildred L mill wkr h 174 Greene  
Bobek Mary C wid Peter J spooler Stevens  
mill h 31 E Water  
Bodell John D (Edith) emp Wood mill h  
429 Waverley rd  
Bodenrader Harry B (Josephine K) opr  
Jenny Fill Sta h 23 Brightwood  
Bodge Eugene R (Frances L) mill wkr  
Stevens h 1063 Salem  
Boeglin Alfred R (Mary) eng r 39 Rose-  
dale av  
—Eugene (Aurore) prntr h 29 Norman rd  
—Eugene R jr stu r 29 Norman rd  
—Pauline stu coll r 29 Norman rd  
Bohne George H (Elizabeth L) plmb Clark  
h 73 Davis  
Bohnwagner Arthur W (Mary A) clk Rwy  
Exp (L) h 76 Innis RD  
—Lois R sales (B) r 76 Innis  
Bolderon Ralph J (Mildred) milkman  
Glennie h 12 Harold

# GLENNIE'S MILK

## CHARLES D. GLENNIE, INC.

Good Service Made Better

Standard Others Are Trying to Reach

186-198 Mass. Ave. Tel. 4159 No. Andover, Mass.

308

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### BOLTON

Bolton Ethel J wid Archie L h 156 Chestnut  
—Katherine emp Stevens mill r 51 Buckingham rd  
Bone Dianne r 32 Stonington  
Bonelli & Corradino liquors 62-66 Main  
—John J (Josephine C) mgr & treas DiMauro Liq St h 5 Woodbridge rd  
—Mary Ann stu Chamberlain Sch (B) r 5 Woodbridge rd  
Bonnano Domenic (Violet) emp D&F h 34 Lincoln  
Bonney Clara wid Henry L r 219 Main  
Bootman Donald P r 235 Pleasant  
—Mitchell P (Helene F) gen contr (L) h 235 Pleasant  
—William R (Mary) meat ctr h 15 Camden  
Born John V (Catherine J) janitor (L) h 318 Sutton  
Borrelli Delia smstrs Greco (L) r 48 Harold Boston University Conference Center 723 Osgood  
Botsch Francis W (Betty W) physicist h 24 Stonington  
Bottai Alfred V (Minnie) bar clk (L) h 24 Dewey  
Bottelberghe Julien (Zoe) weaver Wood (L) h 33 Thorndike rd  
Bottomley Eliza wid John h 119 Marblehead  
—Sam (Elizizabeth A) overseer Wood mill (L) h 59 Herrick rd  
—Wilfred (Blanche C) elect (L) h 56 Thorndike rd  
Boucher Albert J (Bernice) repair man (L) h 105 Second  
Boulanger Emile O (Helen R) opr h 39 Upland  
—Leo J (Dorothy) sales (B) Mutual Life h 127 High  
—Wilhelmina M wid Octave J h 35 Saunders  
Bourassa Daniel B (Catherine) emp Brown Bobbin h 458 Waverley rd  
—Dolpice ret h 142 Berry  
Bourquin Harry J (Mary) prsmn TRCo h 7 Commonwealth av  
Boush Alfred B (Albina) opr r 132 Gray RD  
—B William (Helen F) mill opr (L) h 7 Marblehead  
—John F USAF r 7 Union  
—Mary A wid Frank J h 169 Gray  
Boutilier Arthur W (Marie) milk fore Glennie h 45 Pembroke rd  
—Mary C r 45 Pembroke rd

### BOWDEN

Bowden Harry V (Elizabeth A) color mixer Wood h 20 Walnut av  
Bowen Elizizabeth T r 35 Columbia rd  
Bower Edgar (Jane W) ret h 43 Middlesex  
Boyle Christine M r 322 Middlesex  
—Dora G wid Duncan V h 322 Middlesex  
—George J (Constance M) trucker Stevens mill r 148 Water  
—John stu Lowell Tech r 4 Oak av  
—John W (Priscilla E) overseer Sutton's h 4 Oak av  
—William A (Mary C) lineman LG&ECO h 10 Fernwood  
Boynes John (Mary E) ret h 323 Middlesex  
Boynton Harold R (Anna E) prntg (L) h 259 Osgood  
—Harold R jr (Dorothy) prntr h 267 Osgood  
—Kellogg jr (Sylvia H) wool merch (B) h 31 Gray  
Bradley Arthur D (Mary J) chauf H S Coolidge h 115 Andover  
—Dorothy M sten MTStevens r 115 Andover  
Brailsford William h 13 Main  
Brainerd Katherine M wid Albert h 169 High  
Bredbury Frayne J (Josie M) emp D&F h 710 Chestnut  
—Janet emp Foulds Bkry r 28 Edmands rd  
—Priscilla receptionist L Gen Hosp r 710 Chestnut  
Breen Daniel B (Louise N) h 10 Lorraine av  
Brennan Charles T (Dorothy A) USAF r 70 Sutton  
**BRENNAN STEPHEN H (Nora A) pres Community Savings Bank (L) wholes meats (L) h 256 Turnpike**  
Bresnahan Bernard A (Marguerite) chauf Whitehouse Bkry h 1635 Osgood  
Brett Janet U stu Smith Coll r 36 Andover  
—Judith R stu Dana Hall r 36 Andover  
—Kenneth M (Josephine) prop h 36 Andover  
Bridges Mathias V (Dorothy I) Osteopath (L) h 41 Buckingham rd  
**BRIDGES TURNER A (Elizabeth) prop Campbell Wiper Co (L) h 160 Foster**  
Brien Agnes M stu Sacred Heart (L) r 429 Waverley rd  
—Alfred P ret h 429 Waverley rd  
—Alphonse R (Jeanne C) prop tel & appliance h 361 Middlesex

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**309**

## BRIEN

- Arthur (Margaret) stu r 429 Waverley rd
- Brierly James T (Anna L) pntr h 18 Beverly
- Briggs Jesse (Margaret) h 12 Mifflin dr
- Kate A r 74 Prospect
- Raymond J (Mary C) clk Ford Motor Co (Som) h 393 Main
- Brightman Burgess M (Gladys) eng Sutton mill h 20 Brown ct
- Floyd L (Eleanor F) mach D&F h 145 So Bradford
- Morley C (Lillie A) ret h 18 Brown ct
- Victor G (Myrtle R) lea wkr D&FMc h 25 Bay State rd
- Victor P emp D&F r 25 Bay State rd
- Brightney James J (Patricia M) emp Everett h 36 Camden
- Briguglio Alfred (Mary W) wvr Stevens h 183 Mass av
- Brink B I h 228 Forest
- Britton Darrell W (Sarah A) mach Sutton h 285 Sutton
- Layton F (Gladys) cloth examiner Martin Bros h 41 East Water
- Broadbent Clifford h 12 Herrick rd
- Broadhead George (Alice) h 11 Robinson ct
- Jack (Rosemary) emp Stevens mill h 66 Longwood av
- Lewis (Lillie) mach D&FMc h 24 Beechwood
- Raymond (Helen T) sales Nat Cash Reg h 107 Pleasant
- Tom A r 66 Longwood
- Broderick Arthur J (Rose) spinner Stevens Mills h 31 Phillips ct
- Jane C sec Balla Prod r 31 Phillips ct
- Lois E stu JHS r 31 Phillips ct
- Marie E nurse Law Gen r 31 Phillips ct
- Brodie Martha h 250 Farnum
- Mary E h 845 Johnson
- Brooks School Roger B Merriman treas 1160 Great Pond rd
- Brolley William (Dorothy) USN h 95 Main
- Brothers Frederick (Laura) mill wkr Clinton h 193 Main
- Broughton Albert E (Anna) mason h 418 Mass av
- David (Ellen) ret h 91 Mass av
- Brown David M arch h 135 Academy rd
- Edwin C (Blanche M) clk Broadway Savings Bank (L) h 16 Lincoln
- Edwin K r 16 Lincoln
- Erma L cook r 1046 Great Pond rd
- Rev Ernest A (Elaine E) pastor Unitarian ch h 41 Chestnut

## BROWN

- Everett lab r 46 Foster
- Jane M emp Mears Wood Heel (L) r 87 Mass av
- John B (Ruth H) mach (L) h 87 Mass av
- John F (Irene) clk h 35 Columbia rd
- Joseph H (Natalie) emp TRCo h 25 Sargent
- Margaret S r 135 Academy rd
- Richard F (Margaret E) emp Hath Bkry h 20 Hodges
- Robert gdnr r 123 Osgood
- William H (Marie H) windows insulation awnings h 230 Andover
- Bruce Mary A wid William r 99 Maple av
- Bryant Alton D (Josephine S) ret r 123 Osgood
- Paul D r 123 Osgood
- Bryson Donald A USM r 16 E Water
- Ernest A (Bertha M) wire winder D&F h 16 E Water
- Marilyn A mill wkr Osgood r 16 E Water
- Buchan Annie G wid Donald C h 33 Third
- Pearl S h 35 Third
- Buchanan Eugene (Antoinette) elect Amesbury h 47 Riverview
- Helen h 707 Waverley rd
- Buckley Mary A tchr Johnson sch r 94 Lyman rd
- Sarah J wid Jeremiah J h 94 Lyman rd
- BUDREAU JOHN W (Shirley D) Field Underwriter Life Insurance h 330a Andover**
- Bulauk Domenic (Lena) wvr Steph mill h 68 Russell
- Buley Howard h 55 Howard
- Bulger Edward C (Winifred A) (Bulger Veterinary Hospital) h 405 Main
- Veterinary Hospital (Dr Edward C Bulger) 247 Chickering rd
- Bullock Anne C stu JHS r 15 Bradstreet rd
- Robena E wid Walter C h 15 Bradstreet rd
- Bulmer Maude nurse h 254 Pleasant
- Bumyea Harvey T (Mary L) toolmkr D&F h 57 Pleasant
- Joseph r 57 Pleasant
- Burgess Alfred W (Irene) Bains candy h 3 Linden av
- Burke Alice M hand finish Pac h 5 Union
- Hubert T (Monica) clk Wood mill h 159 Waverley rd
- Joseph M (Marie E) wool sorter h 4 Suffolk
- Nancy M stu JHS r 14 Chickering rd



**BURKE**

—Raymond J (Kathleen T) mail clk h 41 Perley rd  
—Robert J (Mary B) farm wkr h .14 Chickering rd  
—Walter S (Helen M) emp East Air h 9 Chadwick  
Burnham Augusta N wid Robert C h 111 Middlesex  
—Chester H ret h 75 Second  
—Esther Y r 111 Middlesex  
—Mary E wid Charles F h 447 Stevens  
—Nina F wid David E h 30 Norman rd  
Burns Helen C clk Stevens mill r 10 Harkaway rd  
—Helen N wid John F h 10 Harkaway rd  
—John M (Mary E) ret h 150 Water  
—Robert A (Leah B) mach opr GE Lynn h 196 Andover  
—William A (Lottie E) trk dvr h 36a Second  
Burris Marilyn stu nurse r 49 Beverly  
—William (Mary H) sales Amesbury r 49 Beverly  
Burton Mildred r 8 Dufton ct  
Busby George W road contr r 15 Wood lane  
—Mabel J r 75 Linden av  
—Philip A (Marie) gardener h 303 Chestnut  
Bush Curtis R (Florence M) mach D&F h 100 Foster  
—Silence E wid Charles L h 212 Middlesex  
Bushnell Ann Mary h 52 Beverly  
—John C (Agnes G) examiner Wood mill (L) h 60 Prospect  
—Mary r 52 Beverly  
Butler Frederick W (Ethel) clo examiner Wood (L) h 6 Thorndike rd  
—Hilma S r 102 Second  
—Thomas pntr (L) r 91 Mass av  
Butterfield W Arthur (Mary) h 29a Francis  
—William A emp CDGlennie h 93 Beverly  
Butterworth James (Annie) emp D&F h 162 Greene  
—Theodora M r 14 Robinson ct  
Buturlia Anthony (Eustina) ret h 69 Highland av  
—Joseph (Elizabeth) lathe opr D&F h 31 Francis  
—Stanley (Mildred M) mach h 69 Highland av  
Byron J F 5c-\$1.00 Store (Joseph F Byron) res (L) 65-67 Main

**BYRON**

—Joseph F (Constance M) prop Byrons 5c-\$1.00 st h 54 Milton  
CADOGAN LARRY J (Janet S) mgr Vet Adm (L) h 100 Dale  
Caffray William E (Sophia) text sales h 15 Lyman rd  
Caffrey Daniel (Rita) shpr h 46 Camden  
Cain John P emp Tel Co Camb r 297 Middlesex  
—Michael W ret h 297 Middlesex  
Cairns Andrew (Margaret A) tex wkr AWCo (L) h 206 Waverley rd  
Calabrese Antonio (Mary) h 59 Mass av  
—Constance sten r 59 Mass av  
—Roma r 59 Mass av  
Calder James r 30 Annis  
—Jean F clk Grants (L) r 30 Annis  
—William F (Mary E) emp Hilton Ser Sta (L) h 108 Marblehead  
—William H (Isabelle F) chauf h 30 Annis  
**CALIRI ALFRED S (Elsie J) treas Caliri Inc (L) h 19 Harold**  
—Gregory (Beatrice) pres Caliri Ins (L) r 20 Dewey  
**CALIRI JOSEPH (Frances) jwlr Caliri Inc (L) h 20 Dewey**  
—Marilyn F stu r 19 Harold  
Callahan Bridie T h 34 E Water  
—E Jack USA r 47 Perry  
—Gerald W (Beatrice) mech Cashman gar h 25a Francis  
—Joseph P (Katherine M) fore r 30 Union  
—Margaret A wid John T h 30 Union  
—Marion A wid Edward h 55 Perry  
—William P (Josephine A) ret h 41 Park  
Callard Edith clk r 20 Comwlth av  
—Ernest (Edith) opr Wood mill (L) h 20 Commonwealth av  
—Ernest jr (Dorothy M) mill opr h 22 Comwlth av  
Calman Mary h 50 Phillips ct  
Calthorpe Edmund (Vera M) sales Nevins Auto (L) h 44 Church  
Calvert John (Amy) wtchmn Brooks sch h 1004 Salem  
Calzetta James (Rosina) farmer h 470 Johnson RD  
—John J (Madeline M) farm wkr h 390 Johnson  
—Thomas V (Concetta) farmer h 476 Johnson  
Camasso Anthony (Margaret J) emp D & F h 500 Foster  
—Louis A emp D&F r 546 Foster  
—Rosalie r 546 Foster  
Camf Roger E stu r 23 William

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

311

### CAMF

- Roger O (Edna M) mgr Western Union  
(A) h 23 William
- Camire Eileen nurse r 315 Sutton
- Raymond (Bertha) mill wkr h 315 Sutton
- Campbell Agnes S mender Sutton Mill  
h 207 Middlesex
- Annabelle specker Arl mill r 207 Middlesex
- Barbara emp (B) r 99 Mass av
- Harriet W wid Albert D r 150 Great Pond rd
- John H (Louise M) buyer Household Dept Treats (L) h 96 Chestnut
- Joseph M prop Campbell Mkt r 207 Middlesex
- Louise E h 90 Maple av
- Market Joseph M Campbell prop 127 Waverley rd
- Norman (Barbara A) dairyman C D Glennie Inc h 99 Mass av
- Robert H (Madeline B) emp GE Lynn h 397 Farnum
- Campion Hall Jesuit Priests Retreat Rev William A Donaghy SJ superior 1518 Great Pond rd
- Campione Anita D bkpr Little Fawn Cleaners r 177 Mass av
- Frank carp h 177 Mass av
- Saverio J (Jennie) mach h 98 Waverley rd
- Candiano Joseph (Rose R) sales Whiteflower Chem Co (L) h 412 Mass av
- Cantlin John C textile eng h 14 Parkway
- Regina A personnel eng Navy (B) r 14 Parkway
- Canty Charles E (Ida) carp h 274 Hillside rd
- James D (Barbara) mech h Turnpike By-Pass
- Joan E WAVE USN r 274 Hillside rd
- John R stu BU r 274 Hillside rd
- Raymond J USN r 274 Hillside rd
- Caponette Alfio (Rose) mill wkr Wood r 231 Waverley rd
- Simon L (Mary L) hair stylist h 52 Mifflin dr
- Carbonaro Concetta h 57 Chickering rd
- Joseph musician r 57 Chickering rd
- Cardegna Dominic (Rose) opr h 122 Union
- Rita S bkpr r 122 Union
- Cardello Carlo (Albina) ret h 11 Waverley rd
- Ida M emp Hood Rubber Watertown r 11 Waverley rd

### CARDELLO

- William P (Theresa) clk LG&ECo (L) h 32 May
- Cardoza Gilbert H (Josephine C) mill wkr Camb h 11 Sargent
- Carey George A (Dorothy) emp dept pub wks h 60 Main
- Ruth H wid Lawrence M r 54 Elm
- John r 257 Chestnut
- Joseph A jr (Marie E) USM r 212 Andover
- Madeline E h 257 Chestnut
- Marie r 257 Chestnut
- Carlson Catherine R bkpr h 70 Russell
- Mary r 70 Russell
- Carlson Arthur stu (B) r 27 Bacon av
- Axel A paper mkr (L) h 27 Bacon av RD
- Lillian I sten r 27 Bacon av
- Rosa C wid Douglas B h 40 E Water
- Carney John J (Mary B) pharm Casey Drug (L) h 42 Lincoln
- Walter A (Ruth E) Stevens h 156 Water
- Caroe Michael tchr Brooks Sch r 1160 Great Pond rd
- Caron Gilbert (Evelyn R) mgr Arthurs h 74 Russell
- Joseph (Eleanor) emp AWC Co h 579 Mass av
- R George (Dorothy) undtkr 127 Marblehead h do
- Carr Almira V h 89 Main
- Margaret A wid Philip A h 28 Edmands rd
- Carradino Michael J (Theresa M) emp Pkg store h 273 Greene
- Carrier Hosanna (Mary C) emp Curran-Joyce h 591 Turnpike
- Carroll Alice E wid Joseph C h 22 Belmont
- Charles A mldr D&F h 52 Hemlock
- Francis P (Olive E) mill wkr Sutton h 150 Waverley rd
- George L emp Wash D C r 22 Belmont
- Joseph V (Mary E) asst fore D&FMC Co h 55 Pleasant
- Patrick ret r 49 Parker
- Rita M emp Govt r 22 Belmont
- William J (Louise M) phys h 77 Elm
- Carse John (Lydia G) elec Ayer mill h 55 Prescott
- Carter Clarence E (Alice P) sales h 396 Andover
- Enos W (Lucy A) emp N A Country Club h 764 Johnson RD
- William R USN r 764 Johnson
- Carty Ira D (Annie J) hwy survey 120 Main h 23 Johnson

# ERNEST L.

# WILKINSON

# INSURANCE ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE

700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

312

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## CARUSO

Caruso Harold (Pauline M) emp Beach  
Soap Fac r 123 Greene

**CARVELL CLINTON W REV (Marjorie  
G) pastor Trinitarian Cong Church  
h 250 Main**

—Kenneth L stu Duke Uni r 250 Main  
—Richard C stu Am Int College Spring-  
field r 250 Main

Casale Carmine (Antoinette) opr Sutton's  
Mill h 7 Patriot

—John (Eva) spinner Sutton's Mill h 234  
Sutton

—Peter P (Helen M) rub wkr TRCo h 29  
Belmont

—Thomas J (Eileen) mill wkr h 232 Sut-  
ton

Casey James D (Mary E) emp Bolta Co h  
124 Mifflin dr

—John F (Rita D) sales ELPatch Co h  
298 Sutton

—Lenara E (Hickingbottom Stores) r 4  
Bixby av

—Mary B (Hickingbottom Stores) h 4  
Bixby av

—Patrick J mill wkr Stevens h 4 Bixby av

—Patrick J (M Josephine) drugs (L) h 122  
Middlesex

Cashman John H (Rose E) agt N Andover  
sta B&M h 409 Winter

—Odell F (Joan M) (Frank's Atlantic  
Ser) h 907 Dale

—Raymond J (Mary P) (Cashmans Ser  
Sta) h 3 Brightwood av

Cashman's Service Sta Raymond 141 Sut-  
ton

Cass Herman J (Margaret J) ret h 54  
Bradstreet rd

—Herman J jr ser eng Westinghouse r  
54 Bradstreet rd

Casserly Bernard J (Mary A) ret h 55  
Second

—James T emp West Elec r 55 Second

—John B (Marie V) ser sta mgr (L) h  
27a Baldwin

Castellano James (Alice) emp D&F h 12  
E Water

Castonguay Joseph A (Helen J) mach h  
422 Boston

Castricone Mario T (Jennie) h 75 Saun-  
ders

Cataudella Connie J bkpr Al's Furniture  
(L) r 51 Brightwood av

—Corrado (Mary) presser (B) h 51 Bright-  
wood av

—Santo F stu Tufts Dental r 51 Bright-  
wood av

## CAUSER

Causar William (Clara) ret h 165 Marble-  
head

Cavallaro Alice A wid Samuel A h 70  
Maple av

—Martha A stu Johnson r 70 Maple av

Cavanaugh Joseph J ret h 247 Middle-  
sex

Central Service Station Alexander L Tay-  
lor jr prop auto acces 9 Waverley rd

Ceplikas Isabel opr Wood h 53 Concord

—Thomas A (Allison P) phys 48 Church  
h 40 Milton

Chadwick Albert F (Catherine) mill opr  
D&F h 142 Main

—Arthur M ret r 38 Columbia rd

—Francis H (Ida S) auditor (B) h 38  
Columbia rd

—G Allan stu JHS r 38 Columbia rd

Chamberlain Doris C stu JHS r 74 Hewitt

—Eva A r 95 Pleasant

—Herbert R (Edna M) emp D&F h 95  
Pleasant

Chamberlin Francis J (Doris F) emp park  
dept h 74 Hewitt av

—Gordon A emp D&F h 79 Hewitt av

Champion Bernard S (Theresa R) USN h  
25a Baldwin

—Dorothy V r 33 Davis

—Elaine emp (B) r 274 Waverley rd

—E Walter (Henrietta L) mach D&FMcO  
h 33 Davis

—Ethel wid Francis L h 274 Waverley  
rd

—Thelma E clk Shaw mill r 274 Waverley  
rd

Chapin Gerard (Alice) ret h 140 Prescott

Chapman Alice M r 25 Maple av

—Clara A tchr John High sch h 302  
Sutton

—Vera tchr JHS r 302 Sutton

Charles Buchanan (Mary F) author h 140  
Academy rd

Chase Frederick M jr (Marilyn) mach  
D&F h 115 Main

—L Russell (Althea P) card setter D&FM  
Co h 24 Salem

—Mary C wid Frederick M h 24 Salem

Chateaufauf Edward R (Lila M) mach  
D&F h 59 Church

Chenard Alcide E (Nellie A) carp D&F  
h 13 Elmwood

Cheney Mabel J h 100 Elm

Cherenzi Joseph h 525 Mass av sr

Chesley Geneva wid Alfred h 159 Main

Choquette Romeo W (Gladys) drvr EMSt  
Rwy h 308 Mass av

—William J r 308 Mass av



**THE INSURANCE OFFICES**  
**ALWAYS READY TO HELP WITH**  
**YOUR INSURANCE PROBLEMS**

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

**SMART &**  
**FLAGG, Inc.**

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

313

**CHRISTENSEN**

Christensen Hans J jr (Margaret L) mach (L) h 9 Morton  
 Christie Frederick R (Mary A) percher AWCo h 132r Main  
 Church George (Mary F) mech McGinnis Ser Sta h 37 Saunders  
 Ciarcia Joseph J (Marjorie) ins agt h 11 Camden  
 —Salvatore F (Hazel E) ins agt Mut Ben Lowell h Highland av  
 Clarenbach F William ret h 16 Court  
 —Frederick W (Jane B) govt insp MTS h 33 Lincoln  
 Clark Alice r 16 Dana  
 —Charles emp (B) r 139 Osgood  
 —Evelyn sten D&FMCo r 249 Sutton  
 —Frederick stu r 1018 Osgood  
 —George F (Genevieve M) emp Watertown Arsenal r 122 Marblehead  
 —Glenmore F (Josephine D) ret h 139 Osgood  
 —Harold E (Florence) h 99 High  
 —Helen stu r 1018 Osgood  
 —John (Ann) supt Pac h 1018 Osgood  
 —John H plmb & Heat h 16 Dana  
 —Kenneth M r 121 Marblehead  
 —Robert W (Evelyn A) mill wkr Brown Bobbin (L) h 121 Marblehead  
 —Thomas (Alice) fore Sutton's mill h 249 Sutton  
 Cleary Harold E (Doris A) percher h 29 Linden av  
 Clements Katherine wid William J h 39 Davis  
 —Katherine H M sales C&W (L) r 39 Davis  
 —William J sht met wkr r 39 Davis  
 Coady John F (Margaret E) emp State Int Rev (B) h 183 Andover  
 Coan Donald W (Margaret M) Am Mut Ins (B) h 49 Richardson  
 Coates Albert G (Ruth S) dyer Stevens h 56 Phillips ct  
 —Philip G stu JHS r 56 Phillips ct  
 Cochrane Robert D (Gladys) emp Daley Drug h 70 Pleasant  
 Coco Alfio (Venerina) emp cement mkr h 164 Mass av  
 —Charles emp Beverly r 164 Mass av  
 —Joseph r 139 Mass av  
 —Peter (Mary) spinner Wood h 139 Mass av  
 —Salvatore C cement blocks 164 Mass av res (L)

**COFFIN ANDREW F (Annie C) Insurance & Real Estate 69 Main h 305 Sutton (page 37)**

**COFFIN**

—Frederick L emp Rutters Laun 30 Sargent  
 Coggins Alden K (L Maude) farm wkr h 2 Johnson  
 Cohen Jacob B (Evelyn) greyhound owner & metallurgist h 1850 Salem  
 Cole Benjamin M mach D&FMCo h 9 Sargent  
 —Robert E emp Boynton Ptg r 5 Irving rd  
 —Robert W (Elsie M) mach GE Lynn h 5 Irving rd  
 Collazo Charles M (Amelia) USA h 27 Dewey  
 Collins Mary emp Nash Slip Co h 39 Stonington  
 Conley John F (Florence) h 29 Mass av  
 Connell Hiram E J stu JHS r 747 Great Pond rd  
 —William R USN r 747 Great Pond rd  
 Connelly Daniel J (Katherine B) coal (L) h 89 Turnpike  
 —Dennis F Ins agt NY Life r 89 Turnpike  
 —Nellie F h 46 Elm  
 Conners Daniel emp TRCo h 1568 Salem  
 Connies Variety Concetta Finocchiaro prop 49 Mass av  
 Connor Ernest (Annie E) opr Stevens mill h 60 Hemlock  
 —Francis W jr (Dorothy) clk P O h 23 Hamilton rd  
 —Mary H wid George E h 36 Ashland  
 —Mary E wid John J h 49 Milton  
 Connors Joan M clk MTStevens Sons Co r 271 Mass av  
 —John J (Rita B) tree warden h 271 Mass av  
 —Marguerite bkpr White Way Ser Sta r 88 Main  
 —Rita M emp office Stevens mill r 271 Mass av  
 —Thomas J (Jennie V) ret h 35 Belmont  
 Consoli Frank J (Grace) emp Bee Sandwich Shop (L) h 82 Mass av  
 —Louise R USN r 82 Mass av  
 —Maria S nurse r 82 Mass av  
 Constantineau Leo E (Patricia M) tchr Brooks Sch h Winter  
 Conte Domenic (Angelina M) custodian Wood mill h 71 Riverview  
 Cook Caroline P hkpr r 1939 Great Pond rd  
 —Roland A (Della) jan Brooks sch h 1939 Great Pond rd  
 —Roland G (Louise) emp (B) h 123 Mass av  
 Coolidge Helen S wid John G 171 Commonwealth av (B) s r h 137 Andover



HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

314

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### COONEY

- Cooney Leslie F (Elizabeth G) shearer  
Wood h 29 Second
- Cooper Harold S (Edith M) chief X-ray  
tech Law Gen r 483 Mass av
- Copley Harold r 218 Mass av
- Coppetta Ido (Muriel F) mldr D&F h  
99½ High
- Leo P (Florence) opr D&FCo h 99 High
- Leonard stu Low Tech r 99 High
- Orest A (Mary B) mech Osgood Mill h  
81 Chadwick
- Coppinger Anna F wid John T h 372  
Main
- Edith A wid Frank J h 40 Water
- John C (Phyllis A) spinner Stevens h  
137 High
- William J (Rose) emp MTStevens h  
18 Harkaway rd
- Coppola Anthony J bldr appr r Adams av
- Fred A (Mary H) bldr h Adams av
- Rosario (Concettina) farmer h 1679  
Osgood
- Coram Frederick (Bernice) emp MTStev-  
ens r 22 Buckingham rd
- William H (Phoebe) janitor Stevens  
Memorial Library h 22 Buckingham  
rd
- Corbett Elwood C (Anna) emp D&F h  
1040 Johnson
- Corcoran Mary E stu JHS r 101 Prescott
- Walter A (Mary J) oil burner ser 101  
Prescott h do
- Corello Thomas J (Loretta E) emp LG&E  
h 9 Brewster
- Corkum George S (Anna M) jan Clover  
Hill Hosp (L) h 41 Milton
- Cormier Edmund (Leona R) eng Merr  
Paper h 12 Spruce
- Corradino Michael N stu Merr Coll r 273  
Greene
- Corrigan John B (Barbara) supt PO h 83  
Herrick
- Costello Agnes wid John J h 17 Merrimac
- Annie C wid Michael W h 55 Maple  
av
- Francis J (Helen M) prop N A Rest h  
30 Milton
- Hugh F (Mary T) mach D&MFCo h 84  
Second
- John J jr register of Probate Essex  
County r 17 Merrimac
- John M (Alexina R) fireman Pac mill  
(L) h 13 Cleveland
- John W (Mary C) overseer D&F h 15  
Middlesex
- Marguerite B hrdsr (A) h 53 Middlesex

### COSTELLO

- Vincent M (Frances K) clk h 88 Maple  
av
- Cote Francis L (Beatrice D) emp Meyers-  
Pal Inc h 53 Waverley rd
- Cotter Catherine V opr r 143 Pleasant
- Daniel J lab h 143 Pleasant
- James J (Helen S) lab h 66 Turnpike
- Coughlin John E (Hazel R) acct state h  
24 Faulkner rd
- John J (Catherine A) sales h 113  
Greene
- Coulie Margaret text wkr (L) r 43 Lin-  
coln
- Coupal Napoleon A (Grace J) emp Fore  
River Low h 22 Marblehead
- Courtis Chester H (Teresa M) vice-pres  
McGary Truck h 40 Belmont
- Cowperthwaite Emily J r 33 Pilgrim rd
- Mary E h 90 Saunders
- Cox Frank S (Catherine A) ret h 504 Mass  
av
- Crabtree Walter stu r 2 Turnpike
- William (Florence) dresser Ayer Mill  
(L) h 2 Turnpike
- Crane Francis A (Madelyn) asst mgr Met  
Ins h 37 Faulkner rd
- Hardware Co (James & Daniel Crane  
props) res (L) 73 Main
- John R (Rita A) USA r 27 School
- Cranston C Perry (H Gladys) pat weaver  
Stevens h 19 Lincoln
- Richard stu JHS r 19 Lincoln
- Crawford Gordon K (Mary M) emp Wood  
mill h 25 Francis
- Kenneth M (Esther R) prop KM Craw-  
ford Co h 68 Marblehead
- K M Co Chemicals Kenneth M Craw-  
ford prop 258 Middlesex
- Cristaldi Joseph (Mary) mason h 161  
Mass av
- Michael A (Mary) bldr h 92 Putnam rd
- Crockett Annella A wid Lloyd E mgr  
Crackett San h 14 Pond
- Sanatorium (Annella A Crockett mgr,  
Mary Bonarigo spsvr) res (L) 14  
Pond
- Crompton Harold M (Jessie N) super LG  
&ECo (L) h 10 Buckingham rd
- Ralph (Mary E) ret h 125 Mass av
- Cronin Anne T stu r 402 Sutton
- John A (Teresa A) mgr Bushway Ice  
Cream Som h 402 Sutton
- John A jr stu Cen Cath (L) r 402 Sut-  
ton
- Mary J sten (L) r 34 Saunders
- Michael B stu Cen Cath (L) r 402 Sut-  
ton

## CRONIN

- Patrick C h 34 Saunders
- Priscilla A stu nurse r 402 Sutton
- Shelia D nurse r 402 Sutton
- Crosdale Frederick J (Emma M) fore D&FMc h 44 Pleasant
- Frederick J jr teller Bay State Mer Nat Bk (L) r 44 Pleasant
- Cross Edward I (Arlene) wool business h 240 Andover
- Crossman Milton R jr (Evelyn) emp B&M RR h 339 Waverley rd
- Crotch Philip A (Isabelle) opr h 10 Harold Crotty Margaret stu r 232 Bradford
- Thomas W (Elsie E) detective Pinkerton Agcy h 232 Bradford
- William R USAF r 232 Bradford
- Crowe Lawrence (Doris) eng Brighton h 99 Second
- Richard USA r 99 Second
- Cruikshank Elizabeth h 353 Middlesex
- Margaret A spinner Pac r 64 Saunders
- Norman J emp Osgood r 64 Saunders
- Thomas A (Eleanor M) emp YWCA h 162 Waverley rd
- Cruikshank Albert E (Fannie) h 299 Middlesex
- Cuddy George F (Helen T) fore M Carney Co h 100 Osgood
- Joyce A stu JHS r 100 Osgood
- Cullen George J rprr Eag Trib h 13 Brightwood av
- Cumming James E (Grace A) dye chem Derby h 17 Phillips ct
- Cummings J Douglas tchr Brooks Sch r 1160 Great Pond rd
- Cunio Frank L (Elizabeth A) fruit (L) h 3 Waverley rd
- Mary E treas (L) r 3 Waverley rd
- Cunningham Catherine M bkpr Dr Curtin (L) r 24 Cleveland
- Edwin T (Elizabeth A) carder Stevens Mill h 24 Cleveland
- Edwin T jr (Margaret) emp Bolta Co h 330 Middlesex
- George F jan Bradstreet Sch r 24 Cleveland
- John J USA r 24 Cleveland
- Kathleen M nurse r 523 Osgood
- Mary T wid Harry F h 60 Main
- Robert B mill wkr Stevens r 523 Osgood
- William J gdnr h 523 Osgood
- William J clk Wash DC r 523 Osgood
- Curcio Vincent C (Mary) law (L) h 11 Tyler rd
- Curley Annie L wid Edward E h 25 Dudley

## CURLEY

- James A USAF r 24 Ashland
- James E (Margaret R) emp Sutton mill h 24 Ashland
- Marion R r 24 Ashland
- Noreen M r 24 Ashland
- CURRAN GEORGE A (Alice M) fore C D Glennie h 47 Marblehead**
- Curren Ella M wid George A h 68 Union
- J Alwilda nurse 68 Union r do
- Mable L nurse (L) Print wks r 146 Waverley rd
- Murray P (Doris G) dentist 93 Elm h 591 Mass av
- Myrtle M card clo inspec (And) r 68 Union
- Robert r 591 Mass av
- Walter carp (L) h 146 Waverley rd
- Currier Albert (Reata F) farmer h 994 Dale
- Albert I (Ann) carp h 11 Upland
- Doris F tel spvrs (L) r 111 Prescott
- H Dana (Ada L) ret h 189 High
- Helen F bkpr S M (A) r 189 High
- Helen G wid Gordon h 117 Prescott
- Helen I emp Brooks Sch r 994 Dale
- Ida M wid Arthur h 111 Prescott
- Marion tchr Stamford Conn h 117 Prescott
- Pearl I tchr (Everett) r 111 Prescott
- Stanley L (Janice M) lino fore Melrose h 110 Pembroke rd
- Curry A Joyce wid Paul S h 12 Upland
- Bertha H med sec r 12 Upland
- George H (Abbie L) mason D&F h 12 Upland
- Curtin Delia J r 201 Middlesex
- James O (Marguerite G) mech GE Co (Lynn) h 160 Waverley rd
- John h 201 Middlesex
- Curtis Hollis A (Marion F) mach D&F h 93 Pleasant
- Janice stu Essex Agric r 4 Lenova House
- Otis E jr (Bessie M) mach D&F h 4 Lenova House
- Robert E USN r 4 Lenova House
- Sally P emp Hytron r 4 Lenova House
- Cushing John J (Delia M) jan PHS h 524 Main
- John J jr r 526 Main
- Walter J (Frances) emp Mer Val Dis Co h 34 Prescott
- Cyr John J (Anna B) contr 51 Parker h do
- John J jr (Gloria) bricklayer h 51 Maple av
- Judith A stu Bradford Jr Coll r 51 Parker



# PURITY CLEANSERS Inc. THE HOUSE OF QUALITY

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

3 HOUR  
SERVICE

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

316

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## CYR

—Leo J (Genevieve) wvr AWC Co (L) h 101 Second

—Mary L wid Edward h 14 Prescott  
Czarnecki Edward (Irene S) taxi business h 76 Chadwick

DADLEY DOROTHY S bkpr (L) h 34 Pleasant

D'Agata Alfio (Egilda) sec hand Wood h 41 Herrick rd

—Ralph S (Louise) bkpr Blue Bonnet h 33 Francis

—Salvatore J (Carmelina) Blue Bonnet Pastry (L) h 231 Waverley rd  
Dainowski Adela tchr Merr Sch r 629 Salem RD

—John (Victoria) farmer h 629 Salem RD

Dairy Queen Ice Cream Gene Minicucci prop Chickering rd

Daley Eugene A jr (Anna) fill sta (L) h 27 Young rd

—Mary E hkpr r 147 High

Dalton Josephine A P mill wkr Sutton h 37 No Main

Daly John R emp Daly Drugs r 84 Second  
Damon Oliver (Louise S) spinner Stevens h 345 Osgood

Dana Loomis G (Susanne O) sec YMCA h 15 Wood av

Dandeneau Ovila C (Loyola J) farmer h 731 Chestnut RD

Daniels Alfred L law (L & B) r 28 Holbrook rd

—Joseph C (Anna) ret h 28 Holbrook rd

Danner Alice H wid Paul M emp Sutherlands h 70 Harold

Dapkiewicz John (Anna) wool sorter (L) h 61 Chadwick

Darveau Alice C clk TR (A) h 20 Bruce

—Arthur (Elizabeth E) sec hand Pac Mill (L) h 73 Harold

—Francis J (Anita) emp Champ Int h 75 Harold

—Louise emp Clear Weave (L) r 75 Harold

Davey Catherine ret r 26 Suffolk

Davies Annie opr NET&TCo r 15 Walnut av

—John T mill wkr Wood h 15 Walnut av

Davis & Furber Machine Co Samuel F Rockwell treas Elm cor Water

—Catherine J h 60 Main

—Freeman J (Gertrude F) sales Macartney's (L) h 104 Milk

## DAVIS

—John L (Mary A) mntce Stevens h 53 Perry

—Robert W (Violet H) sales (B) h 50 Main

—Robert W (Bette A) trk dvr h 475 Stevens

Daw James F (Phyllis V) ret h 32 Second

—James P (Mary) chauf NAFA h 27 Maple av

Dawkins Frank W (Josephine) shoe ctr h 11 Bay State rd

Dawson Alfred A (Margaret C) mach D&F h 25 Second

**DAWSON FREDERICK (Elizabeth) prop Dawsons Mkt 67 Water h 32 do**

—George (Emilia) prop Dawsons Mkt h 34 Milton

DeAdder Donald A stu JHS r 29 Milton

—James W (Alice M) asst pur agt Stevens Mill h 29 Milton

—James W jr stu r 29 Milton

—Raymond F (Rita A) emp Stevens Mill h 125 Main

—Robert A mill wkr Marland (A) r 29 Milton

Dearden Alfred (Lena H) elec Ports Navy Yd h 124 Middlesex

—Donald A arboriculture town r 83 Davis

—Kenneth L sales Arlington Motors (L) r 83 Davis

—Lillian B wid James agt welfare h 83 Davis

—Richard R USN r 83 Davis

DeBurro Robosildo (Helen M) emp Merr Distill h 181 Pleasant

Decanne Jennie r 16 Putnam rd

Decock Albertine H wid Camille weaver (L) h 35 Thorndike rd

DeFusco Alfred (Amelia) barber (L) h 1 Peters

—Joseph A (Pauline) emp GE Lynn h 7 Peters

Dehullu Marie L wid Emil C A h 58 Union

**DEHULLU'S MARKET Roger Dehullu prop 60 Union**

Dehullu Robert F stu JHS r 61 Union

**DEHULLU ROGER (Erna M) prop Dehullu's Mkt h 61 Union**

Deighan Barbara A r 4 Wood la

—William J (Margaret H) carp h 4 Wood la

Delaney Elizabeth A tchr (L) r 330 Sutton

—Margaret M wid Dennis J h 330 Sutton

—Marion U tchr (L) r 330 Sutton

D'Elia Joseph R (Florence C) plate mkr Lowell h 124 Union

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

317

## DELOGE

Deloge Rene A (Beatrice E) emp North-east Airlines h 80 Chestnut  
 Demario Caspar J (Elizabeth G) slasher tndr Wood h 386 Sutton  
 —Victor D stu JHS r 386 Sutton  
 Demirdjian Veronica r 492 Salem  
 Dempsey Paul F (M Patricia) mgr N E Airlines (L) h 55 Furber av  
 Den Restaurant Quartarone prop Waverley rd cor Turnpike  
 DeNault Sophie A h 1579 Turnpike RD  
 Dennis Daniel (Bridget) pntr D&F h 38 Ashland  
 DePaolo Salvatore (Rose) dis mgr Electrolux h 5 Beacon Hill Blvd  
 DeSimone Anthony A mech EMSR h 15 Union  
 —Leonard stu r 15 Union  
 —Marie sec r 15 Union  
 Desmulier Edmund A (Bertha E) spinner h 33 Union  
 —Gaston A (Martha) weaver (L) h 27 Belmont  
 Despres Leonard A (Helen L) dentist (L) h 361 Waverley rd  
 Desprez James E (Martha R) stu North-eastern h 42 Longwood  
 DeTeresi Matteo barber 71 Main res And  
 DeTora Albert (Jennie) sales h 75 Saunders  
 —Angelina wid John h 75 Saunders  
 —Anthony J (Barbara) acct MTStevens h 29 Faulkner rd  
 —Dorothy H r 48 Harold  
 —Esther emp Osgood mill r 75 Saunders  
 —Gilda bkpr (L) r 75 Saunders  
 —John (Mary A) sales h 318 Turnpike  
 —John T stu (B) r 48 Harold  
 —Louis (Jennie R) emp Bolta h 30 Walnut av  
 —Louise bkpr (L) r 75 Saunders  
 —Oswald A (Doris) acct r 42 Phillips ct  
 —Peter (Adeline) lineman h 48 Harold  
 Deveau Joseph B (Ida) emp JFMorse Rox h 31 Sargent  
 deVebre Reginald H (Theresa) mach D&FMcCo h 162 Water  
 Devine Margaret B r 291 Sutton  
 —Michael (Alice) emp LG&ECo h 12 Adams av  
 Dewhurst William H (Eileen) eng GE Lynn h 697 Waverley rd  
 Deyermund William J (Marion) sales (B) h 53 May  
 Diamont Anthony (Josephine) wvr Stevens h 16 Harkaway rd

## DIAMONT

—Joan off clk r 16 Harkaway rd  
 Dichiara Guiseppe (Angelina) sales Roxbury h 201 Turnpike  
 Didell Alphonse I (Sophie) wvr Martin Bros h 92 Mass av  
 —Mary r 92 Mass av  
 Dilendik John R (Lillian A) upholsterer 182 So Union h 52 Perry  
 —Roman (Olga) mill wkr Arl Mill h 34 Perry  
 Dill Edwin W gar wkr r 20 Stevens  
 —Elmira A wid Charles A h 18 Stevens  
 —James N USA r 20 Stevens  
 —Kenneth R (Shirley) mech C D Glennie Inc h 65 Elm  
 —Margaret G sten r 22 Robinson ct  
 —May B r 192 High  
 —Murray S (Caroline M) mech C D Glennie Inc h 22 Robinson ct  
 —Philomena L h 20 Stevens  
 —Robert const wkr r 20 Stevens  
 —Robert S lab N A Water Dept r 18 Stevens  
 —Ruby C mill wkr Pac r 20 Stevens  
 —Warren M clk (B) r 22 Robinson ct  
 Dillon Barbara I sec Andover r 278 Waverley rd  
 —James J ret r 290 Osgood  
 —James J jr (Mildred L) fore TRCo h 290 Osgood  
 —Wendell M (Irene R) mech eng h 278 Waverley rd  
 DiMario John J (Ann) emp Hemingway Bros h 128 Mablin  
 DiMauro Josephine L tchr Methuen r 36 Richardson av  
**DIMAURO SANTO A (Mildred L) pres Great Pond Real Estate Agency Inc h 36 Richardson av**  
 Dimery Caroline clk (B) r 430 Pleasant  
 —Edward C ret h 430 Pleasant  
 —Irene E tel opr Stevens mill r 430 Pleasant  
 —Russell E chemist RI r 430 Pleasant  
 Dimmock Agnes G h 4 Tyler rd  
 Dinan Robert (Janette) asst supt Marland h 426 Pleasant  
 Dineen Catherine A stu JHS r 93 Beverly  
 —Catherine A emp Wood mill r 93 Beverly  
 —Charles B (Mary D) clk D&F h 43 Pleasant  
 —Jeremiah J USA r 93 Beverly  
 —John J (Annie M) supt Bay State Bldg (L) h 300 Middlesex  
 —Joseph A (H Marie) ret h 11 Brewster

**REAL ESTATE**

**Santo A. DiMauro, Realtor**  
**Res. Tel. 31418**

**108 Main St.**

**GREAT POND REAL ESTATE  
COMPANY, INC.**

**Tel. 7620**

**North Andover**

**318**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**DINEEN**

- Mory L clk LG&ECo (L) r 300 Middlesex
- Diorio Thomas D (Morilyn E) osst mgr Kresge (B) r 256 Moss ov
- DiSolvo Salvatore J (Jennie B) ice cream stond Leominster h 15 Holbrook rd
- Dixon Edmund E (Esther R) emp GE Lynn h 67 Chestnut
- Dobson Charles R restr wkr r 72 Linden ov
- Harry W (Alice) loom fixer Sutton's mill h 72 Linden ov
- Doherty Agnes I h 367 Middlesex
- Dole C USAF r 65 Second
- Howard A USA r 65 Second
- John B (Mory) h 271 Sutton
- M Madeline stu JHS r 65 Lincoln
- Stephen M r 65 Second
- Stephen R (Joonne M) soles FJFleming h 65 Second
- W Robert emp mkt r 65 Second
- Doiron Amos (Phyllis) garage (L) h 56 Church
- Angie M wid Leon h 29 Sargent
- Daniel H stu JHS r 56 Church
- Dolon Alice M stu r 12 Ashland
- George R USN r 12 Ashland
- John T jr USA r 12 Ashland
- John T (Ellen) fixer Stevens mill h 12 Ashland
- Paul V (Rosolie M) moch D&F h 290 Baldwin
- William E (Henriette) mill wkr Sutton's h 46 Ashland
- Donaghy William A Rev dir h 1518 Great Pond rd
- Donahue Bridget h 287 Sutton
- Edward J (Ruth) pres And Country Club h 477 Andover
- Henry A (Modolyn S) soles h 217 Waverley rd
- John T stu Holy Cross r 283 Sutton
- Lawrence W (Ruth T) osst postmaster (L) h 283 Sutton
- Robert F (Anna H) trk drvr Stevens h 152 Waverley rd
- Timothy A USA r 287 Sutton
- William F (Helen T) ret h 48 Phillips ct
- William F jr USA r 48 Phillips ct
- Dunlon Morgoret M tchr JHS r 267 Moss ov
- Mary A wid Thomas F h 267 Moss ov
- Donnelly Jacqueline M stu JHS r 40 Moy
- John J (Adeline) emp Ayer mill h 54 Water

**DONNELLY**

- Philip J (Anno M) emp Stevens mill h 46 Moy
- Russell F (Shirley) emp Dolrymple Oil (L) h 27 Francis
- Donovan Cecelio B shoe wkr (Hov) h 42 Sargent
- Cornelius F (Madeline E) crossing tndr B&M h 100 Sutton
- Cornelius J (Catherine) contr h 500 Boxford
- Daniel G (Ethel A) outo sup (L) h 25 Peters
- Daniel G jr stu r 25 Peters
- Daniel J (Mary A) ret h 23 Mople ov
- Edward J (Madeline E) emp Hwy dept h 21 Mople ov
- Elizabeth M shoe wkr (M) h 42 Sargent
- Ethel G hkpr r 42 Sargent
- Evongeline F tchr Hon Sch Dept r 42 Sargent
- Francis M emp CNyd r 10 Johnson
- James J r 42 Sargent
- John (Elsie) vet r 283 Middlesex
- John (Gladys M) mill wkr Stevens h 23 Phillips ct
- John V (Eileen W) tchr Johnson High School h 109 Herrick rd
- John stu Lowell Tech r 109 Herrick rd
- John W (Mary A) transit mgr h 322 Andover
- Mary mill opr (L) h 10 Johnson
- Patrick N (Effie O) ret h 28 Elm
- Regina C emp Hon Sch Dept h 42 Sargent
- Dooley James R prop No Andover Coal Co h 364 Moin
- Doron Edward (Morgoret L) mgr Dalrymple Oil Co h 297 Moss ov
- Elizabeth F bkpr MTStevens & Sons Co h 20 Hodges
- James J (Anno V) overseer Wood Mill (L) h 17 School
- Jane E emp Hytron r 17 School
- John W jr (Eileen) eng GE Lynn h 201 Greene
- Dore Harriet M r 28 Pleosont
- Douglas Corrie M prac nurse r 71 Brightwood av
- O Everett (Bertho L) clk Am Ex h 71 Brightwood av
- Dow Charles R stu Williams College r 114 Academy rd
- Harold R (Louise M) mill wkr AWCo (L) r 24 Saunders





**DOW**

**DOW HARRY R 3RD** prop Joseph W Robinson Ins Agency 455 Common (L) treas & mgr Great Pond Ins agcy r 114 Academy rd

**DOW HARRY R JR (Dorothy R) treas J W Robinson Co 455 Common (L) h 114 Academy rd**

—Irving G (Genevieve E) mill wkr Wood (L) h 49 Upland

**DOW James K (Marion T) supt Robinson Associates 366 Broadway (L) h 154 Johnson**

Dowe Robert M (Marie E) prop Little Red Schoolhouse Restr h 212 Andover

Downing Mason W K (Louisa A) artist h 23 Third

Downs Kenneth E (Alice W) ret h 231 Chestnut

—Richard E stu Holland r 231 Chestnut

Doyle Ann C stu JHS r 55 Brightwood av

—Fred J (Rose) hoisting eng r 55 Brightwood av

Drew Amelia M sec r 12 Milton

—H Letitia h 12 Milton

Driscoll Barbara stu JHS r 276 Turnpike

—Charles M emp Stevens r 7 Clarendon

—Daniel L (Madeline E) supt Champion Int Paper Co h 54 Church

—Daniel L jr USA r 54 Church

—Elizabeth J bkpr Bolta Co (L) r 54 Church

—Ellen opr NET&TCO r 52 Lincoln

—Francis G (Helen H) plmbr h 78 Turnpike

—Francis J (Constance M) tchr h 78 Turnpike

—Grace H wid William J mill wkr Osgood h 152 Turnpike

—John D (Beatrice) mason h 64 Turnpike

—Joseph E USMC r 276 Turnpike

—Joseph J (Anna M) pipe fitter Pac h 286 Middlesex

—Kathryn L stu JHS r 54 Church

—Margaret C bkpr Stevens Mill r 7 Clarendon

—Patricia stu r 64 Turnpike

—Patrick J (Mary E) emp Rutters Laun (L) h 52 Lincoln

—Paul F const wkr r 276 Turnpike

—Thomas P spinner Stevens mill r 52 Lincoln

—William stu r 78 Turnpike

—William J (Helen) emp civ eng h 146 Turnpike

Driver Blanche wid Charles H h 508 Main

—Sarah T h 747 Great Pond rd

**DRUMMEY**

Drummeey Geraldine M stu coll r 380 Main

—Michael F (Margaret P) sales Proctor & Gamble (B) h 380 Main

—Michael F jr stu Brooks Sch r 380 Main

Drummond Arthur R (Ruth E) emp Stevens mill h 38 Johnson

Dubois Geraldine stu r 22 School

—Rose A wid Cyril h 22 School

—William A (Alice M) tex wkr Wood mill (L) h20 School

Ducker Daniel C (Grace) emp B&M h 16 Bacon av

Dudley Edward J (Bernice F) emp Auto Parts Reading h 1627 Osgood

Duffy James H stu MIT r 76 Greene

—M Alice wool sorter Wood h 100 Elm

—Mary Louise stu AA r 76 Greene

—Ralph F (Gloria) asst designer Greico h 37 Pembroke rd

—William B (Gertrude F) supt Pub Wks h 76 Greene

—William B jr stu Amherst Coll r 76 Greene

Dufresne Arthur J (Edith M) molder h 547 Mass av

—Richard H (Therese) farm fore h 86 South Bradford

—Robert A (Norma) contr (L) h 60 Saunders

—Robert stu r 86 South Bradford

Dulude Robert P (Phyllis M) acct Stevens h 47 Chickering rd

Dunbar James E emp D&F r 73 Water

Duncan Elizabeth L stu r 16 Dufton ct

—Joseph A ret h 32 Third

—Walter (Leona L) overseer Shaw Warehouse mill (A) h 16 Dufton ct

Dunham George R (Isabelle F) auto rpr h 33 Upland

Dunlop Margaret A wid Clarence h 242 Main

—William C (Sally L) h 242 Main

Dunn Mary J wid Edmund G h 4 Johnson

—Maurice F (Ruth N) farm fore h 56 Academy rd

Dunn's Market Mary J Dunn prop 2 Johnson

D'Urso Alexander A (Rose M) LP&WG Co (L) h 27 Beechwood

—Joseph (Arlene M) arch & treas Eastern Const Co treas D'Urso Co prop D'Urso Const Co h 174 Johnson

Dushame Frank jr (Elizabeth) sales Furniture Barn h 245 Osgood

—Harold A (Carrie) overseer Wood mill (L) h 4 Saltonstall rd

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

**REAL ESTATE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

320

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## DUSHAME

—Harold A jr r 4 Saltonstall rd  
Dutton Charles West Elec r 25 Dufton ct  
Dwyer Charles G (Winifred D) emp N H  
h 32 Ashland  
—Christopher mech Brown Bobbin Co  
(L) h 34 Columbia rd  
Dye Thomas J (Patricia J) sales Chicago  
100a Marbleridge rd  
Dyer Dewey A (Jean M) ins invest h 69  
Prospect  
—Paul G (Virginia E) const inspec h 67  
Prospect  
—Pauline T stu St Patrick (L) r 68 Pros-  
pect  
Dyke Louise ret r 162 Greene  
Dziadosz Elaine S off wkr r 29 Riverview  
—Mary mill wkr Sutton mill h 29 River-  
view

EAGAN MINNIE r 345 Middlesex  
Eagle Insulation & Modernizing James A  
Peros prop res (L) 79 Sutton  
Eagle Robert W (Isabelle C) ret h 357  
Osgood  
Eaton Edward F (Thelma E) mgr Heming-  
way Bros h 31 Lincoln  
—Fred (Lillian) mill opr h 70a Marble-  
head  
—George O (Ida M) ret h 257 Middlesex  
—H Parker clk D&F h 52a Water  
Ebersbach Walter R (Elsie C) exp clk (L)  
h 37 Dudley  
Eddie's Service Texaco Sta Edward W  
Saule prop 1705 Turnpike  
Ela Raymond W (Edith C) overseer Pac  
h 22 Main  
Elander C Edward (Elin) carp Arl mill  
(L) h 87 Union  
—Frank E (Nora C) emp GE Lynn h 89  
Union  
—Patricia M stu JHS r 89 Union  
Eldred Frederick G (Ethel A) vet r 997  
Dale  
Eldredge Barbara J tchr Shaw sch r 142  
Water  
—Walter E (Mildred H) ret h 142 Water  
—Walter E jr USAF r 142 Water  
Eldridge Alva K (Marion Y) fixer Stevens  
h 515 Mass av  
—Alva K stu (B) r 515 Mass av  
—Eric W (Marjorie) sales Lyons Linen  
Co h 68 Boston Hill rd  
—Thomas R (Gladys M) emp GE Lynn r  
47 Marblehead  
Elite Pharmacy Joseph Campione prop  
220 Middlesex

## ELLIOT

Elliot James E (Elizabeth T) eng Lowell  
Elec Co h 50 Tolland rd RD  
—James W (Martha) ret h 247 Main  
—John (Mabel F) ret h 19 Tolland rd  
RD  
Ellis Delima mender Wood mill r 30  
Normand rd  
Emerson Eleanor spvrs r 23 Mifflin dr  
—Horace E (Sarah E) dairyman h 23  
Mifflin dr  
Emery Mary A wid George A h 146 High  
Emmett Albert (Sarah) mach Wood mill  
(L) h 45 Mass av  
—Thomas USN r 93 Union  
—William (Margaret H) mach h 93  
Union  
Enaire Eva L wid William A h 11 Mer-  
rimac  
—Francis D USA r 178 Water  
—Henry A (Yvonne B) emp D&F h 178  
Water  
—Henry J r 178 Water  
—Rita L sec school dept r 11 Merrimac  
—Rosemary stu JHS r 178 Water  
—William J emp Champ Int r 178 Water  
Endelos Helen V winder Wood h 53  
Chadwick  
—Joseph ret r 53 Chadwick  
—Josephine B sorter Int Paper r 53  
Chadwick  
—Stella P winder Wood r 53 Chadwick  
Endicott William (Helen M) textiles (B)  
h 675 Great Pond rd  
England Edwin r 40 Perley rd  
—George spinner Sutton mill h 40 Per-  
ley rd  
Enright John (Jean) asst chem Pac mill  
r 1503 Osgood  
Espig Ernest E ret h 266 Middlesex  
Etechells Beatrice A wid Alfred H h 595  
Mass av  
Eusden Ray A (Priscilla P) tchr Brooks  
sch h 1160 Great Pond rd  
Evangelos Dennis D (Antigone) ret h 16  
Margate  
—Louis E sales r 16 Margate  
—Nicholas (Beverly) h 181 Main  
Evenson Christine wid Edwin C r 28 Ash-  
land  
—George E (Ethel M) jan Kittridge Sch  
h 28 Ashland  
—George E jr clk r 28 Ashland  
FAIRBROTHER SELINA h 157 Waverley  
rd  
Falla Grace A h 163 Main  
Faraci Anofrio (Jennie) brklyr h 49  
Maple av

# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

321

## FARACI

- Nancy stu AA r 49 Maple av
- Farinha Mary h 420 Marbleridge rd RD
- Farley George B (Gertrude) fore D&F h 10 Elm
- James J (Anne P) motor veh insp Devens h 163 High
- Farnham A Houghton (Helen B) police NA PD h 1812 Turnpike
- Charlotte E wid Arthur H h 1803 Turnpike RD
- Farnum Alice R h 1370 Turnpike s r
- B Alden (Maude C) mech (L) h 397 Farnum RD
- Carrie S wid Benjamin W h 426 Farnum
- Dorothy S sec MTStevens r 426 Farnum
- John C carp r 426 Farnum
- Faro Corino (Verna D) mill wkr Stevens mill h 5 Belmont
- John J (Agnes) emp Boltons (L) h 51 May
- Joseph C (Ann) mach D&F h 7 Belmont
- Farragher Margaret wid Thomas h 52 Clarendon
- Farrar Walter (Maria A) mech Stevens Mill h 38 Second
- Farrell Eleanor C wid John S h 411 Main
- Ida K clk tax coll off h 71 Main
- James A (Rose A) mach D&F h 27 School
- James R r 27 School

## FARRELL JOHN H (M Louise) prop Long-bottom's Market 134 Main r 411 Main

- Thomas W (Florence E) live stock h 351 Boxford
- William E (Mabel) milkman Glennie h 42 Parker
- Farrow Donald E (Grace M) USA r 19 Commonwealth av
- Edmund (Ilene E) mech EMSR (L) h 82 Main
- Fawthrop Sarah E wid Frank h 99 Marblehead
- Fellows George A (Ida E) ret h 18 Wiley ct
- Fenton George mech (L) h 65 Marblehead
- John E (Rita) emp GE Lynn h 14 Beverly rd
- John H tax coll r 65 Marblehead
- Kenneth R (Claire A) elec MIT (B) h 234 Middlesex
- Marguerite opr Stevens Mill (NA) r 65 Marblehead
- Ferguson Ernest M (Olive L) jan Temple Emanuel (L) h 25 Francis

## FERGUSON

- William C (Claire M) rep Eag Trib h 127 High
- Ferrigno Giacomo J (Maria) ret h 674 Turnpike
- Ferrin Charles K (Mary) elec Kenyon Finishing Co (L) h 20 Beech av
- Ralph H (Rebecca) carp Wood mill h 127 Mass av
- Ferris George J (Gelda) sales Johnson Motors h 4 Ashland
- Ferroux Kenneth h 32 Silsbee rd
- Fessenden Charles A (Pauline L) emp Tel Co h 3 William
- Janice P emp Tel Co r 3 William
- Ruth A stu JHS r 3 William
- Fichera Andrew P emp (L) r 80 Mass av
- Frank (Anne) emp gro h 80 Mass av
- Gaetano T (Sandrina) NA Shoe Rep h 11 Waverley rd
- Fickenworth Ernest (Ruth) emp D&F h 22 Boxford
- Field Sarah M h 266 Main
- Fieldhouse Arthur (Minnie) mach D&F MCo h 101 Main
- Edward (Alice) plmbr (L) h 136 Main
- Leona emp ABSutherland (L) r 101 Main
- Fielding George H (Gladys A) mill wkr Stevens mill h 35 Bixby av
- Jacob F USA r 35 Bixby av
- John M (Gertrude) pntr D&F h 106 Pleasant
- Fierens Isidore (Celina C) ret r 310 Sutton
- Filetti Joseph (Rose) barber 139 Main h 209 Chickering rd
- Josephine R clk (L) r 209 Chickering rd
- Finegan Eileen J h 50 Pilgrim rd
- Frances T r 50 Pilgrim rd
- Fink Ralph (Kathleen) law h 210 Osgood
- Finn Agnes E mender Stevens Mill r 31 Maple av
- Charles E (Marion) h 97 Marblehead
- David A (Kathryn L) emp Sutton's h 22 Saunders
- D Warren stu r 22 Saunders
- Edmund M USN r 47 Brightwood av
- Eleanor M tchr Amherst r 59 Park
- Jacqueline M stu JHS r 47 Brightwood av
- Joan clk ABSutherland r 22 Saunders
- John T (Mary E) fore Stevens mill h 59 Park
- Louise wid Raymond H h 47 Brightwood av
- Louise J emp (B) r 47 Brightwood av





INSULATED SIDING & INSULATION  
BIRD ROOFING  
BUILDERS' HARDWARE  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

322

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## FINN

- Margaret T mender Stevens mill r 31 Maple av
- Mary chem MIT r 59 Park
- Mary E r 31 Maple av
- Mary T town acct h 71 Waverley rd
- Robert W USAC r 22 Saunders
- Thomas USA r 59 Park
- William H wchmn Print Wks (L) h 31 Maple av
- Finneran John L tchr N A High School r 121 Waverley rd
- Joseph M (Eleanor A) druggist 128 Main h 121 Waverley rd
- Robert E emp E Boston Post r 121 Waverley rd
- William A phar Joseph M Finneran r 121 Waverley rd
- Finocchiario Alfred (Angelina) wool shop Osgood h 15 Furber av
- Charles J (Catherine) mason h 219 Mass av
- Santo (Concettina) clk h 51 Mass av
- Fionte Anita C bkpr Andover Nat Bk r 82 Longwood av
- Benjamin (Flora) ret h 82 Longwood av
- Mildred A Hytron r 82 Longwood av
- Fiori Louis (Edith) fill sta att h 846 Chestnut
- First National Stores Inc gro 137 Main
- Firth Alvin (Ella) civ eng state r 32 Cabot rd
- Leonard carp h 32 Cabot rd
- Fish Cecil J shpr Sutton mill h 27 Main
- Fitzgerald James A (Louise) emp Raytheon Wal h 39 Beverly
- John J (Mary A) paymstr Stevens h 16 Russell
- Justine A stu Wellesley r 16 Russell
- Michael F bus opr EMSRy Co h 35 Milton
- Flagg Edwin J (Mary E) drftsmn Raytheon (B) h 35 Perry
- Flanagan Christopher J (Susan V) ret h 316 Middlesex
- Joseph V (H Ruth) spec agt NET&T Co h 291 Middlesex
- Nellie maid Brown's r 135 Academy rd
- Fleming Catherine wid Norman C r 385 Sutton
- Norman M (Frances A) NAPD h 385 Sutton
- Thomas P dyer (L) r 185 Main
- Fletcher Bertha E wid John W h 95 Union
- Everett E teller Bay State Mer Nat Bk (L) r 95 Union
- Flint Edward W (Eugenia) tchr Brooks Sch h 1160 Great Pond rd

## FLORIN

- Florin Adolph R (Julienne E) loom fixer Osgood h 51 Beverly
- Charles J (Marie) sec hand Wood h 287 Waverley rd
- Raymond A (C Betty) USN h 51 Beverly
- Flynn Eleanor M stu Regis r 282 Waverley rd
- Grace wid John r 64 Forest
- John farmer h 64 Forest
- Robert stu Cen Cath r 282 Waverley rd
- Thomas G stu Tufts r 282 Waverley rd
- William A (Evelyn M) ins mgr Met Life h 282 Waverley rd
- William E stu Holy Cross r 282 Waverley rd
- Foerster Elwood E (Madeline M) sales NY h 41 Chickering rd
- Elwood J stu r 41 Chickering rd
- Joan M r 41 Chickering rd
- Fogarty Ella J wid Thomas F h 12 Commonwealth av
- Foley Jeremiah J (Ethel M) ret h 111 Marblehead
- John E (Claire) emp Hytron r 372 Main
- John J (Alice S) food & drug ins (B) h 65 Brightwood av
- Lucy M wid Ernest h 244 Main
- Ford Alice wid David mill opr h 6 Union
- Joseph B (Mildred M) mill wkr Shaw h 30 Wiley ct
- Forgetta Antonio (Pasqualina) farmer h 1210 Osgood RD5
- Bartholomew J (Mary) lab r 1284 Osgood
- Eligio M farm lab r 1210 Osgood
- Esther clk HKWebster Co (L) r 1210 Osgood
- Geraldine stu JHS r 12 Belmont
- Joseph (Rose) tex wkr (L) r 12 Belmont
- Michael ret h 12 Belmont
- Natalie A r 1210 Osgood
- Fortin Arthur E (Bertha) paper mkr (L) h 22 Linden av
- Ernest J (Florence M) mech (L) h 14 Linden av
- Foss Chandler H (Avis K) trk drvr h 103 Lyman rd
- Donald B (Violet T) emp D&F h 12 Stonington
- Foster Charles H jr (Mary M) carp h 9 Pleasant
- Charlotte M h 193 Foster

**FOSTER**

- Earl L (Beatrice E) farmer h 135 Foster RD
- Guy lab r 997 Dale RD
- Loring B (Ethel L) gdnr h 469 Stevens
- Orin B (Nora L) supt N A Town Infirmary h 428 Dale
- Foulds Home Bakery Leonard Foulds prop 65 Beverly 132 Main
- Leonard (Edith) prop Foulds Home Bakery h 65 Beverly
- Leonard jr (June C) emp Foulds Bkry h 19 Union
- Maurice S (Agnes W N) baker h 80 Union
- Thomas L (Annis) baker Foulds Bkry h 76 Buckingham rd
- Fountain Albert J (Lillian C) crane opr D&F h 15 Bixby av
- Donald J (Barbara E) mech Champ Int h 13 Annis
- Raymond C emp Wood mill h 25 Stonington
- Ronald stu JHS r 15 Bixby av
- Fournier Arthur (Irene) emp Cross Coal h 509 Waverley rd
- Fowler Arthur B USA r 1518 Great Pond rd
- Priscilla F wid Charles S emp kitchen Campion Hall h 1518 Great Pond rd
- Theodore S USA r 1518 Great Pond rd
- Foye Etta N wid Lewis A h 133 Main
- Fraizer Edward F (Arlene) pntr h 546 Foster
- Frankevicz John J (Nellie A) tech dir Champion Int Co (L) h 684 Mass av
- Frank's Atlantic Service Frank Cashman prop 4 Main
- Corner Market Frank Tombarelli (res Methuen) prop 59 Main
- Fraser Alastair (Rita A) trk dvr (L) h 31a Baldwin
- George E (Grace) dentist (L) h 894 Great Pond rd
- George E stu Univ Maine r 894 Great Pond rd
- Margaret A wid Douglas mill wkr Wood (L) h 334 Middlesex
- Suzanne E stu AA r 894 Great Pond rd
- Frechette Arthur (Alice) junk h 39 Rosedale
- Mary hairdresser r 39 Rosedale
- FREDDIE'S FRUIT MART Alfred F Ampollone prop Methuen 132 Waverley rd**
- Frederick Gregory (Stella) weaver Plymouth (L) h 30 N Main
- Freeman Alice M wid Joseph M h 81 Prescott

**FREEMAN**

- Charles G (Dorothy E) trk drvr Hemingway h 29 Francis
- Dana B stu r 419 Andover
- Ethel M co-partner Furniture Barn h 419 Andover
- Harold O (Ellen B) sales LG&ECo h 21 Furber av
- Freije Fred J (Dorothy K) drugs (L) h 37 Greene
- Katherine wid Nejim r 37 Greene
- Frellick Minnie M clk Farr's (L) h 265 Middlesex
- French Rebecca A h 11 Third
- FRETWELL-CARMICHAEL (Thomas K Fretwell-Leslie R Carmichael res And) Floor Contractors 330 Andover & 84 Poore (A) (page 61)**
- FRETWELL THOMAS K (Eleanor F) (Fretwell-Carmichael) 330 Andover h do (page 61)**
- Friel Anna T bkpr Int Rev r 39 Main
- Charles M (Katherine E) milkman Glennie Inc h 118 Marblehead
- Helen M tchr Thomson sch h 39 Main
- Friend Thomas H ret h 30 Upland
- Frisbee F Leslie (Dorothy) NAFD h 46 Stonington
- Frosch Marie L clk US Unemploy r 12 William
- William K (A Ida) tracer Wood h 12 William
- William B percher Wood r 12 William
- Frost Carleton E (Alice) mach D&F h 10 E Water
- Edwin G (Ethel M) mach Hamlett's (L) h 154 High
- Roy B farmer h 1193 Great Pond rd RD
- Ruth bkpr Kresge's (L) h 43 Marblehead
- Frosty's Ice Cream Stand 75 Chickering rd
- Frye J Newton (Martha H) supt D&FMCo h 7 Harold
- Fuller Kate T ret r 834 Salem
- Lester I farmer h 834 Salem
- Furfey Arthur L (Florence E) acct Brook Sch h 70 Marblehead
- Furnare Frank J (Theresa) hdsr h 224 Marblehead
- Furneaux James R (Jessie R) fore B&M RR h 333 Waverley rd
- Sarah J r 339 Waverley rd
- Furniture Barn The (Gordon L & Ethel M Freeman) 419 Andover
- Fusco Anthony J (Louise W) sales (L) h 224 Marblehead

**GABYS**

GABYS MICHAEL D (Monica) emp Champ  
Int (L) h 63 Perry  
Gaffny John J (Marion D) plmb h 9  
Commonwealth av  
Gagne Albert L (Leona L) emp Mead  
Laun gar h 54 Main  
—Alfred J (Olga) chain bldr Wood h 23  
Bruce  
—Raymond (Stella G) h 36 Main  
Gagnon Leo C (Mary K) chem (L) h 256  
Mass av  
Gailey George H (Eleanor M) mach D&F  
h Marbleridge rd  
Gains Mary V emp Girl Scouts r 25  
Milton  
Galaher Abbott S (Charlotte A) mach  
Emmons (L) h 117 Milk  
—Charlotte S h 45 Milk  
—Edward W (Marjory M) mach Stevens  
h 55 Milk  
Galeucia Alfred C (Jane E) emp Osgood  
mill h 178 Middlesex  
Galezzi Leo (Rita) letter carrier h 44  
Sawyer rd  
Gallagher Francis M stu r 65 Greene  
—Frank J (Mary M) real est h 65 Greene  
—John J (Margaret) emp GE Lynn h  
267 Waverley rd  
Gallant Anthony D (Claire K) carp h 296  
Middlesex  
—Stephen A (Almira S) lab town h 1063  
Salem  
—Stephen E (Harriet G) emp GE Lynn  
h 17 Furber av  
Gallarane Leo P (Beatrice M) gdnr Mrs  
Coolidge h 113 Andover  
—Richard A (Beverly M) USN r 113  
Andover  
Galle Leon F (Mary) ret h 60 Beverly  
Galloni Elda mill wkr Stevens r 115  
Pleasant  
—Josephine h 115 Pleasant  
—Margaret opr Stevens mill r 115 Pleas-  
ant  
—Raymond (Mary R) mason h 44 Bay  
State rd  
Galvagna Anna L opr Ayer  
—Orazio A (Mary P) gro (L) h 213 Mass  
av  
Ganem A John (Elizabeth) law h 320  
Mass av  
—Carol stu r 320 Mass av  
Ganley John L (Marguerite L) storekpr  
EMSRy h 72 Maple av  
—Pauline L tchr r 72 Maple av  
—Richard E stu r 72 Maple av  
—Robert V tchr r 72 Maple av

**GARDNER**

Gardner Margaret F wid Michael hkpr  
St Michael's Rectory r 196 Main  
Garneau Alfred (Melinda E) ret h 141  
Water  
—Alfred E moth dept town r 141 Water  
—Arthur J fuel oils r 141 Water  
—Leo E (Ida M) prop shoe store h 28  
Richardson av  
Garside Robert (Agnes) trk dvr r 367  
Middlesex  
Garvey Edward C (H Elaine) letter carrier  
r 182 Middlesex  
—John M carp h 182 Middlesex  
Garvin John F (Agnes) emp BNY h 33a  
Francis  
Gaskell James M (Emily L) mail clk (B)  
h 421 Johnson  
Gaudet Henry N (Isabel) emp GECO Lynn  
h 40 Trinity ct  
—John F (Irene M) prod eng h 21 Wal-  
nut av  
Gaumond Joseph A (Beatrice) ret h 60  
Middlesex  
Gauthier Albert J (Philomena M) emp  
Ayer mill h 27 Hewitt  
Gavelis Michael (Jennie) candy shop  
Camb h 226 Forest  
Gay Ann wid Herbert h 17 Main  
Gelardi Arthur V (Jean) adv man h 58  
Maple av  
Gemellaro Louis (Rose) constr wkr h 186  
High  
Genaro Benjamin (Mary) barber h 354  
Waverley rd  
Gendron Albert P mach D&F r 14 Prescott  
Genthuer Frederick L (Dorothy A) emp  
Hav h 54 Main  
George Arlene J stu Tufts r 360 Andover  
—Eleanor r 360 Andover  
—Haseeba h 360 Andover  
—Rita r 360 Andover  
—Theodora E r 360 Andover  
German Norman J (Theresa L) prntr And  
Press h 21 Hewitt  
Gerotte Anthony (Maude E) mach D&F  
h 244 Main  
Gerraughty James V (Alice) grounds supt  
Brooks Sch h 1160 Great Pond rd  
—William B stu Babson Inst Wellesley  
r 1160 Great Pond rd  
Gesing Allen L (Barbara) sales (L) h 48  
Lincoln  
—Roland F (Mary A) brush dlr h 95  
Second  
—Roland M (M Louise) sales mgr (L) h  
24 Lincoln  
**G I SHOE FIX Barney F Belluardo prop  
res (L) 73 Water**



# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**325**

## GIARD

Giard Emil A (Antoinette) farm wkr h  
254 Greene  
—Joseph A h Marbleridge rd  
—Mary J stu JHS r 43 Bacon av  
—Nazaire (Yvonne) farmer 43 Bacon  
av h do  
Giarrusso Antonio (Angelina) mill wkr  
Wood h 60 Marblehead  
—Armand (Evelyn) emp Govt (B) h 27  
Furber av  
—Domenic (Clementine) spinner S Mill  
(A) h 66 Hewitt av  
—Frederick (Thelma R) emp shoe shop h  
56 Marblehead  
—Joseph T (Constance) mill wkr Wood h  
58 Marblehead  
—Rita A emp West Elec r 60 Marblehead  
—Romaine G mill wkr Everett (L) r 60  
Marblehead  
Gibson Clara B wid Andrew h 42 Church  
—Lorraine M stu r 36 Main  
Gidley Frederick J A fill sta (L) h 33  
Harold  
Gielbunt Alfred (Virginia) eng L Duck  
Co h 2009 Salem  
Giffin Ralph W (Ruth M) adv mgr Watts  
Reg h 392 Mass av  
Giglio Anthony (Irene) barber shop 222  
Middlesex h 224 do  
—Natalie R r 224 Middlesex  
—Raymond S stu r 224 Middlesex  
Gilbert Roscoe (Anna) emp GE Lynn h  
701 Forest  
Gilchrist John ret r 428 Dale  
Gildea Alice C wid George A h 59 Lincoln  
—George T (Kathleen) stu r 59 Lincoln  
Gile Annie L S wid Arthur P h 205 Main  
—Chastina S wid George bkpr Stevens  
mill h 9 Saunders ct  
Gill Fannie M wid Joseph h 56 Harold  
Gillen Madeline F tchr JHS r 37 Court  
Gillespie Anna E clk Cherry & Webb (L)  
r 37 Merrimac  
—Barbara tchr r 196 Middlesex  
—Catherine F clk Sutherland's (L) h 37  
Merrimac  
—Harriet E wid James E h 192 Middlesex  
—J Vincent (Bertha) emp Ayer mill (L)  
r 192 Middlesex  
—James W (Florence) mill wkr Stevens  
h 4 E Water  
—Mary H r 208 Middlesex  
—Mary J emp (B) r 196 Middlesex  
—Thomas L (Gertrude M) mech (L) h  
196 Middlesex  
Gillick Frank P (Juliette L) off mgr Cap-  
ital Distributing Co And h 66 Waver-  
ley rd

## GILICK

—Julia M stu r 66 Waverley rd  
Gillis Grocery & Restaurant John Gillis  
prop 488 Chickering rd  
—John E (Rita M) gro Chickering rd h  
490 Main  
Gills Joseph (Johanna) elec h 34 Hark-  
away  
Gilman Howard L (Beatrice) oil burner  
ser h 38 Marblehead  
—Lavinia E h 133 Pleasant  
Gioco Anna stu Merr Coll r 388 Mass av  
—Bennie (Emily M) prop Bennie's Diner  
(L) h 388 Mass av  
—Frances emp laundry h 362 Mass av  
—Frank C stu Northeastern (B) r 388  
Mass av  
Giragosian Anthony (Annie) supt (H) h  
16 Beverly  
—George H (Ethel) h 586 Mass av  
Girard Edward C (Evelyn E) mill wkr Pac  
h 477 Stevens  
—Kenneth N (Marjorie) emp GE Lynn h  
19 Union  
Giribaldi Carlos r 105 Pleasant  
—Goia stu (B) r 105 Pleasant  
—Peter (Jessie L) mach D&F h 105  
Pleasant  
Giusti Paris (Ethel) text wkr AWCo h 109  
Second  
Gleason Katherine E r 20 Cabot rd  
—William A ret h 20 Cabot rd  
Gledhill John B r 147 Mass av  
Glendinning Robert (Sarah) ret h 287  
Mass av  
—William S (Florence M) stmftr r 287  
Mass av  
**GLENNIE CHARLES D INC C Douglas**  
**Glennie pres Mary H McCarthy**  
**treas Milk & Cream 186-198 Mass**  
**av (top lines)**  
**GLENNIE C DOUGLAS (Gertrude) pres**  
**C D Glennie Inc h 10 Cheever cir**  
**(A)**  
**GLENNIE CHARLES D (Eliza) vice pres**  
**Charles D Glennie Inc h 107 Mass-**  
**achusetts av**  
—John Inc Donald G Morse pres res  
Wellesley Hills Roger E Morse treas  
res Wellesley Hills tallow & hides  
1628 Osgood  
—William D (Mildred A) h 18 Belmont  
Godin John L r 420 Great Pond rd  
—Louanne C tchr Com Center r 420  
Great Pond rd  
—Louis J (Katherine A) eng town pump  
sta h 420 Great Pond rd  
Goff Beatrice A teller Andover Savings  
Bank NA Branch h 98 Lyman rd

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112  
**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**  
MANUFACTURERS OF  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

326

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**GOFF**

—Elizabeth F wid James H r 98 Lyman rd  
—Fred (Louise E) opr Wood mill (L) h 15 Columbia rd  
—George H (Elva C) emp Stevens mill h 339 Osgood  
—Minnie h 24 Saunders  
—Warren F (Joan I) prod eng AWCo h 241 Pleasant  
Gogan Edward F (Gertrude M) mach Uni Shoe h 39 Troy rd  
Golden Frances F wid Michael F h 461 Stevens  
Goodhue Edward L (Lillian F) farm lab h 549 Osgood  
—Ira H (Frances O) farmer h 91 Boston  
—Ira H jr wood chopper h Turnpike  
Goodrich William C (Thelma A) mach Salem h 429 Waverley rd  
Goodson Bruce E emp Treat Hdw r 291 Winter  
—Linwood W (Letty L) lab h 291 Winter  
Goodwin Amy T wid Austin M r 45 Elm  
Gordon Barbara sec (L) h 35 Putnam rd  
—Hilda mender r 35 Putnam rd  
—James (Annie) emp TRCo h 12 Hamilton rd  
—M Esther sten Stevens Mill h 27 Davis  
Gorton William (Anne) emp Champ Int h 602 Boxford  
Gosselin Thomas E stu Merr r 238 Middlesex  
—Thomas J (Delia D) carp h 238 Middlesex  
Gould Keith H stu state coll Flagstaff Ariz r 220 Osgood  
—Mark A stu Bates Coll Lewiston r 220 Osgood  
—Rev Stanley A (Helen M) pastor So Cong Ch (L) h 220 Osgood  
Gourley Archibald M jr (Frances) pntr D&F h 100 Main  
—Jeanie M wid Archibald K h 18 School  
Gourmet Food Plan Richard A Bernadin mgr res (L) 79 Sutton  
Gowans Anna F mill wkr (L) h 196 Waverly rd  
—Helena C r 196 Waverley rd  
Graham Florence B wid William J h 14 Robinson ct  
—Paul E (Margaret) emp PNY h 23 Second  
—Priscilla J stu JHS r 42 Prospect  
—Reginald (Annie T) office mgr (L) h 24 Norman rd  
—Richard A (Dorothy E) spsvr h 42 Prospect

**GRANDE**

Grande Anthony G (Frances) lab Sutton mill h 47 Main  
—Frank (Ruth) eng h 115 Moody  
—George (Mary) emp Hwy town h 45 Main  
—George J USA r 93 Main  
—Joseph P (Beatrice) emp Wood mill h 93 Main  
—Joseph P jr USA r 93 Main  
Grasso Michele (Orazia) ret h 25 Harwood rd  
Gravel Alcide C (Elizabeth S) heat treater Bolton & Sons Inc h 12 Suffolk  
—Gerald G r 12 Suffolk  
—Richard A USA r 12 Suffolk  
—Robert J stu JHS r 12 Suffolk  
Gray Nellie M r 305 Boston RD  
—Robert C (Sarah E) tchr Lowell Tech h 108 High

**GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY INC** (Francis B Kittridge pres; Arthur A Thomson v-pres; Harry R Dow 3rd treas & mgr) 108 Main (top lines)

**GREAT POND REAL ESTATE CO INC** (Santo A DiMauro pres, treas & mgr; David W Wallwork v-pres; William J Arsenault clk) 108 Main (top lines)

Greco Angelo (Pauline) fruit (L) h 432 Johnson  
—Daniel stu JHS r 432 Johnson  
—John T emp Wash DC r 432 Johnson  
—Marie clk r 432 Johnson  
Green Eleanor L emp (B) r 22 Putnam rd  
—Jack (Rita) sales Wood Heel h 22 Putnam rd  
—Lottie mender Stevens h 254 Pleasant  
Greene Edward A (Irene C) lino opr Eagle Tribune h 6 Johnson  
—George W ret h 92 Andover  
—James E stu r 6 Johnson  
—Joanne stu r 6 Johnson  
Greenwood Ann M sten Champion Int r 61 Park  
—C Samuel (Mary A) emp Sutton mill h 15 Thorndike rd  
—Dorothy B h 156 Chestnut  
—Edward R wool merch (B) h 300 Chestnut  
—Flora M h 37 Columbia rd  
—Mary A wid Fred h 835 Chestnut  
—Norman K (Agnes E) fore GEC Co (Lynn) h 203 High  
Gridley Priscilla r 33 Harold  
Grieco Daniel J (Natalie) drftsmn h 111 Main

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415

61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

327

### GRIECO

- Michael (Rita) clo mfr (L) h 41 Holbrook rd
- Griffin Charles M mail carrier h 60 Main
- Frank E (Margaret) emp Vt h 209 Greene
- John M (Elaine) sales (L) h 841 Chickering rd
- Griffiths John H (Edith M) paymaster Sutton's Mill h 184 Middlesex
- Ruth tchr State Plymouth N H r 184 Middlesex
- Grimshaw Elliam (Marion) sales h 174 Water
- George W stu Tufts (B) r 174 Water
- Griva James (Katherine) lab h 73 River-view
- Roman (Elvira) emp Osgood r 73 River-view
- Groves Elizabeth wid George h 22 Suffolk
- Gucciardi Leo (Frances J) tex wkr Wood mill (L) h 13 Glenwood
- Guerrera Alfio (Mary) tlr Papparella (L) h 11 Young rd
- Josephine r 11 Young rd
- Guis Rose r 27 Tyler rd
- Gulanowski Anthony (Mary) molder (L) h 29 E Water
- Carolyn stu JHS r 29 E Water
- Henry M r 29 E Water
- Gulian Aram (Rose) pharm h 28 Middlesex
- Haiganoosh r 28 Middlesex
- Guptill Robert E (Phyllis S) h 186 Andover
- Walter (Phyllis A) ins sales h 429 Waverley rd
- Gurdy Barbara E r 3 Trinity ct
- Elbert O (Edna R) emp Boltons (L) h 3 Trinity ct
- Jeane N emp Stillman Shoe r 3 Trinity ct
- Gurley Richard opr h 1538 Turnpike
- Guthrie Joseph A (Lois J) h 23 School
- Joseph (Sythey S) mach Bolta Co (L) h 56 Russell
- HAAS MELVIN S (Elizabeth G) spsvr Bolta h 37 Bradstreet rd
- Haddow Mary E wid William mill wkr Pac h 32 Marblehead
- Wilma clk Town bldg r 32 Marblehead
- Hadley Roger h 10 Clarendon
- Haggerty Ronald (Audrey W) emp Merr Paper h 118 Beverly
- Haigh Arlene M nurse Champ Int h 216 Stevens
- John M stu Low Text r 216 Stevens

### HAIGH

- Joyce E shoe wkr (L) r 216 Stevens
- Lois stu JHS r 26 Annis
- Thomas H (Jane G) emp Champ Int h 26 Annis
- Haight Charles A jr (Ruth E) emp Haight Mfg h 127 Marblehead
- Charles A 3rd emp Haight Mfg r 127 Marblehead
- Hainsworth Anna M r 216 Waverley rd
- James P The Ins Agcy (Robena E Bullock) 150 Main
- William P ret h 216 Waverley rd
- Haley John J (Edith G) supt Wes Elec (H) r 163 Main
- Hall Esther B mender Wood mill (L) h 89 Beverly
- Sarah wid Edward ret h 106 Pleasant
- Halloran Lawrence (Helen) emp h 1053 Salem
- Lawrence jr stu JHS r 1053 Salem
- Hallsworth John USAF r 24 E Water
- Mary A wid Fred h 24 E Water
- Robert r 24 E Water
- Haltmaier Albert (Klara) mill wkr Wood h 271 Stevens
- Hamel Alfred (Kathleen G) emp Stevens h 25 School
- Barbara stu JHS r 25 School
- Geraldine stu r 25 School
- Louise emp Hytron r 25 School
- Theresa stu JHS r 25 School
- Hamilton Everett H (Ruth W) grdnr Rolling Ridge h 451 Stevens
- Joyce A stu JHS r 27 Troy rd
- Malcolm fireman D&F h 105 Pleasant
- Margaret ret h 89 Pleasant
- Margaret r 105 Pleasant
- Nancy R stu Wilson Sch (B) r 27 Troy rd
- Ross (Margaret S) mach Ayer h 25 Clarendon
- Thomson mach D&F h 89 Pleasant
- Walter E stu Low Trade r 451 Stevens
- Walter L (Mabel I) time study man D&F h 27 Troy rd
- Hammond Dorothy M wid Roland B h 9 Bradstreet rd
- John N (Anna) overseer Sutton's Mill h 267 Sutton
- Dorothy M wid Roland B h 9 Bradstreet rd
- Roland B jr r 9 Bradstreet rd
- Hamrock Anne wtrs r 137 Andover
- Handy Walter W mach D&F h 73 Water
- Hanlon Vincent X (Rita) guard Charles prison h 86 Andover
- Hannay Francis R (Barbara) opr Bolta h 47 Harold



**ERNEST L.****WILKINSON** 700 Bay State Bldg.

Lawrence, Mass.

**REAL ESTATE**

Telephone 6181-6182

328

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**HANNEM**

Hannem James C (Bernice) emp West Elec (L) h 962 Turnpike  
 Hansen Alfred (Monica) emp D&F h 123 Main  
 —Melvin h 25 E Water  
 Hanson Arthur R (Glody M) fixer Stevens Mill h 19 First  
 —Carl H (Irene R) emp West Elec (Hav) h 13 Chestnut  
 —Fannie M wid Albert r 55 Lincoln  
 —John E (Phyllis R) sales h 415 Main  
 —John E jr stu Cen Cath r 415 Main  
 —Kurtz M (Helen L) pres Champ Int h 169 Chestnut  
 —Mary H wid Robert ret r 193 Andover  
 —Richard A emp Stevens r 19 First  
 Haphey Catherine r 1518 Great Pond rd  
 —Francis J (Norma D) pres NA Spa Blue Fox h 1964 Great Pond rd  
 —Paul J USN r 1964 Great Pond rd  
 —William P emp Text (Hav) r 1518 Great Pond rd  
 Hardacre James (Julia) bus drvr h 22 Ashland  
 —William F jr (Florence M) bus drvr E M h 241 Middlesex  
 Hardiman William F (Esther R) elec h 26 Phillips ct  
 Hargreaves Alice wid Richard h 107 Pleasant  
 —George ret h 64 Harold  
 —Harold S blksmth r 107 Pleasant  
 —James (F Maude) chief NAFD h 362 Osgood  
 —Louise C wid John W prac nurse h 14r Pleasant  
 —Richard jr (Marjorie R) trk dvr Hemingway Bros h 30 Lincoln  
 —Richard W emp Hwy town r 30 Lincoln  
 Harney Ernest G stu JHS r 100 Main  
 Harriman Frederick C r 231 Chestnut  
 —John B (Elizabeth W) trustee h 231 Chestnut  
 Harrington James J ret h 30 Buckingham rd  
 —John P (Alice B) clk G W Dinsmore (L) h 105 Green  
 Harris Clifton W sales r 89 Main  
 —Derman G (Rita E) mach GE Lynn h 449 Stevens  
 —Frank J (Clara J) ret h 14 Pleasant  
 —John L prod clk GE r 595 Salem  
 —Marion r 6 E Water  
 —Martha R wid Cassius C h 50 Ashland  
 —Roland W (Hilda L) broker (B) h 316 Johnson  
 Harrison Arlene wtrs R l r 786 Osgood

**HARRISON**

—James jr (Agnes M) mill wkr Wood r 10 Bruce  
 —Sarah J wid James h 10 Bruce  
 Hart Andrew J (Jane L) emp Arling Trust h 22 Hamilton rd  
 —Nathaniel C (Hazel) emp Hart's Elec Sup h 28 Rosedale av  
 —Hazel D stu Essex Agric r 28 Rosedale av  
 Hartman Raymond O (Eileen V) USN h 63 Thorndike rd  
 Harvey Arthur T (Thelma T) Wes Union (L) h 8 Hemlock  
 —Ernest (Florence) overseer Wood h 29 Stonington  
 —Richard stu Norwich Univ r 93 Prescott  
 —Wilbur J (Frances V) Climatic research lab h 93 Prescott  
 —William H (Violet M) mill wkr Wood h 100 Main  
**HASELTON EDGAR C (Barbara K) sales Smart & Flagg Inc (A) h 771 Salem**  
 Hassey Emil (Louise) drvr Mutrie (B) h 68 Saunders  
 Hatch Blanche R wid Edwin P r 68 Linden av  
 —Freeman C (Bertha M) chief eng Stevens Mill h 120 Stevens  
 —Freeman C 3rd (Rachel K) office mgr Merrimac Mill (L) h 351 Osgood  
 Hatem Albert J (Lorraine A) auto body man h 125 Marblehead  
 Hatfield David (Yukiko) sand blaster (B) r 70 Sutton  
 Hathorn G Wilmer (Alice H) chemist (L) h 65 Third  
 Hawkins Elizabeth M sten Sutton r 110 High  
 Hay Alexander M emp Lowell Elec r 17 Bixby av  
 —John M (Bessie E) stm ftr D&F h 17 Bixby av  
 —John M jr USN r 17 Bixby av  
 —Richard emp D&F r 17 Bixby av  
 —Robert M emp Stoneham r 17 Bixby  
 —Stephen C jr (Jean M) emp Champion Int Paper (L) h 36 Water  
 —Susan W wid Stephen C emp D&F h 18 E Water  
 Hayes Alvah G (Frances C) prin JHS h 23 Holbrook rd  
 —Catherine r 103 Union  
 —Florence M wid Clarence h 310 Greene  
 —Francis L bartender VFW r 103 Union  
 —George C (Edith W) eng h 29 First  
 —George T emp GE Lynn r 310 Greene  
 —Herbert F stu r 310 Greene

# SMART & FLAGG, Inc.

Bank Building

Tel. 870

Andover, Mass.

## THE INSURANCE OFFICES

## INSURANCE

To Fit Your Needs

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

329

### HAYES

- John A (Angela) cook Brooks Sch h 58 Park
- Mable r 83 Davis
- Monica C h 103 Union
- Mary S wid George r 23 Holbrook rd
- Raymond F farm lab r 316 Greene RD3
- Thomas B (Loretta) phys 38 May h do Hayman Henry (Jessie M) acct Brooks Sch h 9 Perry
- Haynes Clarence (Agnes C) emp supt Merr Paper h 20 Parker
- Hayward Frank S jr opr r 49 Harold
- Frank S ret h 49 Harold
- Heafey Edna M opr Hytron r 198 High
- Hannah wid James r 31 Saunders
- John J (Edna I) fore D&F h 198 High
- John J jr USN r 198 High
- Margaret A stu nurse Chil Med Cen r 198 High
- Hearty Arthur L (Florence D) mill wkr Wood mill h 227 Clark
- Susan A stu JHS r 227 Clark
- Hegarty Cornelius F (H Geraldine) sec hand Wood mill h 11 Cleveland
- John W (Marion C) tree surgeon r 169 High
- Heider Richard (Elsa) valve tester Watts Reg h 544 Johnson
- Richard L (Marjorie) burner ser man h 106 Marblehead
- Heinz Camilla wid Richard K h 186 Waverley rd
- Heinze Herbert M (Elsie M) baker h 11 Thorndike rd
- Helfrich Philip J (Carolyn D) percher Wood h 106 Second
- Vincent P (Evelyn) boilermkr h 104 Second
- Hemas Charles (Sarah E) ret h 187 Main
- Hemingway Bros Interstate Trucking Co Edward Eaton mgr 221 Sutton
- Henderson Robert M (Barbara W) bank aud And h 31 Baldwin
- Hennessey Annie V r 86 Andover
- Frank P (Katherine M) lineman NET & TCo (L) h 303 Hillside rd
- Hennessy James A ret r 60 Mass av
- Mary M prin Thompson Sch r 60 Mass av
- Maurice A (Marguerite) emp D&F h 69 Mass av
- Patrick H ret h 60 Mass av
- Robert A (Irene V) opr h 62 Mass av
- Henry Mary mill wkr Stevens r 240 Sutton
- Mary C wid Edward B r 873 Chestnut
- Ralph J (Muriel E) gro h 873 Chestnut

### HENSHAW

- Henshaw George E (Lillian) farmer h 419 Johnson
- Lenley M (Mary) farmer h 419 Johnson
- Herbert Mary E h 29 Richardson av
- Hering Harold P (Lillian J) opr (B) h 36 Perley rd
- Herold George h 24 Young rd
- HERON JAMES W (Mildred E) Elec Appliances 93 Water h 127 Prescott**
- Hertrich Robert N (Mildred D) shtmet-wkr h 171 Greene
- Hetman Nicholas P (Rosie P) mill wkr Wood h 56 Chadwick
- Heveran Nellie F maid r 137 Andover
- Hey Hazel h 9 William
- Hibbitts Alice J bkpr WBZ (B) r 30 Belmont
- William (Clara A) ret h 30 Belmont
- William jr (Thelma R) emp CDGlennie Inc r 41 Waverley rd
- Hickey Ann M stu Merr Coll r 274 Turnpike
- Margaret M tchr Thompson Sch h 274 Turnpike
- Margaret M stu Merr Coll r 274 Turnpike
- Mary C tchr Barre Mass r 274 Turnpike
- Hickingbotham Store Grocer (Lenora E and Mary V Casey) 6 Bixby av
- William G r 4 Bixby av
- Higginbottom Christopher L chauf NAFD r 14 Annis
- Higgins William F motor veh insp (L) h 275 Waverley rd
- Higson John A (Margaret C) emp Stevens h 20 Harkaway
- Hill George E (Elizabeth) acct Bolton's (L) h 266 Middlesex
- HILL JOHN D (Suzanne M) clk WR Hill (A) h 121 Salem**
- Paul ret h 106 Main
- Hillner Richard stu r 193 Middlesex
- Robert C (Julia) emp Marland h 193 Middlesex
- Robert C jr (Grace) pricer h 195 Middlesex
- Hilltop Variety Florence A Beanland prop 188 High
- Hilse Charles F (Irma E) mntce Brooks Sch h 70 Buckingham rd
- Hilton David W pntr D&F h 4 Union
- Eliza h 165 Mass av
- Fred (Margaret M) prop Hilton Oil Co (L) h 284 Middlesex
- George R stu r 42 Buckingham rd



DAIRY SUPPLIES — GARDEN TOOLS  
FARMING IMPLEMENTS — TOOLS  
PAINTS, OILS AND VARNISHES  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

330

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### HILTON

- Richard S (Iredell E) NAPD & real est h 42 Buckingham rd
- Himber Albert (Helen M) emp GE Lynn h 346 Waverley rd
- Harry (Bellmira) mill opr (L) r 344 Waverley rd
- Mary wid Louis h 344 Waverley rd
- Robert L (Alma E) fore Ply mill h 26 Young rd
- Hinchcliff George (Blanche) carrier PO (L) h 11 Little rd

### HINTON IRVING E (Velma) asst vice pres Bay State Merchants National Bank (L) h 12 Middlesex

- Hinxman Charles W (Laura M) ret h 41 Waverley rd
- Hi-Spot The Restaurant Mary & Frances Langlois props res (L) 267 Chickering rd
- Hmurciak Albert V (Irene M) contr (L) h Cotuit
- Hodge William M (Lucy M) emp Shaw-sheen h 2 E Water
- Hodgkins Arthur S (Mabel F) (The Arthur S Hodgkins Co) h 1140 Osgood
- Arthur S Co The (Arthur S Hodgkins pres - treas) woodworking 1140 Osgood
- Hodgson Charles D (Winifred L) ovsr Shaw Mill h 15 Young rd
- Hoelzer Dolores G r 60 Bradstreet rd
- William F (Gertrude) emp Watts Reg (L) h 60 Bradstreet rd
- Hoessler Dorothy stu JHS r 227 Pleasant
- Max K (Ann J) auto pntr Smith Motor Co (L) h 227 Pleasant
- Hogan Anna M nurse h 85 High
- Edward F (Jeanette) sales (L) h Sutton Hill rd
- Helena mender Wood mill (L) h 263 Middlesex
- Mary V mender Sutton mill h 22 Belmont
- William (Doris M) ret h 110 Waverley rd
- Hoiby Hans (Alice M) mach D&F h 55 Lincoln
- Holder Margaret B bkpr Shoe Lace Co (L) r 61 Pleasant
- Holdsworth Samuel L (Mildred V) weaver Sutton mill h 100 Second
- Holland George A jr (Eva A) shpr Arl mill h 23 Garden
- William T (Georgette H) emp Ayer mill h 75 Main

### HOLLINS BENJAMIN (Evelyn B) fill sta 50 Mass av h 24 Saltonstall rd

### HOLLINS

- Benjamin jr chiropodist r 24 Saltonstall rd
- Clinton G stu JHS r 18 Cabot rd
- David emp fill sta 50 Mass av h 12 Hamilton rd
- George jr (Elizabeth M) sales h 18 Cabot rd

### HOLLINS SUPER SERVICE STATION Benjamin Hollins prop 50 Mass av

- Holmes Frank A (Katherine G) prop Middlesex Mkt h 44 Bradstreet
- Irwin (Gertrude) emp Wat Arsen h 72 Pleasant
- John (Charlotte) percher h 263 Middlesex
- Holroyd Ada L h 92 Union
- Mary r 92 Union
- Holt John B (Alice K) mill wkr Wood h 1352 Osgood
- William C (Lorraine L) emp Champ Int h 59 Perry
- Holz Julia R wid Vincent h 37 Furber av
- Hooper Edward L (Margaret L) ret Col h 26 Andover
- Hope Eric W (Harriet) mech Back Bay Gar h 37 Hamilton rd
- Hopping Elizabeth wid Henry h 8 Johnson
- Walter B (Charlotte M) emp GECO h 997 Dale trailer
- Hosking John R (Christina M) office sup 512-14 Essex (L) h 247 Main
- Houde Aime N r 46 Saunders
- Charles P lab Osgood r 46 Saunders
- Roy J (Yvonne D) mldr h 46 Saunders
- Houghton Frederick (Ann) ret h 87 Buckingham rd
- George F (Gladys R) state police h 87 Buckingham rd
- Joseph H (Annie) mntce man Youlden Smith h 305 Boston RD
- Raymond W (Rita M) emp David Brown Co (L) h 142 Berry RD NA
- Houle Albert E (Lucille) yd fore D&F h 154 Water
- Housler Alexander (Mary) mill opr Stevens mill h 15 Phillips ct
- Houston Dorothy A wtrs r 33 Pilgrim rd
- HOUSTON G ALFRED (Dorothy) fore C D Glennie Inc h 15 Dewey**
- George A (Dorothy W) emp C D Glennie r 15 Dewey
- George H (Margaret C) wood turner D&F h 33 Pilgrim rd
- Howard Annie E emp Osgood mill h 48 Ashland



**HOWARD**

- Claude G (Edith) emp GE Lynn h 445 Johnson
- Foods Products Co Livingston Stebbins pres (res Camb) Eileen Keefe treas (res Hav) 16 Sutton
- Frank P (Margaret S) mill wkr Wood mill (L) h 17 Union
- F Milton (Mildred E) prin Kittredge Sch h 20 Pleasant
- Fred M ret r 20 Pleasant
- Horace (Ann) wool sorter AWC Co (L) h 61 Brightwood av
- John (Marion) h 482 Mass av
- Howe A Murray (Margaret A) emp Natnl Prod Authority h 460 Osgood
- G Allen USN reserve r 179 Osgood
- Margaret wid Woodbury K h 179 Osgood
- Martha A r 34 Columbia Rd
- Howes Anne stu Rogers Hall Low r 249 Marbleridge rd
- Arthur W (Anne C) concert dir h 249 Marbleridge rd
- Irving C (Ruth Towne) textile eng D&FMC h 164 Johnson
- Hoyt Walter P (Lillian M) mntce Cont Bkry h 65 Linden av
- Hull Margaret h 147 Mass av
- Hulub Olga burler Pac (L) r 22 E Water
- Paul (Kate) emp D&F h 22 E Water
- Humphreys Gardner R (Nettie) elec Lynn h 322 Turnpike
- Humphries William H (Betsy) ret h 291 Middlesex
- Hunt Lester W (Mildred) h 72 Waverley
- Walter J (Helen C) mill wkr D&F h 98 Main
- Hurd Robert O (Hazel P) herdsman Edge-wood Farm h 549 Osgood
- Hurley John J jr (Gladys L) paper fnshr h 193 Main
- Hurrell Stanley (Winifred) mach h 82 Saunders
- Hutchins Ralph E (Marion H) emp GE Everett h 6 Perry
- Hutton Albert D (Imelda O) lino opr Eagle Trib h 261 Waverley rd
- Charlotte A tchr Meth r 261 Waverley rd
- Hyde James A (Elizabeth A) ret h 45 Buckingham rd
- Robert J (Marion J) dentist (L) h 85 Marbleridge rd
- Wallace J sales r 45 Buckingham rd
- Hyder Charles A (Gladys E) mach Mal-den h 189 Greene
- Hyland Bartholomew (Nora) loom fixer (L) h 135 Mass av

**HYLAND**

- Bernard H stu r 135 Mass av
- Robert P stu r 135 Mass av
- ILSLEY WARREN L (Patricia G) emp govt h 45 Elm
- Iminsky Theodore (Irene) emp tree dept town r 57 Beverly
- Indalis John (Katherine) emp Stevens mill h 11 Rosedale av
- Ingram Tom F (Caroline M) paymaster D&F h 96 Marbleridge rd RD
- Ippolito Alexander (Vincenza) spinner Wood mill h 22 Harwood rd
- Vincent mill wkr (L) r 22 Harwood rd
- Irving Jennie M h 58 Brightwood av
- Isherwood Benjamin (Annie) mill opr Mill Print wks (L) h 60 Main
- JACKSON ALBERT W (Florence) taxi cabs 12 Main h 93 do
- Charles F (Irene R) drftsmn D&F h 44 Marblehead
- Edna R h 9 Cabot rd
- Elmer E (Phyllis) prntr Eagle Tribune (L) h 18 Williams
- Francis G (Jane) tchr Brooks Sch 1160 Great Pond rd h do
- Harvey K (Helen M) emp Cont Bak Co h 575 Salem
- John L (Jennie A) ret h 573 Salem RD
- John W (Shirley) emp MTStevens h 595 Salem
- Margaret emp Dracut h 91 Main
- Robert F (Virginia M) sales N E Kirby Co h 35 Stonington
- Sidney L (Florence M) weaver Stevens mill h 358 Osgood
- Jacobs Edward T USA r 287 Sutton
- Jacques Joseph W (Nellie) bartender (L) h 263 Mass av
- Maurice (Lena) h 63 Main
- James Donald C USA r 10 Garden
- Grace C wid Alden C h 10 Garden
- John A (Frances) acct (L) r 10 Garden
- Janusz David E stu Wentworth Inst r 158 Forest
- Edward (Amy) mach h 158 Forest
- Matthew F (Sophie A) mill wkr Wood h 12 Minute av
- Matthew F jr r 12 Minute av
- Robert J stu JHS r 158 Forest
- Jardine Pauline F wid John mach h 46 Prescott
- William K ret r 217 High
- Jenkins Henry Transportation Co Arthur E Dunham mgr res Ward Hill Mass 2 Marblehead
- Jenkinson Amelia h 58 Beverly

**PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.**  
**THE HOUSE OF QUALITY**

13 Essex Street  
169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951  
Telephone 27641

**WE CALL  
and DELIVER**  
Andover, Mass.  
Lawrence, Mass.

332

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**JENKINSON**

—Marion A sec Barnes Text Ser (B) r  
58 Beverly  
Jensen Alfred C (Frances E) supt D&F h  
11 Faulkner rd  
—Raymond A (M Rita) carp h 1 Faulk-  
ner rd  
Jewett Annie wid Charles E h 34 Marble-  
head  
Johnson Albert C (Ruth A W) dyer Web-  
ster h 24 Richardson av  
—Frederick F (Ivy M) pur agt Pat h 66  
Herrick rd  
—H Arnold (Emma M) emp Howard Food  
h 308 Sutton  
—John B (Frida C) molder D&F h 12  
Richardson av  
—Marie wid Martin C h 41 Harold  
—Sarah A emp Stevens mill r 56 Elm  
Johnston Annie H wid James h 27 Saun-  
ders  
Jones William (Edith) mill wkr Ayer (L)  
h 206 Main  
Joyce Gertrude F h 9 Merrimac  
—Jane E cook r 675 Great Pond rd  
—Ralph R (Mary) public acct h 57 Lin-  
coln  
—William B (Harriet A) mach Emerson  
Mfg Co h 90 Pleasant  
Judson John W (Annie E) fore (B) h 288  
Middlesex  
Juenger Elsie M h 46 Foster  
Juhr Otto ret r 25 Peters  
Jurkiewicz Michael (Nellie) mach D&F  
h 40 Highland av  
—Walter (Mary A) emp Lowell h 42  
Highland av

**KAHWAY FREDERICK** (Sally) chef  
Benny Restr h 90 Main  
Kalanowski Benjamin A (Helen B) emp  
Meth Inter mill h 73 Furber av  
Kamal Thomas (Mary) prov merch (L) h  
65 Mass av  
Kandrut Joseph (Katherine) molder D&F  
h 67 Riverview  
—Vito USA r 67 Riverview  
Kane Christina r 27 Pleasant  
—Frederick W stu BU r 48 Bay State rd  
—George (Mary) emp Hwy town h Saun-  
ders ct  
—Gladys V h 48 Bay rd  
—Leo J (Alice L) tinsmith D&F h 27  
Pleasant  
—Martha clk D&F r 27 Pleasant  
Kapeika George (Rose) mill wkr h 17  
Harkaway rd  
Karlson Joseph (Albina) mach D&F MCo  
h 30 E Water

**KARLON**

—Nellie F hkpr r 30 E Water  
Karolyn Joseph G (Antoinette) mill opr  
h 32 Lincoln  
Kasheta Anne wid Peter h 22 Camden  
—Edward J emp Stevens mill h 22 Cam-  
den  
—John P (Cecelia M) mach Sylvania h 20  
Camden  
—John P jr stu Merr Col r 20 Camden  
Kaslow Charles M (Helen V) eng h 453  
Waverley rd  
—John F r 453 Waverley rd  
Kasparian Kaspar (Arevalo) shoe mchy  
(L) h 21 Lincoln  
Kathan Dora E h 40 Pleasant  
Kattar Joseph emp N Y r 21 Harkaway  
rd  
—Karam (Louise) mill wkr h 21 Harka-  
way rd  
—Lillian clk (L) r 21 Harkaway rd  
Kavicz Joseph h 28 Camden  
Kay Florence C wid Harold C h 83 Elm  
—Julius (Julia H) physician 429 Main  
h do  
Kaye Marion E sec h 12 Dana  
Kazilunis John (Emily) carder Stevens mill  
h 7 Harkaway rd  
Keach Ann M wid Raymond emp Western  
Elec Hav h 320 Sutton  
Keane James (Diana J) main man Shaw  
mill h 31 Hewitt av  
—Mary stu JHS r 31 Hewitt av  
Keaney John F (Eliza) emp D&F h 107  
Waverley rd  
Keating Arthur J (Esther A) mach Sutton  
mill h 218 Sutton  
—Arthur J jr card room Osgood r 218  
Sutton  
—Katherine B r 20 Third  
—Martha E r 20 Third  
—Mary A h 20 Third  
Keefe Elizabeth mender Merr Mill Meth  
r 258 Sutton  
—Florence M hdsr Cregg Bldg (L) r 30  
Hamilton rd  
—Helena G tchr Kittridge Sch h 15 Maple  
av  
—John W jr (Clair) male nurse Bon Se-  
cours Hosp h 30 Hamilton rd  
—Theresa mender Merr Mill Meth h 258  
Sutton  
Keighley Mary E wid Frederick J h 21  
Merrimac  
Kelleher Edward F (Edna M) weigher Stev-  
ens mill h 46 Phillips ct  
—Paul G (M Elizabeth) chem (B) h 112  
Lyman rd  
Kelley Angelina B clk r 35 Saunders

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

## 1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

333

### KELLEY

- James H prntr Northampton r 18 Saunders
- Joseph J r 35 Saunders
- Margaret A wid William R h 18 Saunders
- Mary V r 59 Lincoln
- Patricia r 41 Main
- Kellner Benjamin B (Kathryn S) sales (B) h 920 Turnpike s r
- Bernard r 920 Turnpike rd
- Helen emp Jays (B) r 920 Turnpike rd
- Kellom Mae S opr Sutton mill h 98 Waverley rd
- Kelly Christopher ret h 242 Pleasant
- Christopher jr (Lydia F) prod eng MT Stevens h 9 Princeton rd
- Howard F (Helen F) mach D&F h 19 Pleasant
- John J (Lillian E) fore D&F h 10 Furber av
- Mary r 22 E Water
- Kenneally Beatrice h 373 Salem
- Daniel J USAF r 373 Salem
- Francis J (Gertrude A) emp GE Co h 373 Salem
- Kennedy Arthur G (Alice) cloth prntr h 52 Clark
- Clayton W (Edythe N) eng h 87 Pleasant
- Edward L (Dorothy I) trkmn Everett Mass h 29 Maple av
- Ellen mill wkr r 40 May
- James P jr USA r 3 Oak av
- Marion H wid James P h 3 Oak av
- Richard stu JHS r 3 Oak av
- Ruth E USN r 87 Pleasant
- Sarah h 40 May
- Kenny James J (Priscilla M) USN r 573 Salem
- Kent Arthur F (Helen) prop Kent's Cider Mill h 858 Johnson
- Charles R farmer h 858 Johnson
- Charles R jr opr school bus r 56 Elm
- Gerald C (Alice M) trk dvr h 50 Second
- Robert A USA r 50 Second
- KENT WILLIAM B & SONS Oil-Moving (William B Kent prop) 50 Second**
- KENT WILLIAM B (Arline M) prop Wm Kent & Sons 50 Second h do**
- William B jr (Frances) clk G A Schlott (L) h 11 Linden av
- Kent's Cider Mill Arthur F Kent prop 858 Johnson
- Kenyon Anna C mill wkr Stevens r 7 Clarendon
- Keough Grace A mill wkr Seldons (Methuen) h 23 Cleveland

### KERINS

- Kerins Katherine E stu St Pat High r 355 Sutton
- Thomas J (Sarah M) emp Hood h 355 Sutton
- Kerr Mary r 353 Middlesex
- Kershaw Charles (Mary E) ret h 23 Commonwealth av
- George A (Elsie F) asst fore D&F h 138 High
- Hannah wid George E h 138 High
- Kettinger George E (Isabella) emp C D Glennie Inc h 106 Union
- George E jr emp Cushman Bkry r 106 Union
- Kiesling Elizabeth r 202 High
- Fred watchmn Brooks Sch h 5 Irving rd
- Kilcourse Florence E wid John T h 5 Longwood av
- John T jr stu JHS r 5 Longwood av
- Kilcoyne Jane M ret r 514 Mass av
- Killam Charlotte A clk Cherry-Webb r 8 Duffton ct
- H Dana (Clara L) fruit (L) h 8 Duffton ct
- Killen Eleanor wid John W h 243 Osgood
- Harold F (Ruth S) clothing (L) h 29 Buckingham rd
- John W jr (Elizabeth M) mens furns (L) r 243 Osgood
- Kilton Joan F r 57 Maple av
- Lyman H (Josephine F) elec PNY h 57 Maple av
- N May r 57 Maple av
- KING ELWYN A (Louisa M) lawyer 46 Marblehead h do (page 23)**
- John E jr (Lily E) assembler GECO Lynn h 964 Turnpike
- Merrylees S stu r 46 Marblehead
- Kingsbury Howard J tchr Brooks Sch h 1439 Great Pond rd
- Kinsella L Thomas (Shirley M) floor mgr Grants h 72 Russell
- Kirk Allison I ret r 77 Pleasant
- Arthur P (Mildred) clk D&F h 69 Pleasant
- Oliver G (Helena L) ret h 77 Pleasant
- Oliver J (Geraldine G W) acct Stevens r 113 Middlesex
- Kirkham Alfred R (Josephine M) sales h 13 Beverly
- Kirsch Robert M (Ella M) ret h 2 Salem
- Kirwin Paul H (Mary J) mill wkr Mar r 275 Waverley rd
- Kirylyuk Alexander (Vera E) mill wkr Wood h 39 Furber av



# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

334

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## KITCHIN

Kitchin Charles H (Mary W) acct AWC  
h 1145 Osgood

Kittredge Charles J (Marjorie) emp. First  
Nat Bank (B) h Lacey

Kittridge Anne stu AA r 100 Great Pond  
rd

—Ethel E wid Warren J h 5 Beverly

**KITTRIDGE FRANCIS B (Mary P) N.E.  
sales mgr Jones & Laughlin Steel  
Corp (B) pres Great Pond Ins Agcy  
Inc h 56 Academy rd**

—Joan D h 100 Great Pond rd

Krier Henry (Margaret) mkt (L) r 200 Os-  
good

Klufts Adrian (Leonie K) bartender Mar-  
tin's Grille (L) h 24 School

—Albert E (Janet) trk drvr h 197 Main

—Albert E jr stu JHS r 197 Main

—Alsine r 197 Main

—Gertrude L emp Hampton (summer)  
r 197 Main

Kmiec Frank J (Genevieve) emp Wood h  
66 Saunders

—Louis J (Agnes) mach Ports Navy yd  
h 1001 Turnpike

—Martin ret h 31 Riverview

—Roberta stu r 1001 Turnpike

Knight Marion M h 471 Andover

Knightly George H stu Tufts Coll r 18  
Buckingham rd

—Harlan D (Bernice C) asst Supt Sutton  
mill h 18 Buckingham rd

—Janet tchr r 18 Buckingham rd

Knowles Annie r 109a Marblehead

—Clara B wid George H h 235 Middle-  
sex

—Cyril R (Helen) cab mkr Manchester  
NH h 92 Pleasant

**KNOWLES JOHN M (Blanche E) cashier  
Essex Savings Bank (L) h 134 S  
Bradford**

—John M jr (Anita L) mach D&F h 21  
Faulkner

—Katherine sales (B) r 134 S Bradford

Knowlton John h 2302 Turnpike

Kneuper Albert E (Nora A) emp town h  
37 Stonington

—Albert F plmb hlpr 37 Stonington

Kobos Julius (Viola) linotype opr h 40  
Beverly

Koenig Edwin F (Elsie H) tinsmith h 105  
Main

—Evelyn E sten JWDailey (L) r 105 Main

Kohl Oswald (Emma M) opr NET&T Co  
h 349 Waverley rd

—Walter O r 349 Waverley rd

Konica Henry W emp GE Lynn r 7 Maple  
av

## KOOISTRA

Kooistra John A (Ida G) eng h 50 Brad-  
street rd

—John A jr (Joanne E) wool sorter r 50  
Bradstreet rd

Kopec Lawrence (Wanda) mach h 73  
Main

Koper Zygmund (Janinna) sales r 24 Per-  
ley rd

Koroskys Walter J (Julia M) ret h 175  
Abbot

Korycki Anthony S (Tekla) tex wkr Stev-  
ens h 65 Russell

—Julius emp Stevens r 65 Russell

—Stanley mach D&F r 65 Russell

Kozdras Annie wid Albert r 59 Summer

—John A (Sophie J) farm lab h 59 Sum-  
mer

—Lorraine M stu JHS r 130 Summer

—Walter J (Emily) farmer h 130 Summer

Kozlowski Julia wid William h 18 Lex-  
ington

Kress Ernest (Pearl W) mach h 5 Irving  
rd

—Herbert R (Verena B) guard AW. (L) r  
72 Mass av

Kruschwitz Eleanor M tchr Beverly h 1132  
Salem

—Enid M r 1132 Salem

Kulpinski William A (Mary J) dyer Wood  
h 99 Beverly

Kurgan Peter (Mary A) emp Bolta Rub  
h 281 Sutton

—Peter jr USAF r 281 Sutton

—William clk A&P r 281 Sutton

Kurth William W (Isabelle) pres & treas  
A B Sutherland Co h 136 Salem

Kwet Adam S (Emily G) crane opp B&M  
Everett h 107 Gray

LABBE DONALD (Mildred E) teller BSM  
NB (L) h 200 Mass av

—Mildred r 200 Mass av

LaBelle William J (Janet) off wkr Gen  
Elec (Everett) h 15 Pleasant

LaBonte Louis J (Dora D) bleach mkr (L)  
h 44 Russell

LaChapelle Wilbrod L (Mary) drftsmn GE  
Lynn h 1905 Salem

Lacolla Vincent J (Dorothy J) athletic  
reconditioner 350 Greene h 11 Pem-  
brook rd

Lacourse Louis (Bertha) eng h 12 Hol-  
brook rd

LaCross Napoleon B (Annie B) ret h 105  
High

Laffert Dorothy spvrs h 6 Bixby av

Lafond Alice E gro 66 Beverly r 57 do



**LAFOND**

- Corinne wid Albert O h 57 Beverly
- Leo E (Ruth E) emp tree dept h 12 Beacon Hill Blvd
- Paul W (Rita) emp Allied Groceries h 25 Baldwin
- William C (Marguerite A) percher Suttons h 88 Pleasant
- LaFrance Ann Rachel h 218 Mass av
- Elsie M atndt DSH h 4 Second
- John L (Sarah A) emp Stevens M T h 246 Pleasant
- Lager Carl E (Mildred M) supt (Camb) h 582 Turnpike RD
- Laird George H (Catherine) wvr r 73 Mass av
- Lakeside Filling Station Albert G Shellnut prop 1065 Osgood
- Lally Maurice (Bertha) sht met wkr h 31 Dana
- Lambert Barbara M lab tech (A) r 18 Bixby av
- Harold H (Melda) emp U S Bobbin h 1627 Osgood
- Harry (Marion) supt Wood mill h 60 Herrick rd
- Henry J (Eugenie) ret h 374 Main
- John (Clementine) rub wkr TRCo h 18 Bixby av
- Kenneth A stu JHS r 74 Prospect
- Maurice P (Yvonne B) trk dvr Bolta Rub Co (L) h 21 Davis
- Paul M stu Cen Cath r 21 Davis
- Robert T (Irene) pathologist h 452 Mass av
- Rufus A (Elsie S) plant eng Sutton h 74 Prospect
- Lamprey Paul R r 33 Phillips ct
- Paul S (Antoinette W) mill wkr h 33 Phillips ct
- Lampron Irwin A (Georgette A) Blue Cross spvrs h 115 Mass av
- Lane David stu JHS r 118 Union
- Genevieve A prin Bradstreet Sch r 12 Fernwood
- John F (Hazel E) emp GE Lynn h 118 Union
- Joseph J (Dorothy F) emp CD Glennie Inc h 120 Union
- Michael M (Mary E) ret h 12 Fernwood
- Lang Abigail ret r 361 Waverley rd
- Alexander (Nellie) metal pattern mkr D&F h 52 Pleasant
- Jean T sec Brooks sch r 52 Pleasant
- Lange Harry H fore Union Tool h 35 Walnut
- Robert H stu State Tchrs Coll r 35 Walnut

**LANGLEY**

- Langley Alice E wid Albert S r 21 Linden av
- Richard L emp Foster Wheeler (B) h 21 Linden av
- Langlois Frances co-prop Hi-Spot Restr h 267 Chickering rd
- Francis h 267 Chickering rd
- Gerard emp Hi-Spot r 267 Chickering rd
- Mary co-prop Hi-Spot r 267 Chickering rd
- Roland bartender Hi-Spot r 267 Chickering rd
- Langtry Augustine F (Rita G) chauff Curran & Joyce h 113 High
- Lannan Mary E wid George h 236 Middlesex
- Lanni Americo P (Winifred) emp Raytheon h 31 Holbrook rd
- Annie wid Albert h 27 E Water
- John J (Christina) emp D&F h 166 Water
- Laroche Roger R (Claire T) emp White St Paint (L) h 313 Sutton
- LARSON RAYMOND C (Margaret L) adv mgr Treats (L) h 102 Waverley rd**
- Laurendeau Charles A (Dorothy M) supt h 43 Union
- Leslie A opr r 43 Union
- Laurenza Anna bkpr Pac mill r 40 Longwood av
- Joseph (Assunta) mill wkr Pac h 40 Longwood av
- Samuel E mech r 40 Longwood av
- Lauriniden Lukian ret r 34 Camden
- Lavallee Theodore S (Lillian) mill wkr (L) h 90 Sutton
- LaValley Della L maid r 158 Dale
- LaVallo Joseph J (Josephine S) paper cutter (B) h 120 Second
- Lavin Catherine M sec NEMPA r 66 Waverley rd
- John e ret h 66 Waverley rd
- Law Albert (Helen) mill wkr Mar h 27 Saunders
- Ernest M (Carolyn L) instr BU h 69 Brightwood av
- Harry W (Esther B) mgr h 9 Little rd
- Lawlor Charles A ret r 167 Main
- Edward T trk dvr Town r 290 Stevens
- Francis M (Margaret) emp (B) h 55a Furber av
- John J USN r 290 Stevens
- Joseph W (Shirley) NAPD h 64 Russell
- Martin J (Annie M) carp D&F h 290 Stevens

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

INSURANCE  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

336

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## LAWLOR

- Martin J jr mill wkr Stevens mill r 290 Stevens
- Mary A h 167 Main
- Mary A h 7 Main
- Nancy stu (B) r 11 Harkaway rd
- Richard J (Esther) tex wkr Stevens mill h 11 Harkaway rd
- Lawrence Municipal Airport 60 Clark
- Lawson Peter E USA r 35 Mass av
- Roger B stu JHS r 35 Mass av
- William K (Elsie D) emp Hemingway Bros h 35 Mass av
- Lawton Marion h 353 Middlesex
- Laycock Edwin (Olive) bldg contr h 60 Park
- Leach Mary K wid Fred h 65 Waverley rd
- Leary John E (Elizabeth K) emp ins (B) h 40 Harold

## LEBEL JOSEPH P (Catherine F) oil burner ser h 56 Waverley rd

- Thomas H (Anna E) elec cont 250 Middlesex h do
  - Lebow Harvey J (Hildegard) furn (L) h 231 Waverley rd
  - LeClair Rudolph (Annie) cloth exam Wood mill h 261 Middlesex
  - Theophilus (Verna) crtkr h 106 Appleton
  - Lee Charles (Ruth F) emp And h 12 Wiley ct
  - Charles F phys 93 Elm res Hav
  - Frank H (Helen T) ret h 399 Main
  - Frank W (Pauline H) sales (L) h 55 Bradstreet rd
  - George F (Julia T) tchr Johnson High Sch h 93 Elm
  - Harriet M wid James V h 24 Main
  - Joseph ret h 49 Pleasant
  - Maude F wid George h 11 Bruce
  - LeFebvre Amelina wid Omer h 94 Main
  - Florence R mill wkr Wood mill (A) r 94 Main
  - Hector A (Agnes F) NAFD h 233 Middlesex
  - Robert J r 233 Middlesex
  - Wilfred mill wkr Wood mill (L) h 73 Saunders
  - Legare George H (Pauline L) prop Legare Mkt h 15 Waverley rd
  - Joan stu nurse LGH r 154 Waverley rd
- ## LEGARE'S MARKET George H Legare prop 58 Main
- Romeo B D (Helen L) designer Pac mill h 154 Waverley rd
  - Lehane Joseph T (Elizabeth) shoe wkr (L) r 91 Mass av

## LEIGHTON

- Leighton Herbert W crtkr 808 Great Pond rd h 715 do
- Leland Charlotte C research wkr Mass Gen r 11 Marbleridge rd
- Edmund F (Lucille C) wool (B) h 11 Marbleridge rd
- Lemariere Rene USA r 68 Sutton
- Lemay Alfred H (Alice J) mech h 33 Parker
- Lemieux Aurore wid Hector J h 165 Waverley rd
- Cyrille P (Beatrice) overseer Pac h 102 Second
- John W (Bernice B) carp h 43 Beverly
- Rose r 165 Waverley rd
- Lenis Anna h 77 Main
- Leoncyk Lea M h 6 Lenova House
- Leonhard Thomas M (Sarah L) vet r 998 Dale
- Leupold Charles J (Josephine F) carp Edge Farm h 71 Sutton
- Levesque Joseph (Wanda) wvr Ayer h 16 Ashland
- Lewis B Pearl hkpr r 997 Dale
- Charles M (Ruth F) farmer h 997 Dale RD
- Daniel F (Mary A) sexton St. Paul Episc ch h 390 Main
- Emma wid John r 16 Bruce
- Ethel F h 1 Clarendon
- Frank G (Dorothy A) moulder D&F h 14 Highland ter
- Leon E mach D&F r 1 Clarendon
- Myron B (Yvonne M) NAPD h 46 Pleasant
- Myron B jr USM r 46 Pleasant
- Raymond E (Irene E) mach D&F h 455 Stevens
- Raymond E jr stu r 455 Stevens
- Robert M stu JHS r 455 Stevens
- Leyland Robert E h 312 Turnpike
- Libby Henry R (Viola G) milkman CD Glennie h 29 Brightwood av
- Licciadello Alfio (Congetta) emp Wood mill h 24 Beverly
- Fred H (Ellen) opr r 24 Beverly
- Joseph mill wkr Wood r 24 Beverly
- Licciardi Luco (Alberta L) emp Tyer Rub h 49 Fernwood
- Linehan Gertrude E wid John emp Sutton mill h 14 Sargent
- Linkiewicz Eugenia hkpr r 16 Court
- Lippman Ernest J (Mabel M) text design h 27 Putnam rd
- Lisauskas Albin (Mary) emp Whitman Co h 46 Putnam rd
- Lisi Anthony (Cecelia) tex wkr Arl mill (L) h 176 Marblehead



# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# FUNERAL HOME

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

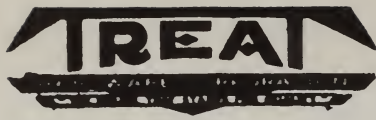
337

## LITTLE

Little Fawn Cleaners Inc Warren V  
Kruschwitz pres and treas res Hav  
30 Sutton  
—Red Beauty Shop The Florence E  
Thesse prop 130 Main  
—Red Schoolhouse The restaurant Robert  
M Dowe prop 1250 Osgood  
Littlefield Annie wid Edwin M h 9 Saun-  
ders ct  
—Edwin M r 9 Saunders ct  
—Joan off clk MTStevens mill r 9 Saun-  
ders ct  
Livesey Ernest (Beatrice) prntr Eagle Trib  
h 12 Young rd  
—John R stu Brooks sch r 64 Greene  
—Ronald (Helen V) asst treas Somerville  
Sav Bank (Som) h 64 Greene  
Lodge Russell C (June S) emp Hoods (L)  
h 34 Stonington  
—Warren (Doris) emp Int Paper h 33  
Stonington  
Lomazzo Irene L stu JHS r 13 Harwood  
rd  
—Michael L (Sarah G) emp Exeter NH  
h 13 Harwood rd  
Lonergan Emma r 55 Lyman rd  
Long Carl H (Bertha E) weaver Stevens  
mill h 41 Phillips ct  
—Carol A stu JHS r 43 Phillips ct  
—Daniel USAC r 41 Phillips ct  
—David D (Hilda C) ins sales (L) h 37  
Linden av  
—Everett E emp Stevens mill h 43 Phil-  
lips ct  
—Harry H (Lena) mill wkr Stevens h 19  
Annis  
—Milton E stu Wentworth Inst r 24 Rose-  
dale  
—Palmer (Ruth C) emp Shawsheen ware-  
house h 24 Rosedale av  
—Philip (Alma K) mach Raytheon h 238  
Sutton  
—Rae Alice sec (L) r 43 Phillips ct  
—William A (Marjorie L) sales Conn  
h 131 Osgood  
Longbottom George F (Catherine) ret h  
24 Commonwealth av  
**Longbottom's Market prov (John H  
Farrell) 134 Main (page 48)**  
Longley Thomas J (Hope) emp (B) h 425  
Waverley rd  
Longo Edna R wid Carl C prop United  
Furniture Co (L) h 241 Waverley rd  
Look Robert E (Faith M) sales h Andover  
Tnpk By-Pass  
Loontjens Jean (Madeline) sec hand Mar-  
land (L) h 310 Sutton

## LOONTJENS

—Jules H (Madeline) loom fixer Wood  
h 27 Thorndike rd  
Lord Elmer E (Laura E) planer Eagle  
Knife & Bar h 94 Main  
—Frank (Louise M) mach Mears Co (L)  
h 62 Parker  
—James (Severine) plastic wkr h 2050  
Salem  
—Robert P (M Elizabeth) emp (B) r 61  
Phillips ct  
Lordan Francis A (Dorothy R) mgr N A  
Pkg Store h 19 Upland rd  
Lorendo Charles (Dorothy) spvsr Pac h  
47 Union  
—Leslie mill wkr Pac r 47 Union  
Loring Bertha M wid John O r 179 Main  
—Gertrude r 18 Herrick rd  
Lotz William A (Lettie K) dir Methodist  
Center h 209 Turnpike  
Love Dorothy A stu r 17 First  
—Mary R emp Glennies r 17 First  
—Theodore (Jean) shpr Plastic Co Salem  
h 2051 Salem  
—Theresa M r 17 First  
—Wilfred C (Angelina T) emp D&F h  
17 First  
Lovejoy Marlene stu r 10 Annis  
—Ralph C (Alice M) emp Middletown h  
95 Main  
—Stephen A 3rd (Marion E) emp research  
Pac h 64 May  
—Stephen A jr (Thelma I) clk Pac mill  
(L) h 10 Annis  
Loving Charles H (Alma B) emp Tel  
Co h 302 Andover Turnpike  
Low Chester (Lily) emp Stevens mill r  
1116 Salem  
Luby Elizabeth wid John h 157 Water  
—Mary E mender r 157 Water  
Luceri Nicholas (Angelina) auto dlr No  
Reading h 410 Mass av  
Lumb George (Viola) elec BNY h 2218  
Turnpike  
—George B (Marguerite A) P O clk (L) h  
68 Prospect  
—Walter E emp Treat Hdw (L) r 2218  
Turnpike  
Lumenello Grace h 34 Water  
—Joseph A barber 75 Main r 34 Water  
Lund Henry E nurseryman h 75 Prescott  
Lundgren Alfred J ret h 155 Main  
—Jacqueline sales (B) r 155 Main  
Lundquist Anton E mach D&F h 26 Bix-  
by av  
—Elise I hostess Thompson's Restr r 26  
Bixby av  
—Eric (Hannah) prntr Boynton Press (L)  
h 25 Marblehead



ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, TOYS,  
GIFTS and SILVERWARE

Telephone Lawrence 5115  
582 ESSEX STREET LAWRENCE

338

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**LUNDQUIST**

- Gilbert USA r 26 Bixby av
- Robert D taxi drvr r 26 Bixby av
- Luzzio Alfio (Mary) shoe wkr (M) h 37 Mass av
- Anthony J r 37 Mass av
- Maria ret r 37 Mass av
- Lynch Arthur A (Ina B) mech Shawsheen Motor Mart h 19 E Water
- Harold R (Lee G) supt D&F h 11 Stonington
- Kathleen A stu nurse r 19 E Water
- William stu JHS r 19 E Water
- Lyon Louis E (Mary S) prntr Eagle-Tribune (L) h 18 Lyman rd
- Mary S (Louis E) clk Andover Townsman (A) h 18 Lyman rd
- Lyons Elizabeth J wid Wallace M h 101 Mass av
- Herbert H merch (L) r 68 Boston Hill rd
- James F mgr First Nat Store h 16 Cleveland
- John A (Annie G) mech D&F h 16 Cleveland
- John J (Earline B) sec Campion Hall & Town clk h 1518 Great Pond rd
- Wilbur J (Muriel B) USN r 418 Mass av

**MacAFEE GEORGE E (Lillian I) prop**  
**Mac's General Store h 3 Johnson**  
**MAC'S GENERAL STORE (George E Mac-**  
**Afee prop) 7 Johnson**

- MacArthur Dale A USAF r 50 Parker
- Lee W (Lillian E) oil burner ser 50 Parker h do
- MacConnell A William USN r 12 Lincoln
- Augustine W (Mary E) stereotyper (L) h 12 Lincoln
  - James emp Eagle-Tribune r 12 Lincoln
  - John J USA r 12 Lincoln
- MacDaid Charles W (Lillian) acct h 37 Columbia rd
- MacDonald Thomas G (Amelia M) clk Essex Sav Bank h 25 Maple av
- MacIntosh Frederick S (Margaret) mach D&F h 47 Prescott
- Mack Harry J (Rilla M) emp Dyer Needham h 42 Marblehead
- MacKellar George M (Jane L) eng Wes Elec Hav h 19 Tyler rd
- MacKenzie Elizabeth r 201 Osgood
- George R (Eleanor) brush mkr SV h 341 Middlesex
- Mackie Anna L r 33 Maple av
- Annie V wid Frank A h 33 Maple av
  - Helen M clk EMRWy (L) r 33 Maple av
  - William F emp D&F r 33 Maple av

**MACKLIN**

- Macklin James' P (Nora) dresser Stevens Mill h 3 Belmont
- Leo R (Joan) emp CNY h 97 Second
  - Rose E wid John h 3 Belmont
  - Rosemary A stu Low Tchr r 3 Belmont
- MacPherson C Harry (Florence W) janitor Brooks Sch h 50 Lincoln
- Madden James H (Marion E) Postal Trans clk h 14 Camden
- Maddock W Howard (Eileen J) cr bu mgr h 290 Andover
- Magoon Francis H (Ruth V) clk Treat Hdwr (L) h 51 Moody
- James (Lillian) h 28 E Water
- Magowan William (Margaret E) mach Pacific (L) h 289 Sutton
- William B USN r 289 Sutton
- Maguire Frank J (E Mae) emp Potter Press h 233 Osgood
- Mahar Ariel W (Pearl E) mach h 43 Thorndike rd
- Maxwell E lea wkr D&F r 43 Thorndike
- Mahoney Frances L wid Jeremiah dietitian Chelsea Soldiers Home h 154 Elm
- Jean E tchr Meth r 454 Mass av
  - Jeremiah W (Elizabeth) oil burner man Trombly Bros h 454 Mass av
  - John J (Mary C) contr h 57 Davis
  - John P S (Elizabeth M) lea wkr D&F Co h 34 Elm
- Mary A mender Wood Mill (L) h 334 Middlesex
  - Noranne M stu LTC r 57 Davis
  - Thomas D (Teresa E) mntce man Hav h 300 Andover
- Mailhot George A (Ethel) ret h 70 Pleasant
- Mains Lilla wid Herbert r 30 Norman rd
- Mainville Raoul H (Cecelia E) mach Champion International (L) h 64 Second
- Maker Annie wid Anthony h 163 High
- James J (Gladys) town treas h 9 Merimac
  - Joseph A (Ruth M) dent 108 Main h 32 Church
- Malcolm David ret r 69 Pleasant
- Mallory Edward R (Eleanor) emp Tol. Scale Co h 10 Cotuit
- Malo Azilda r 105 Beverly
- Raymond V (Eva M) barber (L) h 105 Beverly
- Mammino Irene emp (B) r 466 Mass av
- Irene r 31 Inglewood
  - John USA r 466 Mass av
  - Rosario (Maria) emp Wood mill h 466 Mass av

**MAMMINO**

- Salvatore (Santa) mill wkr h 31 Inglewood
- Manahan Ralph H (Annie S V) com artist NE Power (B) h 24 Highland ter
- Manchester Ada E wid Matthew H h 44 Marblehead
- Frank W (Fannie) ret h 269 Sutton
- Mandry Edward h 213 Summer
- Helen C r 168 Summer
- Mary A mill wkr Pacific (L) h 168 Summer
- Mary wid Joseph h 213 Summer
- Peter mach D&F r 213 Summer
- Stanley mach D&F r 213 Summer
- Veronica stu r 213 Summer

**MANGANO CARMELO (Edna Josephine)**  
(Domenick Mangano & Sons Co)  
USMC r 205 Mass av

**MANGANO DOMENICK (Mary)** (Domenick Mangano & Sons Co) Plumbers  
61 Essex (L) h 205 Mass av (top lines)

—Domenick jr stu r 205 Mass av  
**MANGANO GAETANO (Laura A)** (Domenick Mangano & Sons Co) h 11 Hamilton rd

—Rose C r 205 Mass av  
**MANGANO SANTO (Eileen)** (Domenick Mangano & Sons Co) h 272 Mass av

Manhattan Market Jack Brand prop res (L) 127 Marblehead

Manning Edward A (Jeanette D) emp Univ Tool h 68 Sutton

—James E (Dorothy M) jan Essex Savings Bank h 70 Sutton

Manos James (Yvonne) leather wkr h 52 Adams av

Marcinuk Adam (Rose) shoe wkr (L) h 110 Marblehead

Marion Israel ret h 157 Sutton

Markey Claire R stu Merr Coll r 38 Main

—George (Mary) emp gro (L) h 668 Osgood

—Joseph V (Rita H) clk LG&E h 34 Union

Markezo Michael r 00 Wesley

—Nuncio (Rose) h 00 Wesley

Marland Frederick C stu Union Coll Kentucky r 34 Second

—Ida B wid Fred H h 267 Middlesex

—Roy W (Helen I) upholst h 34 Second

—Roy W jr r 34 Second

Marrs Adeline WAC r 225 Main

—Priscilla stu JHS r 225 Main

—Walter A (Patricia S) store mgr Prov h 225 Main

Marsh George S contr 17 Beechwood h do

**MARSH**

- Thomas (Florence) pntr h 76 Sutton
- Marshall Barbara J sec (B) r 25 Lincoln
- Gordon A USA r 25 Lincoln
- Herbert (Annie) pntr (L) h 21 Annis
- Robert W ret h 18 Second
- Samuel S (Lillian) master mech (A) h 25 Lincoln

—Walter G (M Evelyn) r 18 Second  
Marsland Charles G (Rita C) mech Lowell h 49 Furber av

Martell Everett F (Odelie) mill wkr Osgood (L) h 49 Sutton

Martin Benjamin C (Catherine) chauf D&F h 27 Clarendon

—Bernard W (Joan) law r 91 Second

—George B emp town r 27 Clarendon

—J Stephen (Helen) clk D&F h 25 Pleasant

—John A (Shirley E) asst paymaster Champ Int h 23 Baldwin

—Leslie I (Mabel J) mgr Waldorf res (L) h 29 Glenwood

—Lillian M r 543 Mass av

—Margaret M r 27 Clarendon

—Peter H (Frances W) NAFL h 12 Clarendon

—Richard (Eva) emp D&F h 5 Clarendon

—William G (Bertha F) carp Middleton h 58 Church

Maselunas Frank (Mary) opr Stevens Mill h 9 Harkaway rd

Maslen Ralph J dentist SV h 23 Beverly

Mason Alice L tchr Wakefield r 280 Middlesex

—Barbara S chem Hood Rubber Co Watertown r 280 Middlesex

Florence L shpr Boltens (L) r 280 Middlesex

—Lena K h 54 Elm

—Lena L h 280 Middlesex

Masse Louis audiometrist h 232 Mass av

—Rose A r 232 Mass av

—R A W masseuse (L) h 39 Troy

Massey Arthur (Ethel) boiler insp (B) h 19 Trinity ct

—Edith A emp PA r 19 Trinity ct

—John W (Edith M) mgr West End Beverage Co (L) h 90 Middlesex

Mastin George J (Valentine) loom fixer Wood h 53 Herrick rd

—Marie L stu r 53 Herrick rd

Mattheson George ret r 79 Marblehead

—George D jr (Gisele) emp Sears-Robuck Hav h 21a Baldwin

Matthews Foster A (Elizabeth W) elect (L) h 15 Cabot rd

—John J (Florence) text wkr h rear 288 Sutton



**MATTHEWS**

- John F (Kathleen) eng h 122 Stevens  
Maude Florence E r 89 Boxford  
—John W (Lena H) mill opr Pac (L) h  
89 Boxford  
—Joseph ret h 17 Union  
—Mary E clk Lawrence Savings Bank r  
89 Boxford  
Mawson Arthur W (Mary C) emp GE  
Lynn r 215 Sutton  
—John A (Nancy) floor hand Stevens h  
60 May  
—John W (Lois A) ret h 58 May  
May Edwin (Alice G) emp Bolta h 34  
Church  
—Luke C (Elizabeth M) elec Wood mill  
(L) h 71 Marblehead  
Mayer John H (Myrtle L) caretaker h  
84 Academy rd  
Maynard Mary Ann stu Merr Coll r 55  
Maple av  
—Raymond M stu JHS r 55 Maple av  
—William stu JHS r 535 Chickering rd  
—Raymond N (Margaret E) reporter (L)  
h 55 Maple av  
Mazarinko Walter H farmer r 657 Brad-  
ford  
—William A (Nellie) farmer h 657 Brad-  
ford  
McAllister Arthur (Doris M) sec W Elec  
storehouse (L) h 97 Mass av  
—Harold (Esther W) ovsr Wood mill (L)  
h 30 Troy rd  
—Mary B wid Albert E r 97 Mass av  
McAloon Hannah G wid Louis h 88  
Greene  
—Jo-Ann emp Empire Gas Co r 535  
Chickering rd  
—Louis H (Helen A) bldg contr h 17  
Third  
—Package Store William A McAloon  
prop h 535 Chickering rd  
—Vincent J (Mary A) time study Merr  
Wool h 15 Third  
—William stu JHS r 535 Chickering rd  
—William A (Anna) prop McAloon's Pkg  
Store 535 Chickering rd h do  
McAndrew William (Constance B) sales  
mgr (L) h 595 Mass av  
—William W stu Brooks Sch r Mass av  
McArthur Mabel wid Lewis ret h 38 Wa-  
ter  
—Merle (Mabel M) chauf Wonder Bread  
h 1 Lenova House  
McAvoy Timothy L (Annie J) ret h 2  
Lenova House  
McCabe Clarence E (Lida E) ret h 132  
Pleasant

**McCABE**

- Edwin C (Gertrude) traf mgr MTStev-  
ens & Sons h 122 Stevens  
—James D (Anna E) rec clk Merr Wool  
Law h 6 Water  
McCallion Helen buyer ABSutherland's  
r 40 Water  
McCann Bernard L (Shirley T) clk FPMc-  
Cann Co h 17 Cabot rd  
—Francis P (Lillian B) clk McCann Pkg  
Store h 80 Prospect  
McCarthy Annie C h 60 Ashland  
—Charles T (Dorothy F) com trav h 43  
Bradstreet rd  
—Clifford R (Gladys E) emp Champ Int  
r 41 Harold  
—Daniel J (Barbara C) asst prin Brad  
Sch h 75 Waverley rd  
—Dorothy A stu r 34 Main  
—Edward J (Wilhelmina S) lea wkr  
D&FMcCo h 69 Water  
—Elizabeth H tchr Bradstreet Sch r 20  
Third  
—Frederick W (Bertha) emp Hood Rub-  
ber h 176 Middlesex  
—Grace F mender Stevens h 75 Waver-  
ley rd  
—H Frank (Helen) phys (L) h 84 Put-  
nam rd  
—Jeremiah J r 428 Dale  
—Joyce M stu Law H S r 41 Harold  
—Mary A r 75 Waverley rd  
—Mary E r 66 Brightwood av  
**MCCARTHY MARY H treas and bkpr**  
**Charles D Glennie Inc h 17 Graf-**  
**ton (L)**  
—Thomas F (Daisy) emp GE Lynn h 6  
Ashland  
—Timothy J (Dorothy) stmfr h 34 Main  
McCarthy James J (Anna) core mkr h  
71 Perry  
McClellan Oliver (Eleanor M) frt trans-  
porter h 43 Osgood  
McClung Agnes M school nurse r 24 Third  
—Agnes T wid James F h 24 Third  
—Hugh A (Eleanor) foun fore D&F h 38  
Pleasant  
—James M (Ruth A) mech h 39 Milton  
McComish James B (Flora) h 10 Lyman rd  
—James M (Mary) sec hand h 79 Mass  
av  
McCool Patrick (Tessie V) emp Sutton  
mill h 265 Sutton  
McCormack Ellen M emp Mar mill (A)  
h 32 Saunders  
—Fred M (Adelaide L) mill opr Sutton's  
h 32 Saunders  
McCoy David W (Sadie) eng Ayer h 14  
Clarendon

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**341**

## McCRACKEN

McCracken Margaret r 24 Bruce  
—Mary C mender Wood (L) r 24 Bruce  
—William P h 24 Bruce

McCrann Mary E mender Pac r 55 Second

McCubbin Charles R (Virginia) emp Hwy Dept h 148 High

—Dorothy E sec (L) r 22 Cleveland  
—Thomas F (Flora H) mach D&F h 22 Cleveland

McDonald Augustine J (Helen M) supt Bolton h 51 Peters

**McDONALD BERNARD L jr (Lillian C)  
B L McDonald Co (L) h 30 Faulkner rd**

—Francis K (Evelyn A) pilot Colonial Air Lines h 67 Brightwood av

—Harry (Beverly C) prop McDonald Television h 40 Second

—Irene W tchr r 51 Peters

—James T Rev curate St. Michaels h 196 Main

—John A ret r 54 Water

—John H (Rita) emp PO (L) h 14 Bruce

—Richard (Rita) h 39 Harold

—William J stu Merr Coll r 51 Peters

McDonough James M (Clytie) paper mkr (L) h 42 Phillips ct

—Mary R mill wkr Sutton mill (L) h 43 Mass av

McDougall Andrew J S (Margaret) sales h 63 Mass av

McDowell Eileen r 208 Main

—John (Millie) drug sales h 25 Annis

—John jr stu r 25 Annis

—William (Antoinette) emp RI h 43 Linden av

McDuffie Dennis D (Angeline) wool sorter Wood mill (L) h 26 Chapin rd

—John J jr (Catherine) pipe ftr h 21 Dudley

—William (Marguerite M) sales Woburn h 184 Waverley rd

McElhiney John A mech (L) r 812 Salem

—Margaret B emp Manchester NH r 812 Salem

—Robert B USA r 812 Salem

McEvoy Charles E (Ella G) mach (L) h 58 Maple av

—Frank M (Marguerite) emp D&F h 66 Russell

—Helen T clk (B) r 22 Harkaway rd

—James A USA r 22 Harkaway

—John R (Elizabeth F) sales 107 Mass av h 116 do

—John T (Mary C) emp D&F h 14 Stonington

## McEVOY

—Joseph P (Bridget) ret h 22 Harkaway rd

—Rose S clk Town treas r 28 Second

—Sarah G wid Frank h 28 Second

—Thomas J (Irene) letter carrier h 20 Lincoln

—William P clk D&F r 28 Second

McGee Annie B wid William J emp Suttons mill h 92 Maple av

—Edward L (Katherine M) emp Hemingway r 92 Maple av

—Mary A wid Philip J h 35 Waverley rd

McGhee James (Jane M) pattern weaver Stevens h 60 Pleasant

McGlynn Frank L (Nellie M) spinner Stevens h 118 High

—Patricia M r 18 High

McGrail Stephen A ret h 86 Pleasant

—Thomas J mach D&FMcCo r 86 Pleasant

—Thomas J jr (Rita M) insurance 84 Pleasant h do

McGrath Bernard T USA r 85 Mass av

—Grace P r 85 Mass av

—Shirley r 85 Mass av

—Thomas J sales h 85 Mass av

McGregor Alexander E (Simonne M) mntce man Suttons h 33 Herrick rd

—Nellie T wid Alexander S h 296 Sutton

McGuire Francis J (Irene A) emp Sears-Roebeck Cleveland Ohio h 136 Main

—James (Shirley) h 86 Main

—John stu Cen Cath r 13 Stonington

—John J (Florence A) carp Wood mill (L) h 13 Stonington

—Terrance emp MTStevens r 136 Main

McInnes Edward L (Helen G) h 60 Bradstreet rd

McIntosh Angus A (Mary) loom fixer Wood mill h 74 Sutton

—Jean E stu JHS r 73 Davis

McIntyre John jr (Amy A) mech C D Glennie Inc h 20a Johnson

—Mary A wid John h 479 Stevens

—Thomas (Grace T) emp C D Glennie Inc h 18a Johnson

McKallagat John J ret r 73 Bradstreet rd

—John J jr (Janet) reporter Eagle Tribune h 73 Bradstreet rd

—Richard A (Jessie M) ret h 73 Linden av

**McKEE ALFRED H (Margaret S) chief of police h 30 Church**

—Alfred S USMC r 30 Church

—Davis B jr (Frances M) percher h 119 Moody

McKenna Gertrude E wid Maurice F h 274 Johnson

**LIQUORS**  
Tel. Law. 6112

**TONICS**  
Tel. Law. 7141

**CURRAN & JOYCE CO., Inc.**

**MANUFACTURERS OF**  
**GINGER ALES and SODA WATERS**

342

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**McKINNON**

McKinnon Alexander (Lucy A) ret r 334 Osgood  
—Alexander S (Mabelia A) loom fixer Stevens mill h 183 Pleasant  
—Beatrice I sec r 44 Phillips ct  
—Charles T (Florence) weaver Stevens mill h 334 Osgood  
—Janet r 180 High  
—Mary A wid William F h 180 High  
—Thomas D (Margaret C) ret h 72 Pleasant  
—William C (Florence M) emp M T Stevens h 44 Phillips ct  
McKnight John (Elizabeth) h 14 Ashland  
McLaughlin Daniel P stu JHS r 36 Belmont  
—Elizabeth R emp Tel Co r 36 Belmont  
—James (Katherine C) plumber CNyd h 36 Belmont  
—James J USA r 36 Belmont  
—Joseph J milkman r 36 Belmont  
—Mary E wid John h 300 Sutton  
McLay Esther T tchr Bradstreet Sch h 200 Middlesex  
—Frank P (Margaret A) dentist 108 Main h 25 Garden  
—Margaret hrdrsr (A) r 53 Middlesex  
McLellan Robert F (Gertrude F) carp h 50 Moody  
McMahon Anna r 129 Mass av  
—Florence wid Hubert J r 18 Wiley ct  
—Peter L emp (B) h 18 Wiley ct  
—William (Lorraine) USA h 3 Lenova House  
McMann Catherine wid John h 15 Richardson av  
—Rita C bkpr Stevens r 15 Richardson av  
McManus Joseph M (Eileen) acct h 94 Peters  
McMillan Glenn h 549 Osgood  
McMorrow Frank J jr (Ruth G) mill wkr h 103 Mass av  
McMurray James USAF r 32 Dufon ct  
—Robert (Lottie) overseer Arnold Prt Wks h 19 Little rd  
—Robert T stu Brooks sch r 19 Little rd  
—William J (Ethel) emp Exeter Mfg Co h 32 Dufon ct  
McNab Hugh (Jane W) weaver Stevens mill h 24 Phillips ct  
McNeil Don E (Alfreda M) sales Amalia Tree Surg h Andover Turnpike Bypass  
—John (Annie) pntr h 44 E Water  
McNiff Dorothy r 92 Union  
—Ida P smstrs h 92 Union

**McNIFF**

—John A (Maureen E) law (L) h 412 Main  
McQuade Vincent A Rev pres & rector Merr Coll h 300 Turnpike  
McQuesten C Lenora wid Herbert E h 104 High  
—Harriet W r 104 High  
McQueston William M (Edith M) ret h 32 Church  
McRae Frank r 46 Osgood  
McRobbie Fred D (Phyllis) emp Stevens h 313 Sutton  
—James J drvr NA Taxi r 61 Phillips ct  
—John D ret h 61 Phillips ct  
McWilliams Neil G (Lillian A) ret h 112 Marblehead  
Mead Harlow (Angie H) crtkr r 933 Great Pond rd  
—Herbert J ret h 59 Phillips ct  
—Reginald J (Veronica C) chauf Glen-nie h 61 Park  
Meade Catherine F maid 123 Osgood r do  
Meadowbrook Soft Water Laundry Inc Warren V Kruschwitz pres & treas (res Haverhill) 16 Sutton  
Meagan Neil B (Faith R) prop Meagan's Drug Store h 50 Water  
Meagan's Drug Store Neil B Meagan prop 48 Water  
Medici Saverio A (Marianne R) presser (L) h 33 Columbia  
Medolo Gaitano (Laura A) mntce Western Elect (L) h 4 Pembroke rd  
—Joseph G (Irene H) USA r 210 Mass av  
Melamed Betty clk (L) r 276 Andover  
—Charles G (Gertrude) cattle dlr 276 Andover h do  
—Edward poultry r 276 Andover  
—Morris E poultry r 276 Andover  
Mele Angelina shoe shop wkr r 37 E Water  
—Carmine emp D&F h 37 E Water  
Melia Robert B (Muriel E) emp D&F h 147 Waverley rd  
Mellian Avedis (Sadie) emp Bolta h 30 Maple av  
—Elizabeth emp Bolta Co r 30 Maple av  
—Harry (Janice E) acct Bolta h 30 Maple av  
Melnicki Walter (Ann) emp Merr h 19 Beverly  
Melnikus Andrew (Bronistlawa) mill opr (L) h 61 Wentworth av  
—Vito T emp D&F r 61 Wentworth av  
Melvin Frances M emp Osgood mill r 71 Sutton



# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

343

### MELVIN

- Lawrence F (Elizabeth M) mldr (L) h 160 Water
- Menard John J (Alice I) carder h 16 Dufton ct
- Thomas (Dorinda) emp H Klouse Paper r 16 Dufton ct
- Mendes Frank A (Mary M) emp Bolta h 330 Waverley rd
- Mendonso Mary A h 119 Mass av
- Merckle James (Irene) h 57 Marblehead
- Merrimack College Faculty House 301 Turnpike
- Merriman Roger B (Frederika W) sec & treas Brooks Sch h 1160 Great Pond rd
- Meserve F Clayton (Vivian P) sales (B) h 19 Peters
- Jacqueline stu r 19 Peters
- Owen B (Annie) ovsr Stevens h 345 Osgood
- Messerli Rudolf A supt Edgewood Farm h 547 Osgood
- Messina Joseph Messina's Market gro 156 Sutton res (L)
- Joseph opr r 268 Mass av
- Josephine P stu JHS r 29 Elmwood
- Salvatore (Mary) clker h 268 Mass av
- Santo (Angela) spinner Wood h 29 Elmwood RD3
- Michalovich Nicholas M (Rose) emp Meadowbrook Laundry h 33 E Water
- Michalski Walter h 6 E Water
- Michelmores Evelyn I h 18 School
- Harry (Mary E) ret h 97 Maple av
- Michlun Andrew F mntceman r 37 No Main
- Middlesex Market meats & groceries (Francis Holmes) 70 Mass av
- Midgley Albert R (Roberta) drvr Arnold Motor (L) r 62 Saunders
- Alfred wvr Stevens r 451 Stevens
- Herbert (Marguerite H) mill wkr Marland mill h 90 Saunders
- Marjorie H stu BU r 451 Salem
- Mary Ann stu Ritners (L) r 451 Salem
- Philip (Katherine V) emp Stevens h 22 Maple av
- Midolo Gaetano (Maria) emp Ayer mill (L) h 9 Glenwood
- Mikichoke Maria h 90 Abbot
- Miklechuk John ret h 12 Lexington
- Miller Albert (Ethel M) opr Law Prt Wks h 21 Edmand rd
- Carl D farmer h 327 Salem
- David W (Minnie) mill wkr Pac h 11 Norman rd
- J Ernest (Alice A) carp 9 Bruce h do

### MILLER

- Louis R (Matilda M) contr 22 Main h 96 Saunders
- Philip T (Rosemary) prop No And Clnrs h 242 Dale
- Robert P (Catherine J) ret h 256 Dale
- Milliken James E (Ruth) sales (L) h 187 Turnpike
- Milne Alexander emp D&F r 53 Marblehead
- Andrew D emp Bolta r 53 Marblehead
- Andrew W (Annie B) ret h 53 Marblehead
- Robert (Mabel M) fireman C D Glen-nie Inc h 20 Robinson ct
- Milnes John H ret h 350 Osgood
- Minehan John J (Margaret) emp boiler Champion International h 49 Parker
- Minicucci Gene A (Edith R) ice cream bus h 490 Main
- Joseph V USN r 490 Main
- Minzner Eunice r 25 Harkaway
- Fred (Irma) wvr Stevens h 25 Harkaway rd
- Mistretta Albert (Grace) constr wkr h 18 Inglewood
- John USA r 20 Inglewood
- Vincenzo constr wkr h 20 Inglewood
- Mitchell Alexander T (Dorothea B) mach D&FMCo h 8 Edmands rd
- Allen R stu JHS r 407 Marbleridge rd
- Charles R (Violet) wrhsman Shawsheen h 407 Marbleridge rd (trailer)
- Evelyn D stu r 8 Edmands rd
- Modern Beauty Shop Lucy F Bonanno prop (L) 62 Main
- Molloy Arthur h 29 Second
- Edward crtkr Campion Hall r 330 Sutton
- Montanaro Benito (Angelina) dyer Sutton mill h 49 Riverview
- Guido L (Shirley M) mill wkr Sutton h 63 Waverley rd
- Thomas J (Winnifred V) dyer Sutton h 37 Riverview
- Montgomery Alfred R (Eleanor) mech Bill's Auto h 102 Peters
- Joseph T (Evelyn M) fireman Sutton mill h 24 Thorndike rd
- Moody Albert ret r 45 Moody
- George D (Alice H) mach D&FMCo h 47 Moody
- George F H ret h 45 Moody
- Olive A h 100 Marbleridge rd
- Mooradkanian Agnes ret r 54 Third
- Edward H stu BU r 54 Third
- Florence r 54 Third
- Gregory lawyer (B) r 54 Third

**ERNEST L.****WILKINSON****INSURANCE**  
**ALL KINDS — INCLUDING LIFE**

700 Bay State Bldg. Tel. 6181-6182 Lawrence, Mass.

344

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**MOORADKANIAN**

- Mesrop N (Sybil) dentist (B) h 54 Third
- Richard stu Brown Univ r 54 Third
- Ruth N tchr JHS r 54 Third
- Moore George J (Rita) USN h
- William (Ethel E) percher r 835 Chestnut
- Moran John J (Eugenie H) emp D&F h 19 Waverley rd
- Morgan Charles W clk Broadway Savings Bank (L) h 36 Milton
- Gertrude M r 36 Milton
- MORIN ALBERT R (Mary E) milk dlr 38 Saunders h do**
- James M USA r 38 Saunders
- Joseph C (Elizabeth) mill wkr D&F h 26 Water
- Ruth P sten West Elec r 38 Saunders
- Morkeski Joseph J (Frances M) capt US MC r 394 Sutton
- Morley Warren J (Dorothy) chauf h 1737 Turnpike
- Moro Octavio (Lucy) mill wkr Wood (A) h 369 Waverley rd
- Morrell Thomas (Bertha C) plmb def wk h 1404 Osgood
- Morris Andrew J (Agnes) acct LG&ECo h 11 Herrick
- Helen G r 114 Second
- John W (Mary E) emp D&F h 114 Second
- M Alice chiropodist 26 Suffolk h do
- Morrison David A (Winifred) emp L Duck Co h 425 Johnson
- Morse Alice W wid John H h 88 Johnson
- Allan L (Marion E) emp paper mill h 89 Union
- Charles E emp Suttons r 8 Little rd
- George W (Mabel G) mldr h 85 Water
- Jane A sec Stevens mill h 18 Herrick rd
- Melvin G (Agnes J) chauf Mead Brook Laun h 21 Belmont
- Russell S tchr Brooks sch r 1160 Great Pond rd
- Mortimer Albert (Alberta) fore Plym mill h 14 Beech av
- Morton Margaret R wid George W h 13 Garden
- William J (Mary W) prop Bills Sports Shop r 9 Garden
- Moschetto Domenic (Grace K) farmer h 1679 Osgood
- Nellie stu JHS r 1679 Osgood
- Moulthrop Ralph R (Jane L) (Moulthrop Animal Hosp) Methuen h 95 Greene
- Moulton Louise wid M William h 9 Dudley
- Mowat Margaret W r 49 Bradstreet rd
- Maybelle ret h 49 Bradstreet rd

**MOYNIHAN**

- Moynihan Daniel L (Julia K) emp LG&E Co h 9 May
- Robert L emp Sutton r 9 May
- Moysenko Annie r 464 Appleton
- Elizabeth wid Stefan h 464 Appleton
- Mozeen Gertrude B mender Sutton mill h 39 Richardson av
- Mueller Aloys V (Marion) piano tuner h 55 Lyman rd
- Mulchahey A William h 63 Sutton
- Anne N mill wkr Osgood h 14 Second
- John F (Muriel E) mill wkr Stevens h 25 Harkaway rd
- John F jr emp restr Salem NH r 25 Harkaway rd
- Muldowney John F (Doris E) trk drv'r Radio Foods h 543 Mass av
- Mullen Sarah r 1070 Salem RD
- Thomas (Anna) mill wkr Wood h 1070 Salem
- Mulligan James A (Anna T) ret 103 Union
- Mulvey Joseph H (Mary E) chauf A B Sutherland Co (L) r 11 Saunders
- Joseph W chauf r 11 Saunders
- Nancy E model (Hart) r 11 Saunders
- Munro Bertha L ret h 67 Pleasant
- James (Jennie) tinsmith (L) h 291 Mass av RD
- John H (Frances E) emp Electric Boat Co Conn h 10 Beverly
- Munroe Hazel J h 59 Water
- Murphy Arthur R (Mary R) sales eng (B) h 22 Beacon Hill Blvd
- MURPHY DANIEL J JR (Evelyn M) exec vice-pres Arl Trust Co (L) h 170 Great Pond rd**
- MURPHY EDWIN C (Ethel E) asst vice pres and asst treas Arl Trust Co (L) h 134 Great Pond rd**
- Elizabeth r 14 Beechwood
- Elizabeth A fitter r 26 Second
- Francis F (Theresa V) sales Law Ice Co h 36 Second
- Francis L (Anna L) emp PNYd h 13 Maple av
- MURPHY FRANCIS T (Emily M) reporter Eagle-Tribune h 382 Main**
- Fred L clk (L) h 14 Beechwood
- Harry M (Catherine M) wtchmn Sutton h 9 Marblehead
- James F (Margaret) mach h 203 Middlesex
- James E emp CNYd r 13 Maple av
- James J (Emily M) emp Champ Int h 85a Main
- Jeremiah W (Catherine J) ret h 26 Second

**THE INSURANCE OFFICES**

**ALWAYS READY TO HELP WITH  
YOUR INSURANCE PROBLEMS**

**Bank Building**

**Tel. 870**

**Andover, Mass.**

**SMART &  
FLAGG, Inc.**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**345**

**MURPHY**

- John P ret h 39 Sargent
- John W (Stella A) ret h 34 Belmont
- Kenneth G emp D&F r 53 May
- Leo H clk r 39 Sargent
- Margaret A wid Frederick mill wkr  
Sutton mill r 35 Columbia rd
- Margaret A h 207 Andover
- Mary E ret h 210 Osgood
- Persis H emp LGH h 3 Ellis
- Sylvester emp D&F r 61 Park
- Thomas C emp AWC Co r 13 Maple av
- Timothy J (Madeline) spinner Sutton  
mill h 8 Ashland
- Walter W (Anna J) moulder D&FMC Co  
h 8 Morton
- William L (Virginia M) emp Hol Brew  
(L) r 453 Waverley rd
- William R (Eileen C) ins h 28 Lincoln
- Murray John J (Beatrice M) sales Hoods  
(L) h 362 Mass av
- Mae emp West Elec r 362 Mass av
- Martha J r 148 Waverley rd
- Myers George M (Dorothea A) trk drv  
Curran & Joyce (L) h 101 Union
- Myhaver Ruth W supt NA Nursing Home  
h 169 Andover
- Mylott John L (Sally E) div supt NET&T  
Co h 90 Pembroke rd

NADEAU WILFRED J (Etta M) dresser  
tndr Osgood mill h 53 Water

Naiman Press Clarence R Smith 17  
Marblehead

Napier James R (Hilda M) mech (L) h  
271 Stevens

Nardi Nicholas (Ann) clk GE h 224 Mar-  
blehead

Naruszewicz Wladislaw (Mary) farmer h  
69 S Bradford RD

Neal Alice M tchr JHS h 73 Elm

—Erwin H (Florence H) off wkr Marland  
Mills h 68 Linden av

—Richard E stu JHS r 68 Linden av

Nearing Margaret r 962 Turnpike

Nelb Nancy J clk First Nat Bk (B) r 281  
Andover

—Robert H (Frances E) cont h 281 An-  
dover

Nelson Ann L stu nurse r 723r Osgood

—Carl E (Agnes L) h 723r Osgood

—Carl E jr (Barbara) USAF r 723r Os-  
good

—Ernest R USA r 723r Osgood

—William B (Winifred) emp US Bobbin  
(L) h 16 Longwood av

Nery Joan M stu r 152 Greene

—Raymond A (Mary P) wvr (L) h 152  
Greene

**NESS**

- Ness A William USN r 11 Dewey
- Alexander jr (Mary R) loom fixer Shaw  
h 11 Dewey
- Neubut Oscar F (Mary K) ret r 196 Wav-  
erley rd
- Newton George M emp Razelle Shoe (L)  
r 11 Camden
- Hammond M (Helen J) h 11 Camden
- Nicetta Domenick R stu r 51 Thorndike  
rd
- Nicholas F (Anna M) cont 51 Thorn-  
dike rd h do
- Rita A stu nurse Jam Pr r 51 Thorn-  
dike rd
- Nichols Stephen S (Sophia) fore shoeshop  
Nashua h Cotuit
- Nicolosi Angelo (Catherine C) mill wkr  
Pac h 25 Beechwood
- Joseph (Santina) h 26 Dana
- Nicora Clara r 123 Greene
- John P (Clara) fore Paparella h 123  
Greene
- William (Lena E) mach D&F h 42 Bay  
State rd
- Nicosia Charles USN r 42 Second
- Frank (Antoinette) bkr Tripoli (L) h 42  
Second
- Franklin D r 42 Second
- Richard J stu JHS r 42 Second
- Viola G r 42 Second
- Nightingale Wilfred (Annie M) ret h 18  
Beechwood
- Noone James D mill wkr Pac r 272 Sutton
- James J (Marie L) percher Wood h 272  
Sutton
- Joseph C (Mary S) percher AWC Co r  
65 Waverley rd
- Ronald stu JHS r 272 Sutton
- North Andover Coal Co James R Dooley  
prop 14 Main
- Andover Community Center Walter  
Stamp pres h 33 Johnson
- Andover Infirmary Orrin B Foster supt  
428 Dale RD
- Andover Package Store 140 Main
- Andover Paint Wallpaper & Hardware  
Co Paul E Desrosiers prop r (L)  
55 Mass av
- Andover Pumping Station (Louis J  
Godin eng) 420 Great Pond rd
- Andover Restaurant & Grill Francis J  
Costello prop 46-48 Main
- Andover Shoe Repair Thomas Fichera  
prop 11 Waverley rd
- NORTH ANDOVER TAXI (G Clayton  
Towler prop) 56 Main**
- Northam Albert (Mary) loomfixer Wood  
h 4 Turnpike





HOUSEHOLD GOODS — RADIOS  
SPORTING GOODS  
CAMERAS and CUTLERY  
Telephone Lawrence 5115

582 ESSEX STREET

LAWRENCE

346

## 1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

### NORTHAM

—Ernest L (Mary E) clk Kennedy Tea  
h 24 Hodges  
Northeast Airlines Paul F Dempsey mgr  
492 Sutton  
Northrup Robert B (Eva R) lea wkr D&F  
h 69 Water  
—Robert F USA r 69 Water  
Norwood Anne stu AA r 31 Dudley  
—Malcolm G (Dorothy P) emp D&F h 14  
Lorraine av  
—Merrill F (Patricia A) Agent John K  
Norwood & Co 205 Bay State Bldg  
(L) h 31 Dudley  
Nuchtin Margaret nurse r 675 Great  
Pond rd  
Nussbaum L Hollis (Charlotte L) mldr  
D&FMc h 2 Brown ct  
Nutter Ernest W (Elsie) drawing h 139  
Greene  
—L Irving (R Gertrude) hardware 89½  
Main h 62 Brightwood av

OAKES FRED P (Barbara L) auto sales h  
15 Merrimac  
Oates Frank (Sarah E) ret h 48 Linden  
av RD3

### OATES FRANK & SON (Leonard Oates prop) florist 48 Linden av RD3

—Leonard (Marion L) (prop Frank Oates  
& Son) h 58 Linden av RD3  
O'Brien Catherine stu Essex Agric r 16  
Water  
—Edward P (Frances) wool sorter Osgood  
h 16 Water  
—Edward P jr emp D&F r 16 Water  
—Elizabeth J wid Thomas L h 148 Water  
—James A (Mary A) gro (L) h 127 Turn-  
pike  
—John S (Elinore D) sales rep Jersey Ice  
Cream (L) h 2 Parkway  
O'Connell Bridget maid h 193 Main  
O'Connor Anna T r 10 Wiley ct  
—Betty maid r 580 Osgood  
—James T h 10 Wiley ct  
—Mary E mill opr Ayer Mill (L) r 10  
Wiley ct  
—Timothy J emp Wood r 10 Wiley ct  
O'Keefe Florence K emp Ohio r 132  
Greene  
—George (Florence G) druggist (L) h 132  
Greene  
—Leo P S J asst Retreat director r 1518  
Great Pond rd  
Olds John (Lucy) sec hand Wood h 16  
Putnam rd  
O'Leary Daniel T (Isabella) emp Bolta  
h 21 Wilson rd

### OLENIO

Olenio Daniel (Marie R) presser Wood  
mill h 1591 Osgood  
—Mildred h 695 Mass av  
—Robert A (Kathleen) emp Raytheon  
Waltham h 18 Perry  
Olms Ernest E (Emily M) wvr Ply mill (L)  
h 15 Beech av  
—Frank L (Virginia B) ins agt r 15  
Beech av  
Olszewski Anna h 490 Dale RD  
O'Melia David USAC r 21 Second  
—Joan I emp Hytron (L) r 21 Second  
—John E USA r 21 Second  
—Luther S (Cora I) govt fire fighter h  
21 Second  
O'Neil Frank J (Margaret M) text physi-  
cist h 29 Edmands  
O'Neill Grace wid Michael L h 34 Trin-  
ity ct RD  
—James E (Annie E) iron wkr h 83 Bev-  
erly  
—John F clk Wood (L) h 111 Chadwick  
—Julia A tchr (L) r 111 Chadwick  
Ord James D (Ruth) mach Bolton h 137  
High  
Ormsby Irving R (Hazel O) sheet metal  
wkr A H Anderson Inc (L) h 40  
Marblehead  
Orr Florence E mill wkr Marl Mill (A) r  
14 Perry  
—Hazel G mill opr Marl (A) r 14 Perry  
—John I mill opr Marl (A) h 14 Perry  
Ortis Melanio (Monserate) fore Plastics  
(L) h 34 Main  
Osgood Gayton stu Hebron Acad r 38  
Osgood  
**OSGOOD JOHN B (Katherine C) Asst  
Editor Lawrence Daily Eagle h 38  
Osgood**  
—Mills (M T Stevens & Sons) off 142  
Main  
**OSGOOD SAMUEL (Obeline M) treas Bill-  
ings Inc 36 Main Andover h 46  
Osgood**  
Oskar Augustine L (Mary J) eng LG&ECo  
h 36 Walnut av  
Osman Ollie (Nellie) lab Osgood Mills  
h 28 Water  
Ostherr Fritz (Edith) eng (B) h 326 Great  
Pond rd  
—Fritz jr stu Harvard (B) r 326 Great  
Pond rd  
Ouellette Elisee (Louise M) opr D&F h  
37 First  
Overend John (Mary) opr D&F h 91 Main  
—Kathleen r 91 Main  
—Matilda A r 20 Johnson

**PAGE**

PAGE GEORGE JR (Emily) emp D&F r  
32 Harkaway rd  
**PAGE HAROLD A (Mary C) fore C D  
Glennie Inc h 55 Elm**  
—Margaret A bkpr TRCO r 61 Pleasant  
—Mary C h 32 Harkaway rd  
Palmer Herbert W (Lucy E) eng Ayer (L)  
h 11 Tolland rd  
—Roger tchr Brooks Sch h 1160 Great  
Pond rd  
Palmieri Albert G (Antoinette C) sec hd  
(L) h 17 Main  
—John stu r 17 Main  
Papparella Frank (Marie) prop FRCloth-  
ing (L) h 103 Bradford  
Papparlardo Ernest (Jennie) carp h 19  
Robinson ct  
—Fred (Zina P) gro 5 Main h 7 do  
—Grace M stu St Pat r 7 Main  
—Venera shoe shop (L) r 51 Mass av  
Paquette David F (Ilena) sec hand Stev-  
ens h Rosedale av  
Paradis Barbara A stu JHS r 22 Garden  
—Raymond J (Gertrude H) mech h 22  
Garden  
Parillo Giovanni lab h Saville  
Paris Alice wid Joseph h 34 Sargent  
—Norman W emp IBM (B) r 34 Sargent  
—Theresa Y clk Coca Cola Salem NH h  
34 Sargent  
Parker Emily L wid Miles H h 398 An-  
dover  
—Lois A sales (B) r 43 Lincoln  
—Thomas A (Edith M) ret h 127 Bev-  
erly  
—Walter C (Helen B) emp Stevens h 21  
First  
—William F (Emily L) clk B&M (L) h 43  
Lincoln  
Parledakes Dawn M r 43 Sutton  
Pas John J (Stella A) emp Cregg Mach  
h 980 Winter  
—Stanley (Lorraine) mill wkr h 535  
Foster  
—Walenty (May) farmer h 606 Foster  
Passerella Jennie hkpr 430 Phillips ct r do  
Pattee Ann V emp Pittsfield Mass r 161  
Main  
—Joseph M (Mary V) mach (L) h 161  
Main  
Patterson George (Adelaide) carp Prnt  
Wks (L) h 24 Marblehead  
—George B USAF r 24 Marblehead  
Paul Joseph R (Muriel H) supt Rotex (L)  
h 15 Bruce  
Pauwels Peter (Jennie M) mach Wood  
mill h 42 Hewitt av

**PAVLEDAKES**

Pavledakes Demetrios (Evelyn) Osgood h  
43 Sutton  
Pawlick Walter J (Irene G) carp Wood r  
18 Sargent  
Payne Arthur T (Dorothy) prop Per-  
manent Sidewalling Co (L) h 274  
Middlesex  
Pearl Nathan (Celia) ret h 172 Sutton  
Pearman Ernest J (Anna L) ret h 12  
Little rd  
Pearson Carl E (Renette A) crtkr h 666  
Great Pond rd  
—John ret h 70 Salem  
—John A stu r 666 Great Pond rd  
Pedler Lillian M r 296 Sutton  
Peel John A (Doris M) dyer Pac Mill (L)  
h 27 Chapin rd  
—Tom (Bessie L) dyer Pac (L) h 28  
Richardson av  
Pelczar Theodore O (Edna) drvr H & P  
Bobbin Shop h 12 Ferry  
Pellerin Vincent J (Edna) auto body shop  
h 222 Mass av  
Pelletier Joseph A (Marie H) emp D&F  
h 32 Thorndike rd  
Pelligrino Salvatore (Mary) inst NEAir-  
lines h 50 Union  
Pendak Walter (Elizabeth) paper mkr r  
71 Marblehead  
Pendlebury Evelyn A clk EMSt Rwy Co  
r 114 Middlesex  
—Thomas (Alice A) fore Print Wks (L)  
h 114 Middlesex  
—Thomas E (Hannah H) sta fireman h  
98 Lyman rd  
Penney Gladys G wid Calvin J r 281 Main  
Perkins Leonard F (V Patricia) emp Tay-  
lor Instrument (B) h 54 Milk  
—Lester C (Isabella F) master mach  
Stevens h 23 Richardson av  
Perley John W (Lillian M) ret h 24 Salem  
Perocchi Charles T (Anna M) emp h 232  
Osgood  
Perault Henry A (Genevieve R) loom fixer  
Pac h 27 Tyler rd  
Perrone Anthony (Ursula) shoe mkr (L)  
h 185 Mass av  
—Antoinette M music tchr r 185 Mass av  
—Benedict A (Josephine F) clk D&FMCo  
h 11 Harwood rd  
—Prospero (Antoinette M) r 185 Mass av  
Perry Agatha emp Hytron h 5 Lenova  
House  
—Charles B (Winifred A) loom fixer  
Stevens Mill h 51 Perry  
—Frank J (Martha E) mach Wood (L) h  
47 Perry

**PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.**  
**THE HOUSE OF QUALITY**

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

**3 HOUR  
SERVICE**

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

348

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**PERRY**

- Walter H (Alice W) chemist Pac Mill  
(L) h 114 Waverley rd  
Pervere Everett W (Nanine P) lea bus (B)  
h 1046 Great Pond rd  
Petell Grace clk r 10 Ashland  
—Leon E (Annie) wool sorter (L) h 10  
Ashland  
—Leon E jr emp Monomac r 10 Ashland  
—Margaret E clk r 10 Ashland  
Peter Pan Beauty Salon Irene Giglio prop  
222½ Middlesex  
Peters James B (Mildred R) shpr h 58  
Saunders  
—Theodore (Virginia M) dlr refrig & restr  
equip (L) h 201 Dale  
Peterson Charles (Agnes) farmer h 492  
Salem  
—Eric H (Bertha E) mach D&F h 37  
Pleasant  
—Louis (Hilda) emp paper mill h 279  
Osgood  
Pevine Adelard (Anna) h 358 Sutton  
—Edward USA r 358 Sutton  
Phair Charles (Lillian A) custodian P O  
h 35 Beverly  
—Charles F emp NE Airlines r 35 Beverly  
—Donald J mach D&F r 35 Beverly  
Phelan Alice M r 166 High  
—Edward W (Claire E) lea wkr D&F h  
931 Turnpike  
—Fred W (Mary E) mach D&F h 48 Pros-  
pect  
—Isabelle M tchr Merr High r 168 High  
—Isabelle F hkpr r 166 High  
—James P jr (Margaret) gro 85 Main h  
25 First  
—Jessie H weaver Stevens mill h 166  
High  
—John J (M Elizabeth) mill opr Stevens  
mill h 168 High  
—Mary h 25 First  
—William L (Anna M) mill wkr Stevens  
h 212 Waverley rd  
Phetteplace Florence M wid Marshall h  
15 Main  
Philbin James J (Lorraine) air pilot h  
455 Main  
Philbrick Arnold R (Barbara P) emp Rob-  
inson Truck r 83 Davis  
—Barbara P (Arnold R) social wkr town r  
83 Davis  
—Josephine h 7 Lenova House  
—Raymond A (Mary A) lathe opr h 35  
Lincoln  
**PHINNEY HAROLD H (Lillian A) pres-  
treas Temple Electric & Radio Shop  
Inc 85 Main Andover h 163 Turn-  
pike**

**PICARD**

- Picard Exilia emp USBobbin r 240 Hill-  
side rd  
Pickard Herbert O (Helen) herdsman h  
2 Adrian  
Pickles John J (Beatrice) opr S mill h 36  
Holbrook rd  
—Theresa M wid John A prac nurse h 13  
Second  
Pierog Adam (Gertrude L) mill wkr Sut-  
ton h 57 Water  
—Julius R (Mary E) stu h 104 Middle-  
sex  
Pillion John M (Mary E) piper Ayer mill  
(L) h 81 Mass av  
Pinaud Edward D (Emma) mill wkr h 79  
Main  
—Edward F jr (Miriam) mach D&F h  
91 Main  
Piper Cyril E prop Equip Sales & Ser (A)  
r 55 Linden av RD  
—Frederick H (Nellie) section hand A  
W Co h 55 Linden av RD  
—Irving F (Helen) tmstr (L) h 210 Mass  
av  
Pitkin Fred E (Gertrude B) research dir  
(B) h 38 Milton  
—Olive J r 38 Milton  
Pitman Arthur (Hilda) insp Ames Co (W)  
h 91 Second  
—David C stu Hav Trade r Andover By-  
pass  
—Norman W (M Estella) emp GE Lynn  
h Andover Turnpike Bypass  
—Paul E USAF r Andover Bypass  
Pleau Arthur W (Cora E) emp Wood mill  
(A) h 56 Saunders  
Plets Emile C (Leonie M) ret r 11 Putnam  
rd  
Polichnowski Lillian S clk D&F r 12 E  
Water  
—Regina clk Wash mill (L) r 12 E Water  
—Stanley (Annie A) emp D&FMC Co h 79  
Pleasant  
Pollard Ethel h 18 Water  
Pomerleau Earl A (Marietta M) mailman  
(L) h 25 Mass av  
—Jeanne stu r 240 Hillside rd  
—Leo (Blanche) groc (L) h 240 Hillside  
rd RD  
—Lillian B bkpr BSMN Bank (L) r 240  
Hillside rd  
—Louis (Delvina) groc (L) h 234 Hillside  
rd  
—Sylvia emp (L) r 234 Hillside rd  
Poor James T (Mary F) supt Merrimac  
Woolen Co Dracut h 181 High



# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

349

## POROCHNIAK

Porochniak Myron (Anne Z) h 35 Beacon Hill Blvd.  
Porter Carl E (Kathleen) chauf Geo Bancroft & Co (L) h 460 Stevens rd  
—George (Mae) wldr Hav h 52 Buckingham rd  
—Harry A (Emma D) mach D&FMcO h 104 Main  
Potter Brooks law (B) h 808 Great Pond rd  
—Martha stu Cal r 400 Great Pond rd  
—Penelope stu Conn r 400 Great Pond rd  
Potvin Arthur L (Doris M) lathe opr D&F h 42 E Water  
Powers James E jr (Bernice) mach D&F h 80 Sutton  
—Thomas F (Dorothy) stu Tufts h 28 Cabot rd  
Praetz Margaret J r 122 Marblehead  
Pratt Harry W (Helen G) emp Pechin Belting h 83 Buckingham rd  
Prescott Alexander L (Amelia D) ret r 32 Third  
—Lenna H emp (L) h 20 Middlesex  
—Lucy A h 70 Prescott  
Preston Dora r 100 Marblehead  
Pringle John S (Susan) ret h 17 Annis  
Pritchett Elmer (Myra P) USN r 709 Osgood  
Privitera Stefano (Marie) ret h 968 Salem  
Proctor Frank D (Helen S) ret h 573 Mass av  
—Howard M (Mary) emp NET&TCo h Andover Tnpk By-Pass  
—Laura E off mgr Enterprise r 573 Mass av  
—Robert H (Barbara) clk h 258 Middlesex  
Proulx Eileen teller BSMN Bank (L) r 157 Pleasant  
—Odilon M tinsmith h 157 Pleasant  
Provencher Archie F (Althea E) r 279 Sutton  
—Lucy M wid J Archille h 279 Sutton  
Pruneau Arthur L (Mary E) emp Met Ins (L) h 474 Waverley rd  
Puma Anthony (Geraldine) emp Papparella (L) h 1284 Osgood  
Putnam Ruth M r 32 Pleasant  
—Walter T (Ruth F) designer D&F h 32 Pleasant  
Pybus Raymond F (M Eileen) fore Man Sand & Gravel h 410 Sutton

QUEALEY EDWARD ret h 34 Elm  
Queen Theresa W r 311 Clark  
Quinlan Emma r 53 May

## QUINLAN

—Patrick H ret r 318 Turnpike  
—Robert prntr Wash r 53 May  
—William D stu Stanton Mil Acad r 53 May  
RABBITO STEVEN J (Agnes C) sales Singer Sewing h 40 Lincoln  
Rabs Frederick farmer h 657 Forest  
—Kenneth M (Dorothy A) mach D&F h 242 Main  
—Morris (Ruby I) lab Stevens mill r 657 Forest  
Raitt Ethel r 63 Pleasant  
—Frederick A (Marion E) mach Ports Navy Yd h 63 Pleasant  
Rambay Charles (Mary) finisher Stevens mill h 52 Phillips ct  
Ramey Austin E (Esther M) sales Betsy Ross h 66 Brightwood av  
Ramsdell Mary S h Sutton Hill rd  
Ramsden John W jr (Irene E) polisher D&F h 65 Beverly  
Rand David C USAF r 45 Pleasant  
—George C (Hilda) mach D&FMcO h 45 Pleasant  
Randall M Evelyn wid Joseph W h 88 Herrick rd  
Ranfone Anthony (Mary S) mill wkr Sutton h 41 Riverview  
—Mario J emp Waltham r 41 Riverview  
Ransehausen Allen E (Doris A) ser man (B) h 17 Faulkner rd  
—Tillie wid Fred h 17 Faulkner rd  
Rapacz Rudolph A (Helen T) ret h 65 Prospect  
Raskow Joseph A (Anna B) wkr GE h 93 Second  
Ratcliffe Elizabeth A stu r 92 Main  
—Harold (Ruth E) heating h 92 Main  
—Howard I (Etta D) drvr Meadowbrook Laun h 28 Waverley rd  
—John W (Claire H) mill wkr Osgood h 206 Middlesex  
Raymond Joanna dom r 146 High  
Rea Charlotte S r 44 Rea  
—Ethel r 44 Rea RD  
—George A (Charlotte P) farmer h 671 Chestnut RD  
—Gilbert O (Helen) farmer h 44 Rea RD  
—Jeannette H tech analyst r 671 Chestnut  
—Sidney C (Ada L) farmer h 922 Dale RD  
—Winthrop P farmer r 671 Chestnut  
Reardon Cornelius opr E Mass R R h 80 Osgood  
—Katherine F wid Joseph M h 208 Middlesex

### REARDON

- Margaret r 80 Osgood
- Mary V elementary principal Meth r 80 Osgood
- Nora G tchr Bradstreet Sch r 80 Osgood
- Reddy Margaret wid William A h 242 Sutton
- William A jr mill wkr Sutton Mill r 242 Sutton
- Redman Frederick C (Ruth D) mfr Redman Card Clothing Co (A) h 88 Elm
- George F USA r 88 Elm
- Redpath Robert H (Ellen) ret h 11 Edmonds rd
- Reed Percy W (Jessie B) wool sorter Osgood h 62 Pleasant
- Reeve Charles G (Rebecca H) ret r 114 Academy rd
- Laura ret r 114 Academy rd
- Regan James J jr (Olive M) bus mgr Holy Ghost Hosp (L) h 32 Pilgrim rd
- Nellie F h 27 Maple av
- Rehn Brita wid Victor h 88 Main
- Doris mil wkr (L) r 88 Main
- Reid Evelyn M cash M T Stevens r 172 Middlesex
- George J ret h 172 Middlesex
- Reilly George H (Helena M) sales h 26 Clarendon
- Henry P (Ann E) drape hand Arl h 85 Beverly
- Vincent R (Helen B) r 21 Merrimac
- Reimitis Edward (Antine B) h 38 Putnam rd
- Reinhold Edwin W (Emilienne) cost acct NH h 11 Putnam rd
- Remick Howard (Corinne L) jan NAHis Soc bldg h 153 Academy rd
- Rennie David jr (Dorothy) emp TR And h 200 Chickering rd
- David (Edith G) ret h 200 Chickering rd
- Donald A (Doris) mill wkr Stevens r Salem
- George (Virginia M) emp D&F h 23 Belmont
- Reynolds Fanny G wid Edwin O h 679 Johnson
- Fred B (Claribel H) ret h 22 Phillips ct
- Isabel H clk D&F r 22 Phillips ct
- Rhodes Dolores T emp Hytron Danvers r 15 Waverley rd
- Riccardi Josephine M emp Marum mill r 342 Middlesex
- Philip USN r 352 Middlesex
- Vincent J (Josephine) h 352 Middlesex

### RICE

- Rice James P (Lillian) ret h 1049 Salem
- Rose M ret r 1049 Salem
- Richards Alfred (Ann) clk CNyd h 73 Buckingham rd
- Clara mill wkr Wood r 301 Middlesex
- Janet h 301 Middlesex
- Joan clk CNyd r 73 Buckingham rd
- William (Hazel G) bkr Brockelman's (L) r 86 Second
- Richardson Alice M emp Stevens mill h 28 Phillips ct
- Arthur (Helen B) mill wkr Ayer (L) h 285 Middlesex
- Harry (Marjorie) chem Ayer (L) 308 Middlesex
- Helene A wid John h 227 Main
- Howard C (Doris) pntr h 11 Second
- Irene C prac nurse r 227 Main
- John W (Annie) ret h 283 Middlesex
- Lillian C T wid Donald h 595 Salem
- Nancy M stu r 285 Middlesex
- Richburg Clyde W (Alice E) emp J H Horne & Son h 117 Pleasant
- Richlyn Club Anthony Rogers prop Clark
- Riedel Ethel F emp D&F h 3 Bixby av
- William C r 3 Bixby av
- Riette John A (Elizabeth B) mill wkr Sutton h 16 Brown ct
- Rigoli James (Doris N) fill sta (L) h 233 Main
- Riley Ben (Annie S) mill wkr Wood (L) h 37 Marblehead
- Ben S mill wkr r 37 Marblehead
- John F (Erma B) laun wkr h 33 Beech av
- Joseph (Evelyn) sales (B) h 17 Dana
- Nelson (Alice) bkr YMCA h 36 Silsbee rd
- Robert L (Jacqueline) ins adj h 84 Union
- Ritchie David W (Barbara E) sales h 18 Morris
- Peter (Rachel C) ret h 244 Sutton
- Peter (Nettie) emp Sutton h 200 Waverley
- William C (Sarah A) emp Carters greenhouse (Tewks) h 481 Stevens
- Rivet Francis E USAF r 100 Union
- Joseph L (Josephine M) ret h 100 Union
- Rizzo Salvatore (Nora) lab Sutton mill h 13 Main
- Roache George P (Susan) ret h 52 Marblehead
- George R (Phyllis) percher Wood (L) h 50 Marblehead
- Robbins Paul G jr (Beatrice A) sales h 226 Main

**ROBERGE**

Roberge Antoine farmer h 254 Greene  
—Charles J ret r 254 Greene  
—Desneige hkpr r 254 Greene  
—William mill wkr Wood r 254 Greene  
Roberts Annie S emp Bolta Rub Co (L) h  
52 Union  
—Archie E (Rena M) tinsmith D&F h  
3 Clarendon

**ROBERTS ARLENE M bkpr Rutter's (L) r  
69 Davis**

—Arthur J (Rita M) traf mgr h 4 Tavern  
rd  
—David R clk McAloons Pkg r 52 Union  
—Ernest A (Edna M) mach Ruggles h  
38 E Water  
—Ernest J (Bertha) mgr N And Rest &  
Grill h 22 Irving rd  
—Harry (Annie) ret h 8 Union  
—Helen h 18 Johnson  
—James J h Salem  
—Joan emp (L) r 18 Johnson  
—John W (Bertha) barber (L) h 153  
Mass av  
—John barber Meth r 153 Mass av  
—Joseph prop Roberts Barbershop 56  
Water h 100 Mass av  
—Josephine M hkpr h 5 Bixby av  
—Katherine D r 32 Second  
—Viola emp Bolta Rub Co (L) r 52 Union  
—Walter E (Blanche C) fore D&F h 61  
Pleasant  
—William H (Katherine A) mach D&F  
h 69 Davis  
—William H jr (Eleanor A) mach GE Lynn  
h 52 So Bradford

**ROBERTSON ALBERT E (Eileen M) pres  
Kneuper & Dimmock Inc (L) h 95  
High**

—Albert E jr musician r 95 High  
—Mary A clk emp A B Smith r 169 High  
Robinson Arthur (Amy T) auto dlr h 233  
Main  
—Bruce R stu JHS r 202 High  
—Charles J toolmkr D&F h 141 Forest  
—Dudley (Louise S) stk brkr (B) h 166  
Salem  
—Frederic H (Anna B) clk Pac (L) h 20  
Little rd  
—John h 14 Pleasant

**ROBINSON JOSEPH W pres JWRobinson  
Co (L) h 79 Johnson**

—Kenneth B (Therese) trk drvr Robinson  
h 31a Francis  
—Ralph F (Elsie E) emp Ayer mill (L)  
h 202 High  
—Tom (Mary E) trkg 41 Second h do  
—Tom jr (Mavis D) car sales r 41 Lincoln

**ROBINSON**

—William h 22 Annis  
—William E (Dorothy) emp Rob Exp h  
20 Holbrook rd  
Robinton Alex B (Jocelyn S) auto parts  
(L) h 13 Third  
—Charles T mech r 11 Third  
Roche Anna C r 90 Second  
—Bridget A wid James D h 90 Second  
—David F NAPD r 90 Second  
—Evelyn stu tchrs coll r 350 Osgood  
—Francis C (Kathleen P) mill wkr h  
1070 Salem  
—Francis C jr r 1070 Salem  
—James T farmer r 340 Wood la  
—John (Nora) mgr Esso plant Dracut r  
350 Osgood  
—John C r 340 Wood la  
—John J (Marguerite) mill wkr (L) h 1719  
Osgood  
—John T farmer h 340 Wood la RD  
—Mary emp (B) r 90 Second  
—Philip E (Mary) ovsr Stevens h 1659  
Osgood  
—Richard A (Rita F) tinsmith D&F h 8  
E Water  
Rock William F (Alice M) sales S H Bren-  
nan (L) h 59 Bradstreet  
Rockwell Henry D (Florence L) mfr MCC  
Co (Andover) h 72 Prescott  
—Robert S fore Mer C Clo (A) r 72 Pres-  
cott  
—Ruth W sec Mer C Clo (A) 72 Pres-  
cott

**ROCKWELL SAMUEL F (Marion P) treas  
D&F h 676 Osgood**

—S Forbes jr (Ursula) supt D&F h 370  
Summer  
—Thomas P mach D&F r 676 Osgood  
—William P (Mabel) bkpr D&F r Chest-  
nut  
Rodden Anna h 10 Union  
—Vincent A (Shirley) sales Bond Bakers  
h 27a Francis  
Roebuck Albert M (Clara M) mill wkr  
Wood (L) h 123 Marblehead

**ROEBUCK ERNEST W (Elin I) asst treas  
Broadway Savings Bank (L) h 24  
Richardson av**

—Kenneth A stu JHS r 123 Marblehead  
Roesch Paul A (Ida M) mach (L) h 256  
Middlesex  
Rogers Anthony (Margaret A) farmer h  
311 Clark rd  
—Ernest (Evelyn) emp Glennies Tallow h  
1612 Osgood  
—Fred W (Margaret B) jan Allied Shoe  
Corp (H) h 291 Sutton



# WESTON F. EASTMAN

**REAL ESTATE**  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
**403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.**

352

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## ROGERS

- Frederick W jr USAF r 291 Sutton
- Horatio (Caroline S) surgeon (B) h 580 Osgood
- Pauline L RN McGowan Hosp r 12 Water
- Rudolph J (Edna M) fire Ballardvale h 12 Water
- Rokes Gordon M (Joan D) moulder D&F h 35 E Water
- Wilbur E (M Norma) mill wkr Wood h 6 Second
- Root Oscar M tchr Brooks Sch h 1160 Great Pond rd
- Ross Dean (Ethel) asst designer Greco's (L) h 95 Lyman rd
- Ella M wid Lester M weaver r 104 Main
- Rostron Helena h 15 Wood la
- Rottler Earl S (Mildred T) wool bus. h 58 Russell
- Earl S jr NA Aircraft r 58 Russell
- Rourke Agnes V bkpr Wiener's r 21 Cleveland
- Charles T (Lorraine T) prop market (L) h 61 Mass av
- Helen I mill wkr Arl Mill (L) r 21 Cleveland
- Isabel M wid Thomas F h 21 Cleveland
- Mabel E emp Wood mill r 21 Cleveland
- Susan F h 71 Main
- Rousseau Henry (Anna) shoe wkr h 34 Camden
- Routhier Joseph O (Mary E) B&MRR h 86 Maple av
- M Eva wid Joseph h 73 Saunders
- Roy Alfred H (Rose) elec Sutton mill h 255 Sutton
- Alice A clk LG&ECo (L) r 255 Sutton
- Edith L asst chief opr Tel Co (L) h 73 Elm
- John J (Evelyn) fire Osgood h 253 Sutton
- Royal Crown of Boston storehouse 132 Main
- Rudnick Stanley (Eustina) emp Bolton (L) h 67 Highland av
- Ruess Eugene M (Ethel L) clk And h 39 Harold
- Eugene R r 39 Harold
- Russell Jane tchr (A) r 16 Tavern rd
- John W (Harriet F) pres (L) h 16 Tavern rd
- Mary E wid William H r 16 Tavern rd
- Roland B (Margaret G) h 14 Edmonds rd

## RUSSELL

- Winifred prac nurse h 14 Pleasant
- Rutherford Marietta r 278 Waverley rd
- Ryan M Alicia hkpr h 524 Main
- Richard F (Barbara) emp (L) h 429 Waverley rd
- Ryder Harold (Katherine M) mach D&F h 27 Parker
- SABIN LEONARD A (Lillian H) chief eng D&F h 73 Pleasant
- Lorraine E stu Law Gen r 73 Pleasant
- Sachuk John A (Martha) mill wkr Wood h 38 Brightwood av
- SACHUK MARY sec Eagle Trib r 38 Brightwood av**
- Trifon mill opr h 37 Sutton
- St Hilaire Alphonse J (Laura) mill opr Stevens mill h 153 High
- Emile J (Cecilia R) jan St Mich Ch h 81 Furber av
- Leo H (Ann L) cutter Hay Leather Co Law h 38 Phillips ct
- St Louis Donat E (Flora B) mach D&F h 14 Bixby av
- St Michaels Rectory Rev Francis L Shea 196 Main
- St Pierre Roland (Gertrude G) r 37 Merri-mac
- Timothy h 87 Maple av
- Salemme William (Veda) musician h 22 Young rd
- SALISBURY ARNOLD H 2ND (Elsie H) lawyer suite 508 Central Bldg 316 Essex (L) h 301 Johnson**
- Sally's Variety Store Sally Killan prop 9 Lincoln
- Salois Fred H (Margaret H) guard D&F h 60 Main
- Saltonstall Robert (Hannah A) h 665 Osgood
- Robert jr stu Brown r 665 Osgood
- Suzannah stu Windsor sch (B) r 665 Osgood
- Samia John (Katherine) butcher h 94 Saunders
- Sanborn Annie E h 45 Third
- Harold S (Florence) opr Stevens mill h 228 Dale
- Robert L (Lila F) h 59 Maple av
- Wilbur C (Eleanor M) emp Bolta Rub h 332 Middlesex
- Sanderson Lewis A (Edith M) carp D&F h 36 Johnson
- Sanford Annie A wid George h 41 Troy rd
- George H (Barbara) meter reader Water wks h 107 Main
- George H jr stu r 107 Main

# FUNERAL HOME

298 SO. BROADWAY

Tel. 29934 Res. Tel. 29804 Lawrence, Mass.

# ARTHUR J. SCOTT

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

353

## SANFORD

—Marie K mill wkr Sutton h 250 Sutton  
—Ruth S appr designer r 250 Sutton

**SANTORE SAVERIO (Marjorie) prop Purity Cleansers Inc 13-17 Essex (A) & 169 So Union (L) h 203 Turnpike**

Sapienza Thomas B (Mollie G) prop market (L) h 19 Chadwick

Sarcione Arnold S USA h 336 Marbleridge rd

—Edward J stu r 336 Marbleridge rd

—Mabel S wid Edward h 336 Marbleridge rd

—Robert T mech Lynn r 336 Marbleridge rd

Sargent Jane E stu JHS r 521 Salem

—Warren H (Ethel C) clk Wood mill h 521 Salem

Sarkisian Edward USM r 14 Water

—Hachig (Mary) lab Osgood mill h Water

Saul Barbara stu BU 1717 Turnpike

—Edward J r 1717 Turnpike

—Edward W (Shirley) prop Eddie's Ser Sta h 1717 Turnpike

Saunders Albert L (Mary T) instr Cregg Mach h 21 Pleasant

—Blain A (Betty C) photo Saunders Studio (L) h 3 Chapin rd

—Louis P (Mary C) overseer Sutton mill h 213 High

—Marie T tchr Albert Thomson Sch r 21 Pleasant

Sauvegeot Gabrielle J wid Hubert J h 25 Thorndike rd

Savoy Fred (Aloise) emp Osgood h 16 Ferry

Sawyer John F (Marie) mech h 215 Hillside rd

Scalera Arthur A (Camella) emp Grieco Bros h 329 Middlesex

—John C (Irene) cloth sales (L) h 327 Middlesex

Scanlon John P (Mary E) sec hand AW Co h 60 Waverley rd

—Laura B wid John J h 2 Second

Scannell Arthur (Sadie D) mill wkr h 372 Mass av

Scheffel Richard F (Marie F) sales (B) h 54 Brightwood av

Scheipers Clarence A (Leona C) emp Champ Int h 144 Waverley rd

—Shirley r 144 Waverley rd

Schlott William A (Joan) sales (L) h 55 Furber av

Schmottlach Alfred G (Lillian M) millwright Wood h 69 Union

## SCHMOTTLACH

—Paul (Jennett W) emp Ayer mill (L) h 642 Turnpike RD

Schofield Albert (Orpha E) guard D&F h 16 Bixby av

—Carl W (Muriel K) mill opr Wood (L) h 73 Main

—Ernest (Hilda) weaver Stevens mill h 49 Perry

—James H (Pearl E) mill opr (L) h 69 Herrick rd

—Muriel D clk Essex Savings Bank (L) r 16 Bixby av

—Raymond USN r 16 Bixby av

Schorman Edward J (Irene C) ins agt h 114 Marblehead

Schroeder Norman A (Mamie) emp TR Co (A) h 1100 Turnpike

Schruender George H (Marguerite) fill sta 79 Chickering rd h 54 Dufton ct

—Henry G ret r 54 Dufton ct

—Mary hkpr 508 Main r do

Schubert Richard C (Arvola H) provisions (L) h 26 Herrick rd

Schuster Monica G h 208 Main

Schwenke Louis F (Evelyn) parcel post drvr (L) h 210 Andover

Scione William (Mary) emp AWC Co And h 12 Beverly

—Joseph S (Zerita) emp Torrise & Faro contrs h 118 Second

—Salvatore (Angela) comber AW h 120 Second

—Santo r 120 Second

Scott Andrew N Scott & Allison pntrs h 32 Stonington

—Bernard (Eileen) emp Middleton r 674 Turnpike

—Elizabeth wid Alexander h 21 Waverley rd

—George E USA r 19 School

—George W (Phoebe M) chauf D&F h 19 School

—Norman J (Rita) millwright h 51 Adams

Scudder Rogers V tchr Brooks sch h 1160 Great Pond rd

Sendey Amy P wid William R h 10 Cabot rd

Senia Joseph J (Margaret) emp Campion Hall h 1518 Great Pond rd

Serdoski Mary mill wkr Wood r 40 Ashland

—Nellie wid Alexander h 40 Ashland

Sergi Carmelina stu r 615 Mass av

—Louis (Rose) plasterer h 615 Mass av

Seuss Marguerite H h 25 Wiley ct

Sewade Harold A (Irene) mill wkr Osgood h 39 Beverly

**SEYFFERTH**

Seyffertth Albin H USA r 75 Mass av  
—Harold C (Emily) mech AW h 75 Mass av  
Seymour Elsie M sec Rooks (L) r 36 Linden av  
—Ernest (Lillian) florist h 36 Linden av  
—Ernest C jr USA r 36 Linden av  
—Malcolm (Mary) emp Bolta Rub h 605 Osgood  
—Martha J bkpr Nevins Motor (L) r 36 Linden av  
Shackleton Donald G carp r 226 Greene  
—George W (Celina) section hand (L) h 226 Greene  
Shann William E (Marguerite K) fix eng Pac h 15 Court  
Shapcott Harold T (Margaret B) loom fixer (L) h 111a Marblehead  
—Thomas T (Doris) fore Shawsheen mill h 26 Dufton ct  
Sharp Hildred (Eva G) mach D&F h 149 Beverly  
Sharpe Barbara H sten h 100 Marblehead  
Shaw Ellen h 60 Main  
Shea Rev Francis L pastor St Michael Ch h 196 Main  
—Hilda I r 214 Osgood  
—John E (Mary) prop Wise Pot Chip Manchester NH h 8 Belmont  
—Joseph F (Elizabeth V) mach D&F h 64 Church  
—Melinda E wid Edward F h 72 Waverley rd  
—Michael A (Hilda E) mill wkr Wood (L) h 214 Osgood  
Sheehan Bertha A stu Lowell Tchr r 165 Greene  
—Edward T (Bertha) tchr MacIntosh (L) h 165 Greene  
—Mary M stu Lowell State r 165 Greene  
—James J (Cecilia G) mailman h 98 Pleasant  
Sheehy Daniel J jr (Helen L) exam Wood h 54 Saunders  
—John F emp Treat Hdw (L) r 54 Saunders  
Sheen Charles (Ann) emp D&F h 98 Main  
—Sarah E mender r 62 Mass av  
Shellnut Albert G prop Lakeside Gas sta r 47 Bay State rd  
—Alice M wid Richard C h 47 Bay State rd  
—Richard A (Marion I) clk D&FMcO h 114 So Bradford  
—Richard J stu r 114 So Bradford  
Sheridan Katherine C tchr JHS r 9 Cleveland

**SHERIDAN**

—Mary F nurse 9 Cleveland r do  
—Peter J h 9 Cleveland  
—William emp Thompson rest h Saville  
Sherlock Joseph J (Mary J) mach CNY h 60 Lyman rd  
Shine Daniel J (Catherine T) sales The Furniture Barn h 18 Stonington  
—James emp Champion International (L) r 18 Stonington  
—Margaret E r 18 Stonington  
—Patrick J emp Little Red Schoolhouse r 56 Elm  
Shipp Oliver H (Doris E) elec h 293 Mass av  
Shola Albert (Balbina) emp Bolta h 34 May  
—John (Julia) emp Bolta h 36 May  
—Rose wid John r 34 May  
Shottes Frank (Mary) h 25 Harkaway rd  
—John USM r 25 Harkaway rd  
Shuford Lindsay M (Jean) asst mgr Ont Salt h 142 Greene  
Simard Henry L (Anna M) bldg wrecker h 1537 Turnpike  
Simpson Davis (Phyllis S) exec D&F h 58 Osgood  
—John h 429 Waverley rd  
—Thomas H (Hazel I) mgr Gen Sup (L) r 98 Waverley rd  
Sipsey Julian A (Elizabeth M) ret h 34 Ashland  
Sirois Louis F (Leona) ret h 92 Beverly  
Sjostrom Bruce E emp Pac r 5 Union  
—Eric W r 5 Union  
Skinner Ellsworth (Helen V) shpr Cl Paper (L) h 106 Waverley rd  
—Robert E (Nellie) emp West Elec h 84 Beverly  
Slipkowsky John J (Germaine) opr Wood h 48 Camden  
—John N stu JHS r 48 Camden  
Slipp Joseph P (Dorothy R) sales Rutter's Laun h 16 Dewey  
Slombo Adam r 339 Abbot  
—Michael R ret h 339 Abbot  
Smelter Samuel J (M Alice) designer Pac h 21 Parker  
Smith Addie L wid Daniel C h 123 Osgood  
—Albert V (Lillian M) crtkr Frances Barrows h Sutton Hill rd  
—Alice wid Herbert h 316 Greene  
—Amy F tchr Bradstreet Sch h 30 Elm  
—Ann clk (L) r 14 Sargent  
—Anne wid Theodore H h 1208 Turnpike  
—Arthur ret r 38 Marblehead



**SMITH**

- Carole J r 27 Lincoln
- Carrie M wid James H h 56 Elm
- Charles E (Yola K) emp Maker Reading h 56 Beverly
- Charles W (Rita Y) postal clk h 22 Mifflin dr
- Clarence I (Helen M) ret h 11 Marblehead
- Clarence R (Marion R) emp D&F h 17 Marblehead
- Colburn A (Lora E) farmer h 194 Boston RD
- Corinne stu JHS r 27 Annis
- David S (Mae) emp Osgood mill h 98 Greene
- David W (Rita E) engraver No Adams h 27 Annis
- Donald F (Mary) Law 39 Brightwood av
- Donald M stu r 98 Greene
- Earl D (Geraldine) fore D&F h 13 Marblehead
- Eliza E dom h 25 Johnson
- Emma wid James h 328 Middlesex
- Forest r 328 Middlesex
- Foster I (Nora) emp D&F h 41 Sutton
- Frank E (Annie R) pntr 24 Third h do
- Franklin A (Sylvia) emp Cronin Constr No Reading h 42 Harold
- Frederick E (Dorothy) mill wkr Mar h 50 Dufton ct
- Gilbert ret h 116½ Marblehead
- Harold E (Mabel B) pntr Pa h 346 Sutton
- Hubert L ret h 53 Chestnut
- James A (Nora) card fixer Sutton h 84 Main
- J Wallace (Alice B) mill wkr (L) h 23 Perry
- James F (Erna) trking 328 Middlesex r do
- James (Bessie M) second hand Wood mill (L) h 255 Middlesex
- James M emp Wes Elec Hav r 27 Annis
- Jessie M hkpr 27 Main r do
- John A pntr Eagle Trib (L) h 4 Allen
- John V (Isabelle M) maintenance man EMSRy (L) h 25 Herrick rd
- Joseph A stu JHS r 84 Main
- Joseph A (Grace M) ret h 612 Salem
- Mary mill wkr (L) r 187 Main
- Mary E dietitian r 470 Stevens
- Maureen E stu JHS r 27 Wiley ct
- Patricia C teller BSMN Bank (L) r 27 Wiley ct
- Paul F (Isabel M) cableman Tel Co h 27 Lincoln

**SMITH**

- R Ashton supt LGHosp h 254 Great Pond rd
- R Winslow radio tech r 897 Chestnut
- Robert A chiropodist r 36 Chapin rd
- Robert B ret h 812 Osgood
- Roger S (Barbara M) elec eng h 30 Beech av
- Rufus W (Mabel A) auto dlr Melrose h 897 Chestnut s r
- Sarah wid James r 27 Annis
- Thomas (Mary S) ret h 78 Union
- Thomas F (Clara E) textile brkr (B) h 36 Chapin rd
- William (Florence R) supt Osgood mill h 39 Prescott
- William C (Ann) msngr Brinks h 29 Brightwood av
- William C jr emp D&F r 29 Brightwood av
- William D bkpr Bay State Mer Bank (B) r 98 Greene
- William J stu JHS r 27 Wiley ct
- William L (Edith R) ins agt JHLI Co h 27 Wiley ct
- William M (Geraldine R) emp Hwy town h 53 Chestnut
- Smithson Bert A (Genevieve M) mgr h 28 Bradstreet rd
- Smolak Henry (Helen) farmer r 315 So Bradford RD
- Martin (Magdeline) farmer h 315 So Bradford RD
- Theodore M (Helen) farmer h 503 Dale
- Snell Calvin R (Mary F) NAFD h 26 Pleasant
- Calvin R jr r 26 Pleasant
- Soellner Christian (Laurette) wvr Osgood mill h 69 Water
- Somerville Amy M h 91 Chadwick
- Fred (Alice L) ret h 105 Middlesex
- Helen r 16 Bruce
- William M trucker wood shed Wood mill r 91 Chadwick
- Sorballo Alfia h 18 Glenwood
- Soucy Alfred A (Florence) emp D&F h 28 Main
- Annie r 28 Main
- Frederick C USA r 19 Stonington
- George A (Alice A) mach D&F h 51 Lincoln
- Henry N (Lena L) emp D&F h 157 Pleasant
- Marguerite wid Oscar L h 19 Stonington
- Oscar J jr USA r 19 Stonington
- Soule Edward W prop Eddie's Ser Sta h 1717 Turnpike

### SPADORA

Spadora John (Rose) constr r 20 Inglewood  
Spader Stoddard G tchr Brooks sch r 1160 Great Pond rd  
Sparks Douglas E A emp Wood mill (L) h 179 Main  
Spears James (Grace) farm lab h 549 Osgood  
Spedding Frederick W jr (Irene D) dyer Wood (L) r 30 Upland  
—Thomas F sales (L) r 30 Upland  
Spence William ret h 1 Beverly  
Spencer Clarence W (Colotta) West Elec h 1 Oak av  
—Frank L (Gladys) junk h 459 Stevens  
Spires John E mgr How John Lynn r 123 Main  
—Frank P ret h 55 Brightwood av  
Spitz Albert J (Ruth M) section hand Wood (L) h 295 Mass av  
Sprague Langdon L (Margaret E) eng Mono mill (L) h 26 Tolland rd RD  
Stack Barbara A r 33 Buckingham rd  
—Thomas A (Catherine) ins agt (L) h 33 Buckingham rd  
Stahlers Service Station Frank R. Stahler prop res And Andover Bypass  
Stahley Charles J (Gertrude V) asst eng Lynn h 31 Stonington  
—Lawrence H jr (Ethel M) mill wkr Stevens h 75 Davis  
Stamp Anna F h 32 Johnson  
—Walter R jr (Mabel L) fore hwy dept h 36 Beverly  
Stang Richard H (Elva) emp Mass Gen Hosp (B) h 1028 Salem  
Stanin John J (Natalie) mach h 10 Union  
Stankatis John (Sarah) mill wkr h 11 Rosedale av  
Stanwood Warren C jr (Helen) sales h 105 Marblehead  
Starling George D (Eva) opr Sutton's mill h 19 Dudley  
Starrett Kathryn A wid Arthur h 845 Johnson  
Stead Walter (Mary) emp Arl Mill h 19 Dewey  
Steele George F (Lillian) h 5 Union  
Steen Joseph (Matilda M) weaver Wood h 71 Chadwick  
Stefansky Stanley (Mary) ret h 1159 Osgood  
Stein Norman h 169 Andover  
Stephenson Fred R (Isabel) cardsetter D&F h 67 Maple av  
—John (Ruth) emp D&F h 19 Second  
Stevens Abbott (Dorothy M) vice-pres (MTStevens & Sons) h 625 Osgood

### STEVENS

—Ames (Phyllis) pres & treas Ames Worsted Co Lowell h 72 Great Pond rd  
—Amy stu Vassar Coll r 140 Academy rd  
—Edwin R (Rose M) emp B&MRR h 49 Furber av  
—H Gertrude h 60 Chestnut  
—Horace N jr (Caroline R) exec Stevens h 83 Academy  
—John F farmer h 1625 Turnpike RD  
—MT & Sons Co John P Stevens pres res NY Abbott Stevens v-pres Everett Hull asst treas res And Walter Goddard gen mgr res And woolen and Worsted cloth 000 Steevns  
—M T Co Inc storehouse River works off Railroad  
—Robert D stu Cornell Univ r 140 Academy rd  
—Samuel A USN r 140 Academy rd  
Stevenson Margaret clk r 10 Robinson ct  
Stewart Adeline L clk Hwy Surveyors office r 62 Elm  
—Alfred (Harriet) dairyman HPHood h 116 Beverly  
**STEWART ERNEST (Lilla M) fore C D Glennie Inc h 53 Harold**  
**STEWART FRANK P (Hannah M) fore C D Glennie Inc h 19 Commonwealth av**  
—George H (Harriet E) emp PNY h 13 Perry  
—Gerald F USA h 19 Comwlth av  
—Gerald S (Loretta D) sales Glennie Milk h 13 May  
—Hugh emp B & M r 62 Elm  
—James (Mabel A) eng (L) h 342 Waverley rd  
—James F (Mildred) fire D&F h 340 Waverley rd  
—John R (Christine) emp GE Lynn h 114 Beverly  
—Mary E h 62 Elm  
—Robert B emp JHS r 19 Commonwealth av  
—Robert C (Florence G) mach D&F h 45 Second  
—Robert F (Mary A) mach D&F h 44 Lincoln  
—Robert G r 45 Second  
Stillings Herbert S (Clara C) ret h 57 Third  
—Nellie M bkpr D&F r 57 Third  
Stillwell Charles A (Anne G) leather Meth h 149 Middlesex  
—Joseph S (Grace A) ret h 709 Osgood

# F. M. & T. E. Andrew

**REALTORS**

**BAY STATE BUILDING**

**INSURANCE**

**TELEPHONE 7121**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

**1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY**

**357**

## STILLWELL

- Joseph S jr (Dorothy E) emp Tel Co r 709 Osgood
- Stoehr Christian E (Catherine M) emp restr h 971 Salem
- Stoessel George (Laura A) mill wkr Bolta (L) h 107 Second
- Stokes Lillian F h 94 Main
- Stone Clifton G (Emma M) chauf mill h 180 Water
- Clifton G jr (Mary) emp Champ Int h 27 Baldwin
- Evelyn M stu nurse Law Gen r 273 Osgood
- William H (Betty) mech PNY h 1966 Great Pond rd
- William J (Evelyn M) ret h 273 Osgood
- Storey Frank H (Katherine S) ret h 38 Bradstreet rd
- Stork Arnold (Margaret M) farmer h 222 Salem
- Ethel mender Wood (L) r 226 Salem
- Gladys B lib (B) r 226 Salem
- Hannah burler (L) r 226 Salem
- Wright (Mary) ret h 226 Salem
- Stott Alfred L wvr S mill r 49 Beverly
- David (Margaret) ret h 10 Robinson ct
- Emma h 49 Beverly
- Harold (Helen) florist h 10 Beacon Hill blvd
- John S (Marjorie) designer Ayer h 22 Beechwood
- Milton L (Juliette) mech erector h 3 Pleasant
- Strazdus Theodore (Mary) tex wkr Wood mill h 13 Union
- Strobel George L (Mildred H) cloth exam Arl h 31 Middlesex
- Student Otto F (Charlotte M) frt solc Hemingway h 57 Hewett
- Stuka John (Helen) mill wkr Wood r 76 Chadwick
- Subach Jack r 37 Sutton
- Subatch Adolph (Olga) mill wkr h 24 Lexington
- John J (Alma L) carp h 35 Bunker Hill rd
- Sullivan Arnold W (Pauline E) rep Lawrence Sunday Sun h 230 Osgood
- SULLIVAN ARTHUR M (Marion C) vice-pres M J Sullivan Inc 218-226 Essex (L) h 280 Johnson**
- Doris A mill wkr (A) h 13 May
- Edward M S J Rev adm Campion Hall r 1518 Great Pond rd
- Edward T milk dlr 32 Clarendon h do

## SULLIVAN

- Edward T jr (C Theresa) milk dlr h 86 Pleasant
- Francis A mach Bolton h 16 Saunders
- Franklin R emp Morehouse Bakery (L) r 192 High
- Henry J (Dolores M) mldr D&F h 26 Clarendon
- John F (Claire R) milk dlr h 173 Pleasant
- Joseph D (Vera M) designer Stevens mill h 66 Bradstreet rd
- Joseph W (Marion I) mill wkr Stevens h 12 Harkaway rd
- Lena F wid Cornelius h 25 Peters
- Mary E h 54 Prescott
- Mary E wid John A h 18 Sargent
- Raymond R stu r 66 Bradstreet rd
- Sarah L wid Wilfred F h 192 High
- Vera A stu r 66 Bradstreet rd

## **SULLIVAN WILLIAM A (Marion E) treas M J Sullivan Inc 218-226 Essex (L) h 95 Johnson**

- Winifred K r 32 Clarendon
- Summers Ernest (Bernice M) chauf NAFD h 96 Second
- Nellie wid Fred h 17 Edmands rd
- Service Station 148 Sutton
- Stuart (Mildred) prop Summers Ser Sta h 26 Pembroke rd
- Sun Oil Co Joseph J O'Connell res Nashua mgr 148 Sutton
- Sundell Verne R (Ruth A) mgr h 142r Main

## **SUNDERLAND ARTHUR E (Harriet F) cash Bay State Merchants National Bank (L) h 27 Church**

- Sunny Acres Farm (Robert Teel) turkeys off Boxford
- Surette John W (Rachel L) emp The Typewriter Shop (L) h 1635 Osgood
- Sutcliffe Dorothy stu JHS r 74 Buckingham rd
- Harold (Madge) emp D&F h 346 Middlesex
- Philip (Clara) carrier P O h 74 Buckingham rd
- William L (Myrtle S) steel hardener D&FMc h 61 Church
- Sutley William mach (L) r 32 Stonington
- Sutton George (Alice T) ret h 21 Perry
- Harry (Elinor P) agent Sutton mill h 89 Johnson
- Harry (Alicia P) emp Sutton mill h Sutton Hill rd
- Harry jr artist h 129 Johnson



**SUTTON**

—Mills George H Clough pres and treas  
(B) Harold O Wellman sec (B) Harry Sutton agt women's woolen wear  
200 Sutton & 50 State (B)  
Swain Ida S r 30 Elm  
Swanston Agnes h 25 Phillips ct  
Swasey Kenneth A (Eleanor R) mach  
D&F h 172 Water  
Sweeney Benjamin h 204 Middlesex  
—Catherine burler Wood mill (A) r 286  
Middlesex  
—Eugene J USA r 22 Ashland  
—Eugene emp Mul Laun (L) r 22 Ashland  
—Mildred R mender Wood mill (A) r  
286 Middlesex  
Swindells Emily W wid Frank r 508 Main  
Swithenbank William E jr (Ruby) emp Bos  
Ins Co h 158 Waverley rd  
—William E (Mabel I) ret h 156 Waver-  
ley rd  
Szelest Anthony J (Nellie) wvr Stevens h  
169 Boxford  
—Anthony jr (Frances) farmer h 193  
Boxford  
—Bruno (Ida) h 31 Belmont  
Sztucinski Eugene (Winona V) lab tech  
GE Lynn h 460 Boxford  
Szymosek Frank J wool merch r 13 Thorn-  
dike  
—John (Mary) wvr Sutton h 13 Thorn-  
dike

**TABACCO JOSEPH V** (Rose M) butcher  
h 133 Greene

Tacy John H (Helen F) drftsmn D&F h  
14r Pleasant

Taft Mabel B r 32 Furber av

Talbot Rev Felix F SJ r Campion Hall  
1518 Great Pond rd

Tallmadge Raymond E (Marjorie R) emp  
Stevens mill h 190 Middlesex

Tamagnine James E USN r 8 Hemlock  
—Jennie wid Romeo P h 8 Hemlock

Tanski Joan W stu JHS r 133 Summer

—Sophie wid Anthony h 133 Summer

Tardiff Calvin C (Virginia) emp Interna-  
tional Paper h 315 Sutton

—George J (Mary E) mach Eagle Knife  
& Bar (L) h 39 Union

—George J jr trk dvr r 39 Union

Tarla John J jr stu Merr Coll r 1518  
Great Pond rd

Tarnowski Anthony weaver (L) h 24  
Perley rd

Tasker William H (Charlotte A) ret h 86  
Sutton

Taylor Albert H sales r 29 Saunders

**TAYLOR**

—Alexander L (Annie H) mill wkr AW  
Co (L) h 29 Saunders

—Alexander L jr (Marjorie C) prop Cen  
Ser Sta h 11 Richardson av

—Annie M wid James G h 51 Davis

—Belle r 27 Chapin rd

—Dorothy sten (L) r 29 Saunders

—Ella M tchr Merrimac Sch h 283 Sut-  
ton

—James A (Barbara E) emp C D Glen-  
nie Inc h 13 Wilson rd

—Joseph D G (Clara) chauf C D Glen-  
nie h 118 Beverly

—Margaret B dept mgr Macartney r 43  
Middlesex

—Paul stu Suffolk Univ r 29 Saunders

—Philip L (Elsie W) sales Springfield h  
346 Salem

—Randall L (Clair) sales Met Life h 31  
Walnut av

—William (Edna M) sales C D Glennie  
h 84 Mass av

Teel Robert (Marjorie) turkeys h off Box-  
ford

Temple Arthur C (Elizabeth M) mntce  
man Print Wks (L) h 10 Dewey

Terret James (Bella) weaver Stevens mill  
(L) h 52 Beverly

—James A USA r 52 Beverly

—Marjorie A stu BU r 52 Beverly

Tetler James N (Florence) emp Glennie  
Inc h 86 Beverly

Tetreau Thomas E (Phoebe M) sales Tet-  
reau (L) h 44 Furber av

Thatched Roof The (Restaurant) Lillian  
Hearn (L) mgr 946 Osgood cor  
Sutton

Therault William A (Isabelle C) shearer  
Pac h 57 Furber av

Therrian James D r 128 Mablin

Thesse Adolph (Florence E) mach Watts  
Reg h 130 Main

Thomas Carl A ret r 2 Ashland

—Carl A jr (Gladys H) mill opr Wood  
mill h 2 Ashland

—Susan B h 168 Osgood

Thompkins Donald (Katherine) lab h 8  
Union

Thompson Beverly stu JHS r 49 Greene

—George F (Jessie) rest 435 Andover  
h do

—J Tower master Brooks Sch 1160 Great  
Pond rd h do

—John G crossing tndr h 141 Appleton

—John J (Edith S) elec h 140 Appleton

Thomson Annie r 13 Wilson rd

# DOMENICK MANGANO & SONS CO.

## PLUMBING & HEATING CONTRACTOR

Telephone 21415  
61 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

359

### THOMSON

**THOMSON ARTHUR A (Muriel S) Lawyer 726 Bay State Bldg (L) & v-pres Great Pond Ins Agcy h 49 Greene (page 23)**

- Arthur A jr stu r 49 Greene
- Charles A (Esther C) mill wkr Sutton's r 186 Waverley rd
- Donald M (Mabel F) NAFD h 470 Stevens
- Donald M jr USM r 470 Stevens
- Gordon R (Virginia) h 32 Church
- H Leslie (Ila P) mach D&F h 31 Pleasant
- Isabelle G wid William h 59 Waverley rd
- James M (Janet T) ret 71 Pleasant
- James W (Phyllis D) tchr h 00 Sawyer rd
- Margaret wid John h 17 Lincoln
- Robert W stu Univ of Maine r 148 Waverley rd
- Ruth M off wkr D&F r 31 Pleasant
- William J (Ruby S) chauff EMS Rwy h 148 Waverley rd
- Thornton Charles E (Rachel M) elec eng (B) h 140 Mill rd
- Charles E jr emp Fir Nat Bank (B) r 140 Mill rd
- Thorp Annie G wid Alfred h 16 Bruce
- Thrift Shop Mary E Chase mgr h 5 Johnson
- Throp Harry S (Julia F) mach Hornes h 126 High
- Tierney Charles J ret h 14 Annis
- Timmons Gordon W (Ruth) crtkr h 203 Dale
- Robert R (Marilyn F) emp Salem Mass h 102 Union
- Tinkham Archibald r 428 Dale
- Tizbin Edward (Mary) mach hlpr h 312 Mass av
- Todd Charles C (Edna L) carp Pac h 29 Waverley rd
- James G (Margaret G) fore D&F h 21 E Water
- Tomarchio Salvatore (Grace G) emp E&W Clnrs h 38 Russell
- Tomaski Jerry (Amelia) opr Ayer (L) h 25 Camden
- John spinner r 25 Camden
- Stephen J paper wkr r 25 Camden
- Toomey Herbert (Rita T) shipper D&F r 43 Brightwood av
- Topping Henry J (Martha I) mech Hosmer Motors Medford h 570 Turnpike
- Torla John J (Margaret) chef Campion Hall h 1518 Great Pond rd

### TORLA

- John J jr stu r 1518 Great Pond rd
- Torrey Gertrude I tchr h 28 Harold
- Grace E tchr r 28 Harold
- Torrisi Joseph (Victoria) barber (L) h 143 Mass av
- TOWLER GEORGE C (Claire A) prop NA Taxi h 18 Lincoln**
- Ida M h 2 Union
- Town Line Restaurant John J Cahill prop (res L) 30 Mass av
- Towne Mary E h 338 Berry RD
- Raymond A (Lillian V) elec h 17 Maple av
- Sylvia M emp Ser Wood Heel r 3 Bruce
- Wallace A (Sadie) mill wkr (L) h 3 Bruce
- Wallace A jr USAF r 3 Bruce
- Warren C (Vera E) bkpr D&F h 94 Elm
- Warren E (Pauline G) insp D&F h 96 Elm
- William E (Annie C) ret h 16 Commonwealth av
- Tracy DeLoss K (Helen W) state govt emp h 188 Salem
- Travers Dorothy D stu r 162 Gray
- Michael (Mary) elec wldr Bolton h 162 Gray
- Tremblay Arthur N (Frances M) ins adj h 28 Dewey
- Trickett Joseph A (Emma O) prntr (L) h 21 Norman rd
- Trombly Bros (Francis J & Harold W Trombly) service station 149 Sutton
- Celine M stu nurse r 11 Minute av
- Charles W (Margaret S) Law (L) h 99 Middlesex
- Francis J (Maryemma S) Trombly Bros h 21 Sawyer rd
- Gertrude C stu nurse r 11 Minute av
- Harold W (Naomi) Trombly Bros h 281 Middlesex
- Jeremiah L (Elizabeth A) mail msngr h 32 Union
- Joseph L (Catherine) sales h 11 Minute
- Tucker Miriam F wid C Mason h 150 Great Pond rd
- Tullis Alexander C (Emma A) emp D&F h 59 Elm
- William C (Elizabeth) opr h 45 Union
- Turcotte Raymond J (Marie I) emp JF Morse (Som) r 29 Sargent
- Turgeon Delia M r 607 Turnpike
- Odelia P r 607 Turnpike
- Peter A mill opr Wood (L) h 607 Turnpike
- Turner Charles H stu JHS r 116 Waverley rd

# ERNEST L. WILKINSON

**REAL ESTATE**  
Telephone 6181-6182  
700 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

360

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## TURNER

- Charles H (Ruth E) And Steam Laun h 116 Waverley rd
- Harold D asst fore D&F h 51 Pleasant
- Robert D (Anne R) emp TRCo h 44 Saunders
- Ruth E tchr Kittredge r 116 Waverley rd
- Turton James E (Marjorie L) spinner Shawsheen Mill h 5 Bruce
- Twist James (Gertrude) opr Pac h 26 Young rd
- Twombly Rev Alexander S (Barbara) pastor of St Paul's Episc Ch h 396 Main
- Stanley B (Theresa M) sales Gen Baking (L) h 92 Prescott
- Tymvakiwiz Albert (Annie) wvr Pac r 220 Summer
- Frances maid (A) r 220 Summer
- John emp GE Lynn r 220 Summer
- Mary Ann stu JHS r 220 Summer
- Steve P (Mary) emp D&F h 220 Summer
- Tyning Donald E r 271 Sutton
- Harold W (Bertha E) opr Sutton mill h 271 Sutton

- VAL'S RESTAURANT Joseph R Vaillancourt res (L) prop 91½ Main
- Valliere Armand J (Eva A) emp (L) h 623 Turnpike
- Arthur J (Louise M) fore GEC Co (Lynn) h 35 Bay State rd
  - Emile A (Adrienne H) pntr Meth h 544 Foster
  - Joyce M emp Milford Mfg (L) r 544 Foster
  - Leonard P USN r 544 Foster
- Valliquet Alard lab h Berry
- Valpey Daniel P (Esther R) sales Dal Oil Co h 104 Greene
- Frank D R (Gladys C) emp Ayer (L) h 21 Chapin rd
- VanBuskirk Carleton B emp D&F h 85b Main
- Carleton B jr (Shirley) USA r 85b Main
- Vanderbilt Clara E hkpr h 22 Dana
- Gladys clk r 22 Dana
- Vanderkerkove Henry E (Jennie) Loom fixer h 173 Mass av
- Van Heuklom Henry (Doris V) clk h 474 Stevens
- Veinotte Hugh H (Annie) emp Wood mill h 200 Mass av
- Venner Olive X (Mary) ret h 30 Main
- Ventre James tailor 138 Main res Lawrence
- Ventrillo John (Rose) emp Danvers Hosp h 15 Wood av

## VENTURA

- Ventura Paul (Joan) plmb h 98 Marblehead
- Verda Charles (Julia A) fore Arl Motor h 324 Bradford
- Stephen (Josephine) (Verda's Garage) 703 Salem h 701 do
- Virginia clk Smart & Flagg r 701 Salem
- Vernile Domenic (Marietta) mach h 62 Saunders
- Guiseppe (Mary) emp D&F h 70 May
  - Joseph R (Ruth) emp Osgood mill h 91 Main
  - Ralph T (Elizabeth D) ins agt (L) h 19 Young rd
  - Tomasso (Mary) ret h 17 Beverly
- Verrill Gladys P buyer AB Sutherland Co r 72 Maple av
- Vescobchuck Andrew ret h 35 Sutton
- Vickery Herbert E (Mildred A) crtkr h 400 Great Pond rd
- Vielgolaski B Thomas (Eva E) carp h 116 Marbleridge rd
- Thomas R (Eileen) cloth insp r 116 Marbleridge rd
- Vincent Charles I Instr Manual Training NA Sch r 185 Main
- Virginia's children's clothing Dorothy Norwood prop 87 Main
- Virr Edgar P (Dorothy H) emp Buick Sales h 101 Herrick rd
- Viscuso Carmelo (Sally C) h 18 Woodbridge rd
- Vogel Oswald (Isabelle) emp P&W Conn h 812 Salem
- Vose Charles R jr (Evelyn) swtchmn NET & TCo h 20 Norman rd
- Sandra R stu Wheaton r 20 Norman rd
- WADDINGTON HERBERT USN r 50 Main
- Joan A stu JHS r 50 Main
  - Richard W USN r 50 Main
  - William H (Annice) mill wkr Wood h 50 Main
- Wademan Thomas H (Lillian) wtchmn Mon mill h 23 Beech
- Wainright Amelia wid Thomas h 47 Milton
- Edith emp lunch Brad Sch h 116 Marblehead
  - Gloria M nurse r 39 Lincoln
  - Marion clk D&F r 47 Milton
  - T Karl (Florence A) NAFD h 26 Milton
- Walivus Eppo (Janet) emp Eagle K&B h 171 Pleasant
- Walker Alfred (Helen) oiler LG&ECo h 51 Marblehead
- Alfred (Rita) mach Wake h 8 Second



# SMART & FLAGG, INC.

THE INSURANCE OFFICES

BANK BUILDING

Telephone 870

ANDOVER, MASS.

DEPENDABLE INSURANCE OF EVERY KIND

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

361

## WALKER

- Anne J stu Burdette Sch (B) r 11 Bixby av
- Elizabeth H emp (B) r 11 Bixby av
- John F Pratt&Whitney Hartford Conn h 43 Brightwood av
- Lawrence J emp Pratt&Whitney Hartford Conn r 43 Brightwood av
- Marion M nurse 11 Bixby av h do
- Mary M emp Pac (L) r 11 Bixby av
- Roland W fore D&F r 16 Water
- Wallwork David W (Louise B) phys 5 Third & v-pres Great Pond Real Estate Co Inc h 219 Main
- Frank E (Margaret B) fore D&F h 13 Chapin rd
- Frank E jr (Jessie) emp Pac mill h 63 Herrick rd
- Nancy L stu Wellesley r 219 Main
- Walmsley Lawrence jr (Helen) mach h 47 Stonington
- Walsh Arthur E USA r 251 Sutton
- Augustine J (Veronica) constable h 27 Chadwick
- Edward lab D&F r 41 Main
- James stu JHS r 31 Saunders
- Joseph F (Rose E) trk dvr h 31 Saunders
- Mary R emp (B) r 31 Saunders
- Patrick S (Mabel I) fireman Osgood mill h 41 Main
- Phillip USN r 39 Main
- Raymond r 41 Main
- Theresa J wid Arthur wvr Sutton mill h 251 Sutton
- Rev Thomas F curate St Michaels r 196 Main
- Victor A emp Stevens mill h 23 Harkaway rd
- William F (Amy H) lab Sutton mill h 219 Sutton
- Walters Clarence (Lillian V) mill wkr h 16 Brightwood av
- Walton Henry (Helena A) spinner h 51 Buckingham rd
- William spinner Pac (L) r 51 Buckingham rd
- Warchol Michael F (Julia A) elec eng (B) h 13 Concord
- Ward Charles A (Margaret G) opr Wood h 25 Union
- John T mill wkr (L) h 11 Saunders
- John T (Dorothy) percher Wood h 23 Union
- Stanley W (Lillian R) ret 310 Pleasant
- William A clk Hampton Beach r 11 Saunders
- Warwick Earl B (Vera S) ins (L) h 36 Marblehead

## WARWICK

- Harrison B (Mary A) ret h 9 Beverly
- John (Clair) emp Arl h 346a Middlesex
- Royal B (Gladys M) mill wkr (L) h 2 Harold
- Russell mill wkr Arl h 31 Beverly
- Waterhouse Emma B h 86 Second
- Waters Margaret opr r 129 Mass av
- Waterson G Chychele (Alicia A) tchr Brooks Sch h 691 Great Pond rd
- Watkins Edith wid George S h 88 Mass av
- Watson Alexander J (Alice F) ins agt Met h 72 Mifflin dr
- Philip F (Kathryn H) bus opr h 33 Perley rd
- Watters Thomas ret r 479 Stevens
- Watts Alvin C (Persis) emp Hathaway Baking Co (L) h 29 Columbia rd
- George E (Emily M) trkr Pac h 39 Furber av
- Raymond L (Ruth E) sales Hath Bkry h 21 Pembroke rd
- Raymond L jr stu JHS r 21 Pembroke rd
- Weaver Alvah H (Ruth C) ret h 147 Chestnut
- Webber John S h 379 Sutton
- Webster Lydia D G wid Henry A h 177 High
- Margery tchr (Camb) r 177 High
- Wedge Eastman H (Helen) mldr D&F h 85 Maple av
- Gloria L emp Stevens Mill r 85 Maple av
- Harold r 85 Maple
- Weed Otis H (Evelyn M) emp Hoods (L) h 44 Ashland
- Weeks James A P (Marion L) ret h 79 Marblehead
- Wegzyn Stanley F (Frances G) mach h 429 Waverley rd
- Wehrkamp Robert F (Dorothy) emp (L) h 429 Waverley rd
- Weigel Emma C wid Gustave h 32 Herrick rd
- Gustave A jr USA r 32 Herrick rd
- Weingart Elizabeth L r 46 Saunders
- Louise E dom 46 Saunders r do
- Welch Carolyn M sec r 24 Prescott
- Edward J (Eileen C) plmb 21 Main h 357 Dale
- Harry J (Hannah E) plmbr 21 Main h 24 Prescott
- Weldon Marion J mill wkr Shaw h 31 Lyman rd
- Wennerberg Nils A (Edith) fore Middleton h 275 Salem
- Wentworth Mary S h 57 Second

**WENTWORTH**

- Philip B USA r 57 Second
- Roger P (Margaret A) clk A&P h 57 Second
- Virginia M clk Western Elec (Hav) r 57 Second
- Wenzel Adolph G (Olive G) acct Arl mill (L) h 89 Herrick rd
- Robert H emp GE r 89 Herrick rd
- Werenchuk Peter (Mary) rest wkr (L) h 857 Chestnut
- Werk William (Nellie) ret r 104 Milk
- Wertz Anthony T (Gilda) mill wkr Wood h 197 Appleton
- West Annie L wid Harold R h 114 Pleasant
- Arthur J (Florence E) Golf Pro N A Country Club h 5 Oak av
- Westbrooke Ernest W mill wkr Mar r 48 Milton
- Ethel O wid Ernest C h 48 Milton
- Weston Ann clk Wellesley r 121 Great Pond rd
- Melville (Adelaide T) mill exc Lowell h 121 Great Pond rd
- Weymouth Janet M wid Paul M h 11 Commonwealth av
- Wheelock Silas M (Janet) spvsr Pac h 288 Sutton
- Whipple Anne r 137 Salem

**WHIPPLE RICHARD G (Bessie L) mgr  
Thos Bevington & Sons Inc (L) h  
137 Salem**

- Richard G jr stu PHS r 137 Salem
- White Albert C (Eleanor) emp Plastic Co h 21 Baldwin
- Charles (Alice) (White Coal Co) h 345 Middlesex
- Claire S mender Pac r 33 Saunders
- Coal Co (Charles White) 345 Middlesex
- Frederick J (Elizabeth A) mach h 107 Pleasant
- Grace ret r 27 Chapin rd
- Katherine M wid Al mender Pac h 33 Saunders
- Leonard M (Margaret) mill wkr h 30 Marblehead
- Nina hkpr r 547 Osgood
- Philip (Vera O) sales Bowes Auto Sup h 34 Edmands rd
- Sebert F ret h 91 Waverley rd
- William E (Catherine M) drvr Hoods h 91 Waverley rd
- Whitehill Diana stu r 44 Andover
- Florence M r 44 Andover
- Jane C stu r 44 Andover

**WHITEHILL**

- Walter M (Jane) archaeologist h 44 Andover
- Whiteside William J lab r 46 Foster
- Whitney Elizabeth maid 160 Foster r do
- J William (Mary) fnsr Sutton h 25 Main
- Whittaker Charles J (Edna K) opr h 69 Milk
- Frank J (Hulda B) chauf Stevens mill h 279 Osgood
- Frederick S (Lillian P) fore Pac mill h 348 Middlesex
- William D (Yvonne) hlpr Wood h 71 Saunders
- Whittier Fred D (Edith G) farmer h 933 Great Pond rd
- Ruth E radio tech (B) r 933 Great Pond rd
- Wicks James F (Winifred) fore Danvers Bleach Peabody h 245 Waverley rd
- Wilcox Arnold H stu JHS r 75 Second
- Charles E (Olive M) farmer h 275 Salem
- Eunice M emp (B) r 75 Second
- George H (Bertha M) eng Merr Paper (L) h 75 Second
- Harry N (Hazel C) dyer Wood (A) h 44 Elm
- Hubert (Beatrice R) exam S mill (L) h 66 Thorndike rd
- John D farmer r Lacy
- John J (M Lucille) farmer h Lacy
- Letitia h 465 Stevens
- Raymond W (Jane) percher Shaw mill (A) h 303 Sutton
- Robert stu JHS r 303 Sutton
- Wild Barbara J emp r 72 Herrick rd
- Herbert T (Barbara E) carp h 72 Herrick rd
- Wilde Lee B drftsmn D&F r 34 Richardson av
- Leon G emp (B) r 34 Richardson
- Samuel H (Susan A) drftsmn D&F h 34 Richardson av
- Wilder F Fessenden (Helen M) tchr Brooks Sch r 1160 Great Pond rd
- Wildes Luther (Nellie A) ret h 8 Turnpike
- Wilkinson Alice h 11 Comwlth av
- Emily wid Joseph h 37 Court
- Harry (Mary H) ret h 98 Middlesex
- Hartley (Myrtle J) ret h 14 Beechwood
- Herbert jr r 88 Second
- John S USA r 18 Edmands rd
- Lily h 88 Second
- Robert H USAF r 18 Edmands rd
- Thomas H (Mabel B) emp Champ Int (L) h 34 Tyler rd
- William N (Nellie S) fore NET&T h 18 Edmands rd

**WILLIAMS**

**WILLIAMS ARTHUR N (Anna I) fore  
CDGlennie h 26 Lincoln**

- Carl (Barbara L) h 47 Davis
- Harry mill opr Ayer (L) h 22½  
Comwlth av
- Judith stu JHS r 51 Lincoln
- Willis John J (Loretta L) law h 23 Saun-  
ders
- Katherine R wid John J h 25 Saunders
- Wilson Albert W (Mary) chauf Wood (L)  
h 352 Middlesex
- Charles A (Eleanor) mail clk h 20 Pem-  
brook rd
- Douglas E (Ruth A) plan man GE (Lynn)  
h 383 Johnson
- Esau h 61 Main
- Garnett A (Jane M) fin Wood mill h  
27 Wilson
- George H (Anne D) mach D&F h 27  
Marblehead
- Grace r 61 Main
- John B (Ellen) emp Wood mill (A) r  
383 Johnson
- John E (H Elizabeth) clk (L) h 383  
Johnson
- John E (Lauretta S) ser mgr Pontiac  
Gar h 131 Water
- Michael USA r 22 Water
- Robert E emp Wood mill (L) r 383  
Johnson
- Rodney stu r 131 Water
- Stewart I (Eva M) pntr h 39 Lincoln
- Stewart P (Shirley A) ins (B) h 37 Lin-  
coln
- Willard (Evelyn M) h 60 Russell
- William (Jessie A) opr Osgood mill h  
22 Water
- William S (Mildred C) mill wkr Wood  
h 137 Bay State rd
- Wilton Amy H tel opr Stevens r 54 Phil-  
lips ct
- Harriet wid George H h 54 Phillips ct
- Windle George (Joan) carp hlpr D&F h  
118 High
- Harold emp hwy dept r 46 Water
- Leonard (Mary) clk D&F h 116 High
- Ralph (Pearl) fill sta att (L) h 24 Water
- Rose A wid William h 46 Water
- Wingfield Mary E emp Brooks Sch r 232  
Dale
- Winkle John (Charlotte A) pntr D&F h  
118 Second
- Winning Dorothy M clk D&F r 555 Salem
- James H (Margaret A) mule spinner  
Stevens mill h 555 Salem
- John (Margaret M P) spinner Stevens  
mill h 55 Davis

**WINNING**

- John R (Lillian S) cab drvr h 143  
Pleasant
- Joseph S stu Merrimack Coll r 555  
Salem
- Richard D (Jean) wtchmn Duck Mill  
(L) h 52r Salem
- Winsper Malcolm C (Monica C) Gen Bkg  
mgr (L) h 55 Marblehead
- Winter Robert I (Mary) emp Glennie h  
157 Greene
- Winward Alexander jr (Mary T) emp  
Duck mill r 250 Sutton
- Wipex Inc Turner A Bridges pres 350  
Greene
- Wolfenden John (Gladys) mill wkr Wood  
(L) h 155 Main
- Wood Abel (Violet L) clk Longbottom's  
Mkt h 62 Russell
- Charles ret r 18 Water
- George L emp B&M Cross tndr r 22  
Marblehead
- Herbert (Gertrude) caretaker Home for  
Aged (L) h 27 Davis
- Jean wid John mill wkr Shaw mill (A)  
h 111 Marblehead
- Leon C (Alma) cook h 44 Saunders
- Paul (Shirley H) mach D&F h 409 For-  
est
- Robert M (Dorothy H) acct Stevens h  
316 Stevens
- Woodbury Helen W wid George h 193  
Andover
- Irving H (Madeline H) clk (L) r 193  
Andover
- Woodhouse Everett (Ruth) NAPD r 65  
Maple av
- Herbert (Sarah J) mach D&F h 65  
Maple av
- Robert (Sarah S) mach Wood h 109  
Chadwick
- Woodward Melvin D crtkr h 1370 Turn-  
pike
- Woody's Roadside Grill Joan Goff prop  
Chickering rd
- Wormald Wilbur clk Pac mill r 156 Water
- Wray Donald V (Isabelle) Kemps nuts  
Som h 224 Marblehead
- Wright Etta F h 281 Main
- Lila r 34 Marblehead
- Wellman F (Lillian E) emp Bolta (L) h  
336 Middlesex
- Wellman W emp Bolta r 336 Middlesex
- Wrigley Betram B (Hattie H) ret h 4  
Lincoln
- Wysocki Jane S drftsmn GE Lynn r 876  
Forest
- Zygmund (Sophia) ret h 876 Forest



**PURITY CLEANSERS Inc.**  
**THE HOUSE OF QUALITY**

13 Essex Street

169 South Union Street

Tel. Andover 1951

Telephone 27641

**WE CALL  
and DELIVER**

Andover, Mass.

Lawrence, Mass.

364

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

**YAKAWONIS**

YAKAWONIS JOHN (Helen E) cloth exam  
Wood h 54 Furber

Yakobchuk Annie mill wkr Wood h 42  
Concord

Yelveton James Y prop Lone Elm Farm  
h 1070 Turnpike

Yerian Charles W (Margaret) emp Champ  
Int h 23a Baldwin

York Flee mach HEHorne (L) r 40 Third  
—Rev Ralph D (Evelyn A) pastor First  
Meth Ch h 40 Third

Young Eva C nurse Pub Hlth (L) h 193  
Main

—Robert E (Jean P) acct Stevens h 355  
Osgood

—Robert L (Minita K) emp Bolton Sons h  
175 Salem

—William N (Dr Helen C) res phys Law  
Gen h 483 Mass av

Yule James G L (Janet) emp HKWebster  
(L) h 41 Marblehead

ZABRONOWICZ EDWARD (Agnes) mill  
wkr Osgood mill h 46 Thorndike rd

—Nellie mill wkr Osgood r 46 Thorndike  
rd

**ZAGROBSKI**

Zagrobski Walter (Sophie) mill wkr Os-  
good h 1284r Osgood

Zahn Raymond B (Winifred M) pipeftr  
Bolta Co (L) h 30 Beverly

—Raymond B jr USA r 30 Beverly

—Richard G stu r 30 Beverly

—Robert emp Bolta Co r 30 Beverly

—Sarah L stu JHS r 30 Beverly

Zahoruiko John F (Jean T) wood heel bus  
Hav h 27 Beacon Hill blvd

Zappala Alfred J (Fortunata) prop elec  
shop (L) h 3 Pembroke rd

Zebroski Gloria emp West Elec (L) h 25  
Harkaway rd

Zemba John J (Florence I E) mntceman  
Dracut r 2 Second

—Marilyn emp White Rose Laun r 2  
Second

Zieba Louis F (Monica M) weaver Wood h  
97 Beverly

Zigelis Jennie h 7 Maple av

Zimmys Fly School Edwin T Jimmy (res L)  
prop Law Mun Airport 492 Sutton

Zuill Charles F (Dora) wtchmn D&F h 32  
Furber av

Zussman Sidney R (Rhoda) Ser mgr West  
St Motors h 120 Milk

# TOWN PRINTING COMPANY

Quality Workmanship — Speedy Service — Lowest Prices

4 PARK STREET

TEL. 626

ANDOVER, MASS.

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

365

## North Andover Miscellaneous Directory

### TOWN OFFICERS

Town Hall 120 Main Tel 26521  
Moderator—Elwyn A King  
Town Clerk—John J Lyons  
Selectmen—Arthur A Thompson, John J Willis, Arthur P Kirk  
Assessors—Edward T Phelan, Margurite Soucy, Henry E Lund  
Town Accountant—Mary T Finn  
Collector of Taxes—Frank E Wallwork Jr

Treasurer—James J Maker  
Fence Viewers—William A Barrell, Edward L McCarthy, Joseph Gill  
Health Dept Tel 26400—George E Jewett, R George Caron, Julius Kay  
Highway Surveyor—Ira D Carty  
Inspector of Buildings—Martin Lawlor  
Keeper of Infirmary and Pound—Orrin Foster, Matron Nora Foster

Moth Dept—John J Connors  
Bureau of Old Age Assistance 120 Main Tel 28237—Lillian F Dearden asst  
Board of Appeals—Irving C Howes, Henry E Lund, George Mooradkian, Andre E Alvino, Richard G Whipple  
Planning Board — Francis Driscoll, Nicholas F Nicetta, Howard L Gilman, Edwin W Reinhold, Gregory Mooradkian, Richard G Whipple, Lyman H Kelton Jr

Board of Public Welfare—Arthur A Thomson, Joseph M Finneran, Andrew F Coffin

Board of Public Works—Joseph D Sullivan, Francis B Kittredge, Irving C Howes  
Public Weighers—James R Dooley, Herbert Hebb, Edward J Ellsey, Albert E Houle

Public Welfare Agent—Lillian B Dearden

Registrars of Voters—Fred M McCormack, John J McDuffie jr, Patrick C Cronin, John J Lyons clk

Plumbing Inspector—Edward J Welch, temporary

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Walter T Hamilton

Slaughter Inspector—Robert J Burke  
Soldiers Relief—Bernard Bingham  
Garbage Collector—Stephen Gallant

Superintendent of Public Works—William B Duffy

Surveyors of Wood Bark and Lumber—Charles W Paul, Angus Cross, Ernest Smith, John C Farnham

Wiring Inspector—Thomas H Lebel  
Forest Fire Warden—James Hargreaves  
Tree Warden—John J Connors  
Dog Officer—Stanley Buturlia  
Animal Inspector—Robert J, Burke  
Burial Agent—Harold Barrington

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

James Hargreaves chief, Edwin Koenig 1st deputy chief, Calvin R Snell deputy chief, Christopher Higginbottom, James P Daw jr, Charles Winning, Donald Thomson, Hector Lefebvre, T Karl Wainwright, Ernest Summers, Peter H Martin

### Fire Alarm Telegraph

23 Davis & Furber Machine Shop  
24 Osgood Mills  
25 Water cor Merrimac  
125 Main & St Michael's School  
26 High cor Prescott  
27 Osgood cor Prescott  
28 Airport  
128 Airport ticket office  
29 Osgood cor Gt Pond rd  
31 Osgood nr res of Dr. E W Holt  
x32 Cor Bradford and Gt Pond rd  
34 Sutton Mills  
134 Thorndike & Troy rd  
35 Sutton cor High  
135 Chadwick & Prospect  
36 Sutton's Corner  
37 Meadowbrook Laundry  
x38 Marblehead and Suffol  
39 Marblehead cor Union  
41 Middlesex cor Mass av  
42 Middlesex cor Waverley rd  
142 Beverly & Perry  
43 Main cor Waverley rd  
143 Saunders & Bradstreet rd  
44 Central Fire Station  
45 Maple av cor Second  
46 Maple av cor Third  
146 Holbrook rd & Putnam rd  
47 Cor Greene and Mass av  
48 Edmand rd cor Herrick rd

# INSURANCE

Harry R. Dow, 3rd, Mgr.

Tel. 7620

108 Main St.

# GREAT POND INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

North Andover, Mass.

366

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

- 49 Mass av & Herrick rd
- 53 Public Library
- x153 New High School
- 54 Pleasant cor Clarendon
- 154 Lincoln & Pleasant
- 56 Stevens Corner
- 57 Stevens Mills
- 58 Great Pond rd cor Marbleridge rd
- 59 Salem cor Marbleridge rd
- 61 Great Pond rd cor So Bradford
- 62 Dale cor Winter
- 63 Johnson cor Rea
- 64 Chestnut cor Mill
- 65 Phillips Square
- 165 Hewitt av & Minute
- 66 Town House
- 67 Andover cor Wood la
- 68 Osgood cor Academy rd
- 71 Wilson's Corner
- 171 Merrimack College
- x72 Turnpike and Boston
- 73 555 Salem cor Summer
- 74 Turnpike and Hillside av
- 75 Salem & Summer
- 76 Salem and Foster

x No Box is located at place named.  
Box is sounded at Fire Station after telephone call.

## Fire Alarm Signals

- 1 Blow calls for ambulance
- 2 Blows call out department for slight fire in Precinct 4
- 2 Blows after an alarm signifies fire under control
- 5 Blows call department for slight fire in Precincts 1, 2, 3
- 3 Blows with 5 seconds intervals at 7:15 A.M. means no school for grade school
- 3 Blows at 12:15 P.M. with 5 second intervals between blows means no afternoon session at any school
- 9-9—With 5 second intervals Boy Scout call

Note—Where possible, a box alarm is preferable, as it notifies firemen the location of the fire. Persons pulling in an alarm should always wait at box until the arrival of firemen so as to direct them to its location

In giving an alarm by telephone be sure to give exact location of fire, street number, whether serious or slight, and do not pull in a box alarm after engine house has been called, as this is sure to cause confusion.

Drivers must in all cases after an alarm by telephone press box nearest to fire

when there is the least possible danger.

Officers will see that a roll call is held after each alarm and report same within 4 days to the chief of the fire department.

## LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Stevens Memorial Library

Main nr Greene—26260 •

Board of Trustees—Buchanan Charles, chm, A Murray Howe, Arthur E Sunderland treas, Miriam F Tucker sec, Katherine C Osgood, John W Costello, George R Barker, Marion F Batchelder, librarian, Louisa M King asst librarian, Eleanor C Forman res Danvers children's librarian, 22222 volumes.

Hours—Monday through Friday 9:00 to 12:00 A.M. 1:00 to 9:00 P.M. Saturdays 1:00 to 6:00 P.M. Closed Saturdays July and August.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

124 Main Tel 6512

Alfred H McKee chief, Richard Hilton sgt, Myron B Lewis, A Houghton Farnham, Norman M Fleming, Everett R Woodhouse, Joseph W Lawlor, Russell F Donnelly, Robert L Sanborn, permanent patrolmen. Charles R McCubbin, Paul G Dyer, Frank H Dushame jr, Leo R Macklin, Freeman R Barteaux, reserve.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Office Town Hall 120 Main Tel 5986

### School Committee

Chairman Charles W Trombly, Dr. Fred C Atkinson, Caroline M Ingram, William F Rock, Roger B Merriman.

### Superintendent of Schools

FRANCIS J O'BRIEN

Office—Town Hall 120 Main 5986  
Residence—54 Osgood (L) 25718  
Office Open—8:30 A.M. to 12:00 and 1:00 to 5:00 P.M.

Sec—Rita L Enaire 11 Merrimack  
Public Office Hours of Supt, School days—8:30 to 9:30 AM and 4:00 to 5:00 PM.

## SCHOOLS

Johnson High School—600 Main cor  
Osgood 28657

Alvah G Hayes principal, John V Donovan asst prin, Marie J DeSimone sec,





Clara A Chapman, Veva M Chapman, Irene E Cook, Alice M Neal, James W Thomson, Mary Buckley, George F Lee, Claire T Torpey, Margaret Donlan, Katherine Sheridan, Madeline F Gillen, Ruth A Mooradkanian, John L Finneran, Harriet M Dunham, Reed K Taylor, Harwood A Steele.

**Bradstreet—70 Main & Saunders**  
Tel 9031

Genevieve A Lane principal, Daniel J McCarthy asst principal, Amy F Smith, Elizabeth McCarthy, Charlotte R Batson, Nora G Reardon, Mary E DeVoy, Esther T McLay.

**Kittredge—601 Main**  
Tel 82255

F Milton Howard principal, Gertrude I Torrey, Helena G Keefe, Adella Dainowski, Margaret Hickey, Barbara J Eldredge, Ruth Turner, Mary J Winn.

**Albert Thomson—266 Waverley rd**  
Tel 23661

Mary M Hennessy principal; Henry C Shelley, Helen M Friel, Mary A Koroskys, Irene W Driscoll, Ella M Taylor, Marie T Saunders, Grace E Torrey, Mary C Page.

**Janitors**

High—John J Cushing 34 Salem, Cornelius Hegarty asst 11 Cleveland

Kittredge—George E Everson 28 Ashland

Bradstreet—George Cunningham 24 Cleveland

A Thomson—Carl A Thomas 4 Ashland

**Supervisors**

Music—Clarence F Mosher jr 514 Mass av Joseph Pulvino 107 Summer (L)

Art—Olive Butler 12 Annis Methuen Domestic Arts—Jennie C Marino, 49 Parker st (L)

Manual Training—Charles I Vincent, 185 Main

Adjustment Class—Joseph F Devan jr, 30 Sunset av (L)

**School Nurse**

Agnes M McClung RN, 24 Third 26212 office at Kittredge School, 170 Main: office hours 8 to 9 AM; 3 to 4 PM on school days.

**School Physician**

Dr. Fred C Atkinson, 257 Main

**Attendance Officer**

George E Everson, 28 Ashland

**Bus Drivers**

Charles R Kent jr 6 E Water

Tom Robinson jr 41 Second

Trombly Bros 147 Sutton

**Blocks, Buildings and Halls**

American Legion Home 150 Middlesex  
Grange Hall Great Pond rd nr Phillips

Sq

I O O F Hall 5 Johnson

Masonic Temple 15 Johnson

St Michael's Hall 45 Water

No Andover Charitable Union 3 Johnson

No Andover Club 146 Middlesex

No Andover Country Club 500 Great Pond rd

No Andover Fire Dept 124 Main

No Andover Historical Society 153

Academy rd

No Andover Infirmary 428 Dale RD

No Andover Police Dept 120 Main

No Andover Post Office 141 Main

No Andover Town Hall 120 Main

Stevens Memorial Library Main nr Greene

Veterans of Foreign Wars Park

**CEMETERIES AND  
GRAVEYARDS**

Holy Sepulchre Cemetery 500 Waverley rd

North Parish Graveyards No 1 & 2

Academy rd

Ridgewood Cemetery 219 Salem

**CHURCHES**

First Methodist—Rev Ralph D York, pastor; Sunday Service 11:00 AM; Bible School 9:45 AM; Main c Water

North Parish (Unit)—Rev Ernest A Brown, pastor; Sunday Service 11:00 AM; Church School 9:45 AM; Academy rd Phillips sq

St. Michael's (R C)—Rev Francis L Shea, pastor; Rev James T McDonald and Rev Thomas F Walsh, curates; 196 Main Sunday Masses 7, 9, 10:30, 12:00; Weekday Mass 7:00 AM

St Paul's Church (Episc)—Rev Alexander S Twombly, pastor; Sunday services 9:00 and 11:00 AM; Church School 9:45 AM; 390 Main

Trinitarian Congregational Church — Rev Clinton W Carvell, pastor; Sunday Service 10:45 AM; Prayer meeting Wed 7:30 PM; Elm c Cross

# WESTON F. EASTMAN

INSURANCE  
Telephone 32724 — Res. Tel. Andover 1775  
403-4 Bay State Bldg. Lawrence, Mass.

368

1953 NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

## CLUBS

**St Michaels Guild**—Margaret Torla pres; Rita M Roberts 1st v-pres; Marie Boutillier 2nd v-pres; John J Lyons sec; Rev Francis L Shea treas; Edwin C Murphy asst treas. Meets 2nd Mon of month at St Michaels Hall 45 Water

**North Andover Boosters Club**—Harold W Trombly pres, Thomas P McEvoy v-pres, John J Lyons sec-treas, William McEvoy, James R Dooley, H Parker Eaton Board of Governors. Meets 2nd Wed of month in Court room town hall 120 Main at 8:00 PM

**Eclectic Club**—David S Smith pres; Edward J Schorman sec; G Howard Curry treas; meets 1st and 3rd Thurs at American Legion Home 150 Middlesex.

**North Andover Community Center**—Walter Stamp, pres; Lillian Marshall, sec; Joseph M Harth, treas; Meets 1st Tues 33 Johnson

**North Andover Country Club**—500 Great Pond rd

## ASSOCIATIONS

**North Andover Branch American Red Cross**—President, Rev. Clinton W Carvell; Mrs. Elwyn A King, sec; Francis B Kittredge, treas; Meets on call Stevens Memorial Library.

**North Andover Grange 128**—Richard Dufresne, master; Angelus Hayes sec; Fred D Whittier, treas; meets 1st and 3rd Tues at North Andover Center Great Pond rd

**North Andover Police Relief Assoc.**—Everett Woodhouse pres; Frank Dushame v-pres; Myron Lewis sec; Norman Fleming treas. Meets 2nd Mon of month at N A Police Sta 124 Main

**Firemens Relief Assoc**—Christopher L Higginbottom pres; Henry Martin sec; Richard Lawlor treas. Meets last Tues of month 7:30 at Central Fire Sta Main

**Veterans of Foreign Wars 2104**—Edward C Garney comm; Ernest Roberts sr vice; Charles Griffin jr vice; Michael Lawlor quartermaster. Meets 3rd Thurs of month 8:00 PM at Post rooms, Park st

**Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary**—Frances McKee pres; H Elaine Garvey service, Emily Murphy jr vice; Lillian Marshall sec; Annie M Lawlor treas. Meets 3rd Wed of month Post rooms Park st

**North Andover Historical Society**—Pres. Abbot Stevens; sec, Dorothy Farnum; treas, John B Osgood. Meets semi-

annually June-September Samuel Dale Stevens Memorial bldg, 153 Academy rd

**Parent Teachers Association**—Elizabeth T Elliott pres; Olive Butler, sec; Florence A McGuire, treas; Meets 2nd Thursday of month 8:00 PM, alternating Schools.

## FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

**American Legion Post 219**—Frank Olms com; Vincent X Hanlon adj; Louis P Saunders fin off; William Lafond sgt at arms. Meets 1st & 3rd Mon each month American Legion Home 150 Middlesex

**American Legion Post 219 Auxiliary**—Joan D Rokes pres; Virginia Olms sec; Adeline Stewart treas. Meets 2nd & 4th Mon of month American Legion Home 150 Middlesex

**Ancient Order of Hibernians Auxiliary**—H Geraldine Hegarty pres, Mrs. John Costello v-pres, Mary A Cronin treas; Dorothy R Slipp fin sec; Mary E Flagg rec sec. Meets 2nd Thurs of month at American Legion Home 150 Middlesex.

**A F & A M Cochichewick Lodge**—Arthur Covell, worshipful master; Harry Wilkinson, sec; Thomas Ingram, treas; Meets 2nd Friday each month Masonic Temple, 15 Johnson

**I O O F Wauwinet Lodge No. 111**—Meets Wednesday IOOF Hall 5 Johnson

**North Andover Board of Trade**—Andrew Scott pres; Joseph Byron vice-pres; John Hanson sec; Frank Lawton treas. Meets Board of Directors last Mon of month. Meets Board of Trade last Thurs of month. Meeting place designated at each meeting.

## POST OFFICE

**North Andover Post Office 143 Main**—Frederick T McGowan supt; Michael Hartnet clk in charge; Louis Rosenberg clk; John A McCarthy, Raymond A Munroe, Charles Griffin, James Sheehan, Philip Sutcliffe, Charles Wilson, carriers; Joseph Hennessey, RFD No 3, hours 8 AM to 5:30 PM

## RAILROAD STATIONS

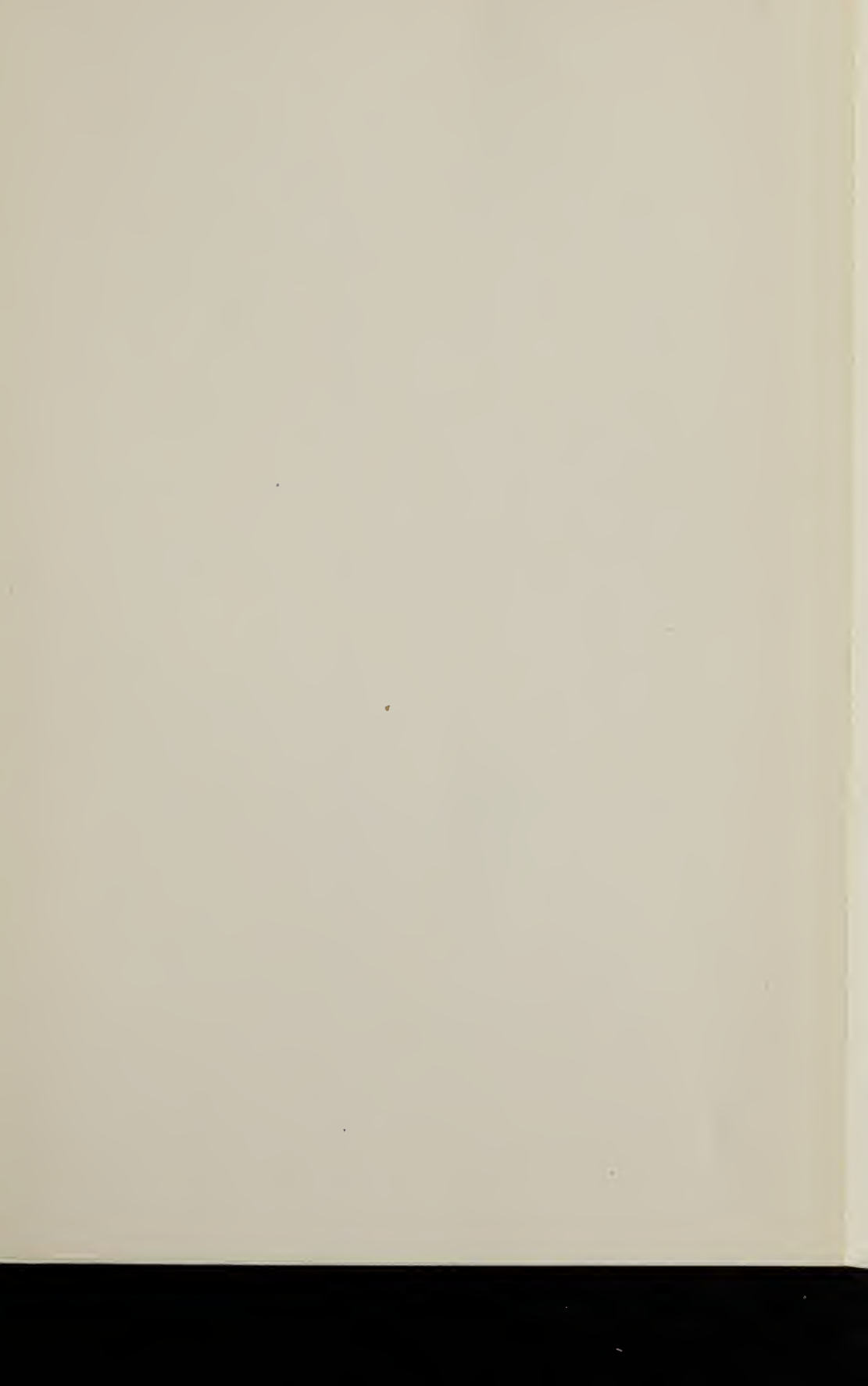
### B & M R R

Machine Shop Freight Station — Vacant

North Andover Station—John H Cashman, agt, Sutton nr Main

## AIRPORTS

Richard F Condon Airport Sutton





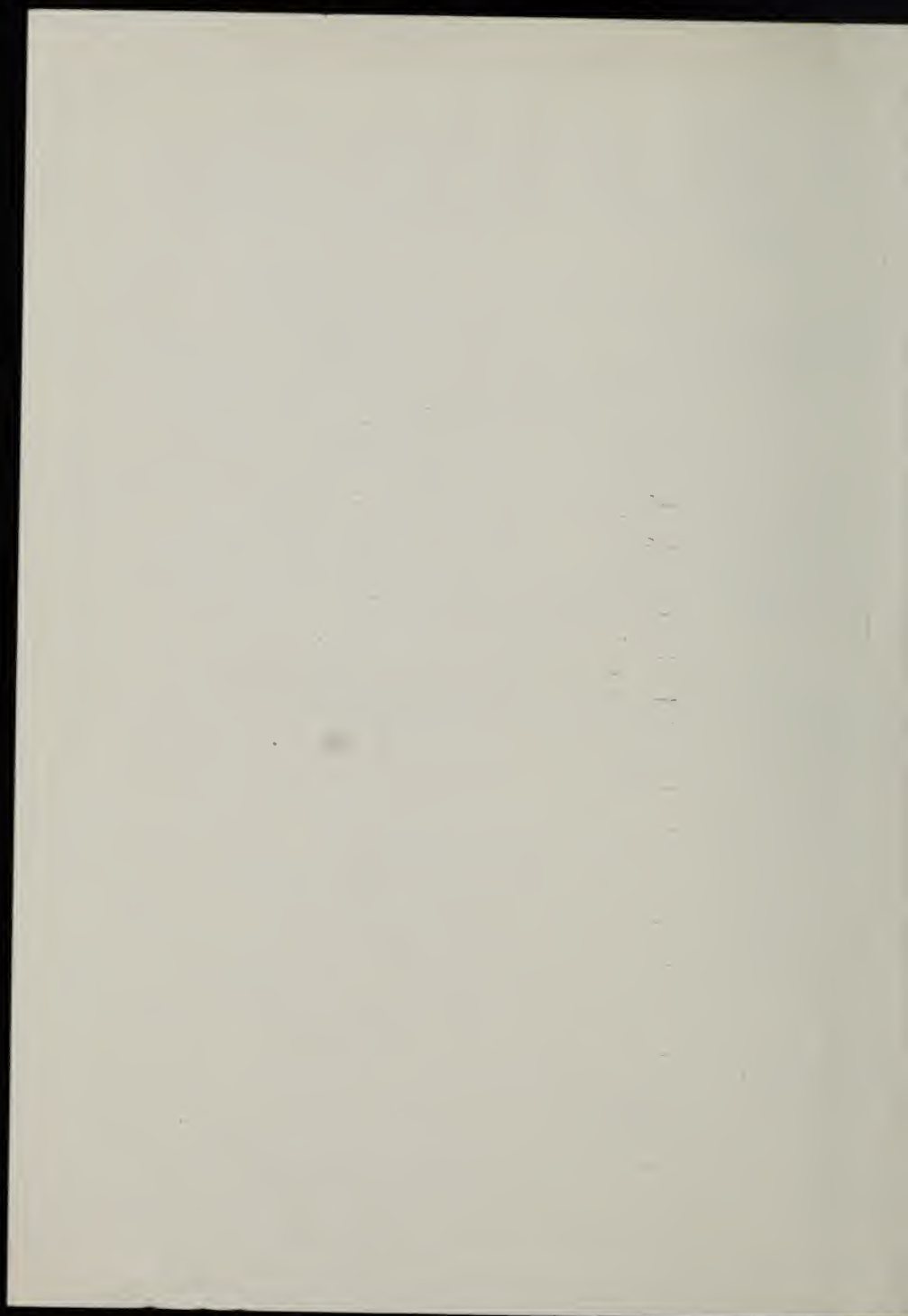


## Please insert at Page 227

### ANDOVER-NORTH ANDOVER DIRECTORY

The following was inadvertently omitted by the printer.

- Nicoll Alfred D jan PA h 164 Highland  
rd RD2
- Claude F (Sarah) ret h 69 Summer
- David L (Josephine E) chief APD h 23  
Dufton rd SV
- Diana M stu r 2 Stratford rd
- Foris E stu nurse r 31 Clark BV
- Frank L (Diana M) pntr h 2 Stratford  
rd
- Geoffrey B (Celia R) asst sec MMFI  
Co h High Plain rd
- George B (Agnes C) mach TRCo h 58  
High
- H John stu NE Univ r 103 Summer
- Harry L (Lillian H) janitor PA h 103  
Summer
- James K (Hattie B) mach h 31 Clark  
rd BV
- John F (Louise C) carp h 16 Morton
- John P (Williamina F) mach TRCo h  
72 Essex
- Marilyn A stu PHS r 103 Summer
- Melvin A (Cecile) mill wkr h 47 Me-  
morial cir
- Mary N emp Lincoln r 31 Clark rd BV
- Shirley I wave r 31 Clark BV
- Nightingale Herbert F (Flora J) supt of  
mails h 4 Allen SV
- Herbert W gas sta attend r 4 Allen  
SV
- Roy shoe wkr r 4 Allen SV
- William stu r 4 Allen SV
- Nigrelli Charles S (Santa) photo (L) h  
29 Sutherland SV
- John J (Claire R) radio tech h 9 Stir-  
ling SV
- Noble Bruce emp (B) r 71 High
- Glen J (Regina R) shp clk Mar Mill  
h 71 High
- Glen J jr emp Wash DC r 71 High





Names Omitted from page 227

please Replace in envelope



# **W C C M**

## **THE MUSIC AND NEWS STATION OF THE MERRIMACK VALLEY**

Besides presenting the finest in music and public service programs, **WCCM** enjoys the confidence of its listeners as the station depended upon for the latest local, regional and world news.

**WCCM**, programmed for family listening, maintains a full-time local news-gathering organization to bring its listeners the latest news of their community, presented six times daily, plus extra editions when the news warrants.

PLUS . . .

**The Full Report of the Associated Press**

---

**For the Finest in Radio Its**

# **W C C M**

The Station the Family Depends Upon  
for MUSIC, NEWS and PUBLIC SERVICE

**800 on the Dial  
278 Essex Street**

**1000 Watts  
Lawrence 37171**



**THOS. BEVINGTON  
& SONS, INC.**

226 BAY STATE BUILDING  
Richard G. Whipple, Mgr.

137 Salem St.

Tel. 37165

Tel. 33484

LAWRENCE, MASS.  
No. Andover, Mass.

**INSURANCE — REAL ESTATE**

# **ELANDER & SWANTON INC.**

**MEN'S and BOYS' CLOTHING  
FURNISHINGS — SHOES**

**CUSTOM TAILORING—CLEANSING and PRESSING  
FORMAL WEAR RENTAL SERVICE**

**56-58 Main St.**

**Telephone 1169**

**Andover, Mass.**

(See Page 36)

# **LAWRENCE LUMBER CO.**

**LUMBER FOR EVERY PURPOSE**

**Yard and Office  
698 Essex Street**

**Retail Store:  
318 Essex Street**

**Phone: 5101 — Connecting All Departments**

**LAWRENCE, MASSACHUSETTS**

(See Page 59)

# **McQUESTEN'S**

**OFFICE SUPPLIES and EQUIPMENT**

**341 MERRIMACK STREET TELEPHONE 21023**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

(See Page 42)

# **Theberge-Keystone Co.**

**FILTERED FUEL OILS — BOTTLED GAS  
HEATING EQUIPMENT — APPLIANCES  
ALUMINUM SCREENS and STORM WINDOWS**

**80 MANCHESTER ST.**

**TEL. 33105—33106**

**LAWRENCE, MASS.**

(See Page 25)